Billings Police Department

Citizen Complaint and Commendation Form

I WANT TO FILE A: ☒ COMPLAINT ☐ COMMENDATION

C&O (if applicable): _____

Date 2-2-21

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: Tasheena Duran Date of Birth: [redacted]

Address: 104 Birch st Box Elder MT 59521

Home: ( ) _____ Work: ( ) _____

Cell: (406 [redacted] E-mail: [redacted]

INFORMATION ABOUT THE INCIDENT:

Date: 10/12/2020 Time: 10:20:52 AM (PM)

Address/Location: 2290 Avenue C A Billings MT 59102

INFORMATION ABOUT THE BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER(S) OR EMPLOYEE(S) INVOLVED:

Name: Ryland Nelson / Justin Bickford Badge Number: 494 / 496

Name: Grommes / Vlodic Badge Number 531 / 556

INFORMATION ABOUT A WITNESS (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

Name: Yellow Stone County Attorney Office Phone: (406-256-2870

Officer Ed Zinke & Det. David Roskow

Address: 217 N 27th St Room 701 Billings MT 59101

NATURE OF COMPLAINT OR COMMENDATION (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

I would like to write this complaint on the above officers for not wearing audio and or not properly equipted to go to work as per BPD policy.

MAR 2 2021 12:34

Revised: 11/20/06

KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT AGAINST AN OFFICER IS ILLEGAL
You have the right to file a complaint; however, it is against the law pursuant to MCA 45-7-205 for an individual to file a report based on false information.

SIGNATURE: _____ **DATE:** 2-2-21

(DEPARTMENT USE ONLY BELOW THIS LINE)

REPORT RECEIVED BY: _____

INVESTIGATIVE COMMENTS: _____

DISPOSITION OF COMMENDATION / COMPLAINT

- ☐ Court Issue
- ☐ Resolved with citizen/no further action necessary
- ☐ Referred to _____
- ☐ Other _____
- ☐ Commendation – place in personnel file
- ☐ Complaint – Forward to IA
- ☐ Unfounded

SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR: _____ **DATE:** _____

SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN: _____ **DATE:** _____

SIGNATURE OF RESPONSIBLE DEPUTY CHIEF: _____ **DATE:** _____

SIGNATURE OF CHIEF OF POLICE: _____ **DATE:** _____

Billings Police Department

Citizen Complaint and Commendation Form

Submit Completed Form to: bpd@ci.billings.mt.us or
By Fax to: 406-657-8417 or
By Mail to: Billings Police Department, PO Box 1554, Billings, MT 59103

I WANT TO FILE A: ☒ **COMPLAINT** ☐ **COMMENDATION**

C&O (if applicable): _____ **Date:** 04-28-21

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: Tasheena Duran Date of Birth: [redacted]

Address: 104 Birch St Box Elder, MT 59521

Home: ([redacted] Work: (____) _____

Cell: (____) _____ E-mail: [redacted]

INFORMATION ABOUT THE INCIDENT:

Date: _____ Time: 10-12-20 ☐AM ☒PM

Address/Location: 2300 block of ave c

INFORMATION ABOUT THE BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER(S) OR EMPLOYEE(S) INVOLVED:

Name: Ryland Nelson & Grommes -0531 Badge Number: 0494

Name: Justin Bickford & vladic - 0556 Badge Number: 0496

INFORMATION ABOUT A WITNESS (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

Name: Cole Stump Phone: (____) _____

Address: deceased

NATURE OF COMPLAINT OR COMMENDATION (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

excesive force - non use of continum of force, no deescalation techniques
improperly prepared for work

KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT AGAINST AN OFFICER IS ILLEGAL

You have the right to file a complaint; however, it is against the law pursuant to MCA 45-7-205 for an individual to file a report based on false information.

SIGNATURE: T Duran **DATE:** Tasheena Dura

Revised: 09/12/2016

(DEPARTMENT USE ONLY BELOW THIS LINE)

REPORT RECEIVED BY: _____

INVESTIGATIVE COMMENTS: _____

_____

_____

_____

DISPOSITION OF COMMENDATION / COMPLAINT

- ☐ Court Issue
- ☐ Resolved with citizen/no further action necessary
- ☐ Referred to_____
- ☐ Other_____
- ☐ Commendation – place in personnel file
- ☐ Complaint – Forward to IA
- ☐ Unfounded

SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR: _____ DATE:_____

SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN: _____ DATE:_____

SIGNATURE OF RESPONSIBLE DEPUTY CHIEF: _____ DATE:_____

SIGNATURE OF CHIEF OF POLICE: _____ DATE:_____

- Roderick Littlebear Oct 18 2017 Lazy K T
  armed shotgun @ ofcs - M. Edwards & Adams
  case forwarded to AUSA shooty review - justified

- Desmond Rowland Nov 4 2018 N. side burglary
  attempted to run ofc over w/ veh - lunges
  Rowland charged - assault on ofc/burg/ Crim Ord.
  by County Attorney shooty review - justified

- Preston Ball Nov 17 2017 Bunting
  attempted to run ofc(s) over w/ veh - multiple
  coroners inquest - justified

- Frank Half Nov 4 2017 Big Bear
  attempted to shot ofc(s)
  coroners inquest - justified

- Richard Ramirez Apr 14 2014 ST & Monroe
  Marrero believed Ramirez had gun
  coroners inquest - justified

The Chippewa Cree Tribe of the Rocky Boy's Reservation

Phone: (406) 395-4478 or 4210 - Finance Office
(406) 395-4282 or 4321 - Business Committee

96 Clinic Road
Box Elder, Montana 59521

Office of the Attorney General
Attn: Attorney General Austin Knudsen
Justice Building, Third Floor
215 North Sanders
P.O. Box 201401
Helena, MT 59620-1401
Phone: (406) 444-2026
E-mail: contactdoj@mt.gov

Re: Request to call on the United States Department of Justice to investigate the Billings Police Department

May 11, 2021

Attorney General Austin Knudsen:

The Chippewa Cree Tribe respectfully requests your support in efforts to seek justice for a beloved member of our community. The Tribe supports all efforts for an independent investigation of the Billings Police Department by the United States Department of Justice.

The Billings Police Department, under the leadership of Chief of Police Richard St. John, continues to engage in excessive shootings and violence, particularly against persons of color. Continually, officers appear to inflict injury out of anger at the individuals rather than the need to protect public safety. Distrust of the police, especially amongst Communities of Color, grows as a result, and it becomes harder for the Billings Police Department to do its job of keeping all Billings resident safe.

Most recently, Cole Stump (an enrolled member of the Chippewa Cree Tribe) was shot multiple times by Billings Police Officers in a residential neighborhood. This shooting was one in a long line of police shootings:

- February 3, 2018 Roderick Little Bear, 37, Shot at Lazy KT. As of October 11, 2018, Little Bear plead not guilty. Still under investigation.
- November 4, 2018, Desmond Rowland, shot in the face. He had no weapon. Shooting ruled justified
- November 18, 2017 Preston David Bell, 24, five police officers fired 74 shots in six seconds and killed Mr. Bell after he led police on a chase that reached 60 miles per hour on residential streets and backed his vehicle into a police blockade. Shooting ruled justified.
- November 4, 2017 Frank Joey Half Jr., 30 of Crow Agency shot and killed after barricading himself inside Big Bear Sports Center. Eight Officers Fired 116 shot during the 10-hour standoff at the Big Bear Center in Billings. Shooting ruled justified.
- April 14, 2014 Richard Ramirez, 38, shot three times and kill by the same Billings police who killed a man in 2013. Officer Grant Morrison later testified he feared for his life

when Ramirez reached for his waistband during a traffic stop in a high-crime area of the city. Shooting ruled justified.

Indian People's Action and the undersigned believe that these incidents justify an independent investigation of the Billings Police Department by the United States Department of Justice.

The Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994, 42 U.S.C. 14141 ("Section 14141"), authorizes the United States Attorney General to conduct investigations to eliminate a "pattern or practice of conduct by law enforcement officers . . . that deprives persons of rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States." The DOJ's website explains that the statute "prohibits law enforcement agencies from regularly violating existing constitutional protections against police misconduct, such as excessive force, false arrests, unreasonable searches or seizures, and intentional racial or ethnic discrimination."

The investigation should determine why the Billings Police Department initiated or escalated the confrontations, whether and why the officers perceived a threat from certain individuals, whether officers view the use of force differently when they are confronting a person of color, why the officers chose not to use de-escalation tactics in responding to perceived law violations in order to avoid the use of violence; whether BPD employees who witness excessive force promptly reported it; whether the BPD supervisors promptly and properly gathered the evidence and fully investigated the allegation of use of force; and what caused contradictions between the initial statements of the officer involved and other evidence.

The Chippewa Cree Tribe supports all efforts for an independent investigation of the Billings Police Department by the United States Department of Justice and will continue to use its resources from a government-to-government stance to continue to seek justice and combat the fact that Native Americans are killed in police encounters at an alarming rate, and would greatly appreciate the same level of support from the Office of the Attorney General.

Sincerely,

Harlan Baker
Chairman of the Chippewa Cree Tribe

The Chippewa Cree Tribe of the Rocky Boy's Reservation

Phone: (406) 395-4478 or 4210 - Finance Office
(406) 395-4282 or 4321 - Business Committee

96 Clinic Road
Box Elder, Montana 59521

Office of the Governor
Attn: Governor Greg Gianforte
PO Box 200801
Helena, MT 59620-0801

Re: Request to call on the United States Department of Justice to investigate the Billings Police Department

May 11, 2021

Governor Greg Gianforte:

The Chippewa Cree Tribe respectfully requests your support in efforts to seek justice for a beloved member of our community. The Tribe supports all efforts for an independent investigation of the Billings Police Department by the United States Department of Justice.

The Billings Police Department, under the leadership of Chief of Police Richard St. John, continues to engage in excessive shootings and violence, particularly against persons of color. Continually, officers appear to inflict injury out of anger at the individuals rather than the need to protect public safety. Distrust of the police, especially amongst Communities of Color, grows as a result, and it becomes harder for the Billings Police Department to do its job of keeping all Billings resident safe.

Most recently, Cole Stump (an enrolled member of the Chippewa Cree Tribe) was shot multiple times by Billings Police Officers in a residential neighborhood. This shooting was one in a long line of police shootings:

- February 3, 2018 Roderick Little Bear, 37, Shot at Lazy KT. As of October 11, 2018, Little Bear plead not guilty. Still under investigation.
- November 4, 2018, Desmond Rowland, shot in the face. He had no weapon. Shooting ruled justified
- November 18, 2017 Preston David Bell, 24, five police officers fired 74 shots in six seconds and killed Mr. Bell after he led police on a chase that reached 60 miles per hour on residential streets and backed his vehicle into a police blockade. Shooting ruled justified.
- November 4, 2017 Frank Joey Half Jr., 30 of Crow Agency shot and killed after barricading himself inside Big Bear Sports Center. Eight Officers Fired 116 shot during the 10-hour standoff at the Big Bear Center in Billings. Shooting ruled justified.
- April 14, 2014 Richard Ramirez, 38, shot three times and kill by the same Billings police who killed a man in 2013. Officer Grant Morrison later testified he feared for his life when Ramirez reached for his waistband during a traffic stop in a high-crime area of the city. Shooting ruled justified.

7 HOURS AGO

Indian People's Action and the undersigned believe that these incidents justify an independent investigation of the Billings Police Department by the United States Department of Justice.

The Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994, 42U.S.C.14141("Section 14141"), authorizes the United States Attorney General to conduct investigations to eliminate a "pattern or practice of conduct by law enforcement officers…that deprives persons of rights, privileges, or immunities secured or protected by the Constitution or laws of the United States." The DOJ's website explains that the statute "prohibits law enforcement agencies from regularly violating existing constitutional protections against police misconduct, such as excessive force, false arrests, unreasonable searches or seizures, and intentional racial or ethnic discrimination."

The investigation should determine why the Billings Police Department initiated or escalated the confrontations; whether and why the officers perceived a threat from certain individuals; whether officers view the use of force differently when they are confronting a person of color; why the officers chose not to use de-escalation tactics in responding to perceived law violations in order to avoid the use of violence; whether BPD employees who witness excessive force promptly reported it; whether the BPD supervisors promptly and properly gathered the evidence and fully investigated the allegation of use of force; and what caused contradictions between the initial statements of the officer involved and other evidence.

The Chippewa Cree Tribe supports all efforts for an independent investigation of the Billings Police Department by the United States Department of Justice and will continue to use its resources from a government-to-government stance to continue to seek justice and combat the fact that Native Americans are killed in police encounters at an alarming rate, and would greatly appreciate the same level of support from your office.

Sincerely,

Harlan Baker
Chairman of the Chippewa Cree Tribe

Re: [EXTERNAL] audio

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 6/8/2021 7:49 AM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>

Copy.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, June 7, 2021 1:28 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Fwd: [EXTERNAL] audio

FYI.

Rich St. John

Begin forwarded message:

From: Tasheena Duran <tduran2003@gmail.com>
Date: June 7, 2021 at 9:37:08 AM MDT
To: "St. John, Rich" <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: **[EXTERNAL] audio**

4-7

3. All requests from any outside agency or party for copies of video/audio will go through Evidence

Any wanted person or stolen vehicle information received via MDT must be confirmed through dispatch.

officers shall test his or her mobile video and audio equipment including batteries at the onset of each shift to ensure proper function.

Officers shall use mobile video and audio equipment for all vehicle pursuits, traffic stops, and arrests.

recording is encouraged whenever a possibly controversial situation develops on any call or other contact. Remember, that the audio or visual recording may assist in written documentation and to support probable cause

II. Video A. In car video/audio recordings 1. videos will start when the overhead lights are activated 2. Officers are encouraged to record (video or audio) all public contact

RULES I. Officers shall check the operation of the MDT, audio, and video equipment at the beginning of the shift. Officers shall report malfunctions to his or her commander at the beginning of the shift. II. Video and audio recordings shall be maintained at least for 90 days

14-2

D. Use of Discretion: 1. Officers will use judgment that a reasonable 4-7

3. All requests from any outside agency or party for copies of video/audio will go through Evidence

Any wanted person or stolen vehicle information received via MDT must be confirmed through dispatch.

officers shall test his or her mobile video and audio

equipment including batteries at the onset of each shift to ensure proper function.

Officers shall use mobile video and audio equipment for all vehicle pursuits, traffic stops, and arrests.

recording is encouraged whenever a possibly controversial situation develops on any call or other contact. Remember, that the audio or visual recording may assist in written documentation and to support probable cause

II. Video A. In car video/audio recordings 1. videos will start when the overhead lights are activated 2. Officers are encouraged to record (video or audio) all public contact

RULES I. Officers shall check the operation of the MDT, audio, and video equipment at the beginning of the shift. Officers shall report malfunctions to his or her commander at the beginning of the shift. II. Video and audio recordings shall be maintained at least for 90 days

14-2

D. Use of Discretion: 1. Officers will use judgment that a reasonable person in similar circumstances would use to judge that the proper action was taken. 2. Officers will use discretion consistent with the laws that he or she is charged to enforce. 3. The guidelines of discretion are in the laws of the state, ordinances of the City, and the policies of this Department.
in similar circumstances would use to judge that the proper action was taken. 2. Officers will use discretion

consistent with the laws that he or she is charged to enforce. 3. The guidelines of discretion are in the laws of the state, ordinances of the City, and the policies of this Department.

above is from BPD policies and procedures I

1.) I would like to know if the stolen vehicle and the wanted person was confirmed through dispatch.

2.) did the officers test his or her mobile video and audio equipment including batteries at the onset of each shift to ensure proper function.

2.A) What kind of reprimand did they receive for not following proper procedure?

3.)II. Video A. In car video/audio recordings 1. videos will start when the overhead lights are activated. i have a picture on scene where the lights are activated in the background. is this still available or saved. i know that it says for at least 90 days but i have requested this numerous times and hope it is still available to watch.

Re: [EXTERNAL] Why is fatal data included

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 6/9/2021 2:21 PM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>

Received.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, June 9, 2021 11:33 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Why is fatal data included

Rich St. John

Begin forwarded message:

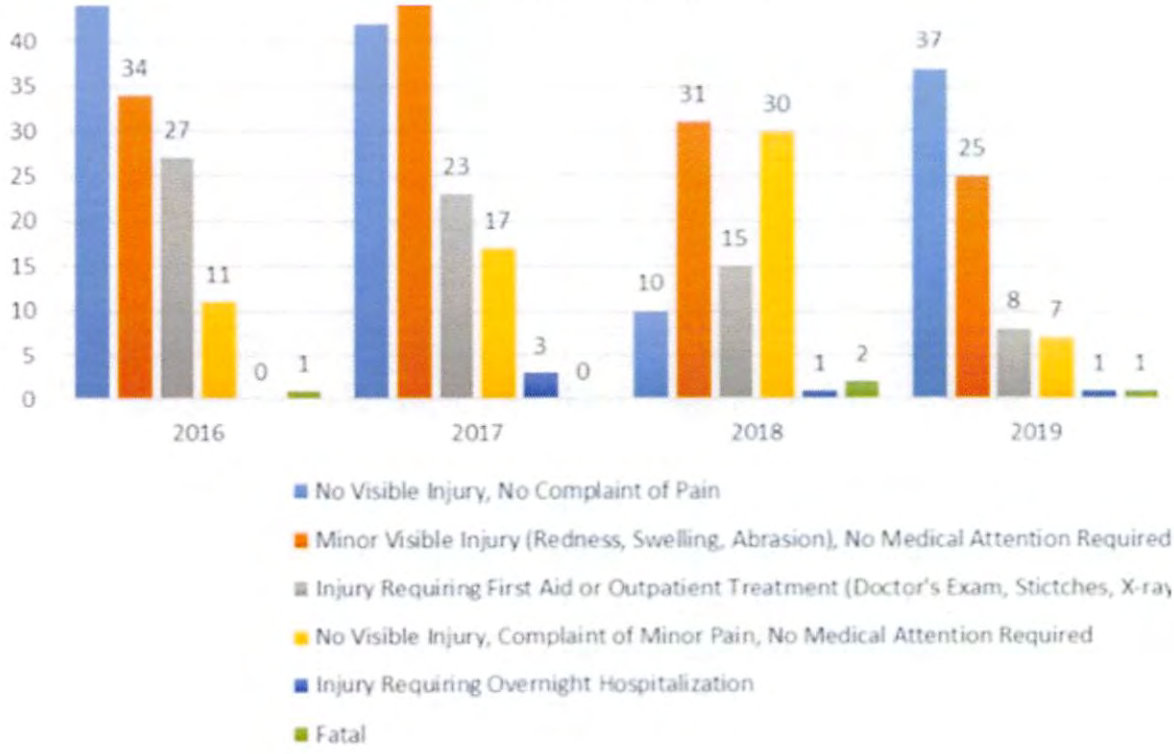
From: Tasheena Duran <tduran2003@gmail.com>
Date: June 8, 2021 at 11:15:09 AM MDT
To: "Cole, Bill" <coleb@billingsmt.gov>, Council <council@billingsmt.gov>, "St. John, Rich" <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Why is fatal data included

Why isn't fatal data included for 2017? I think these numbers are wrong and this is the official 2017 report? There are at least 3 off hand.

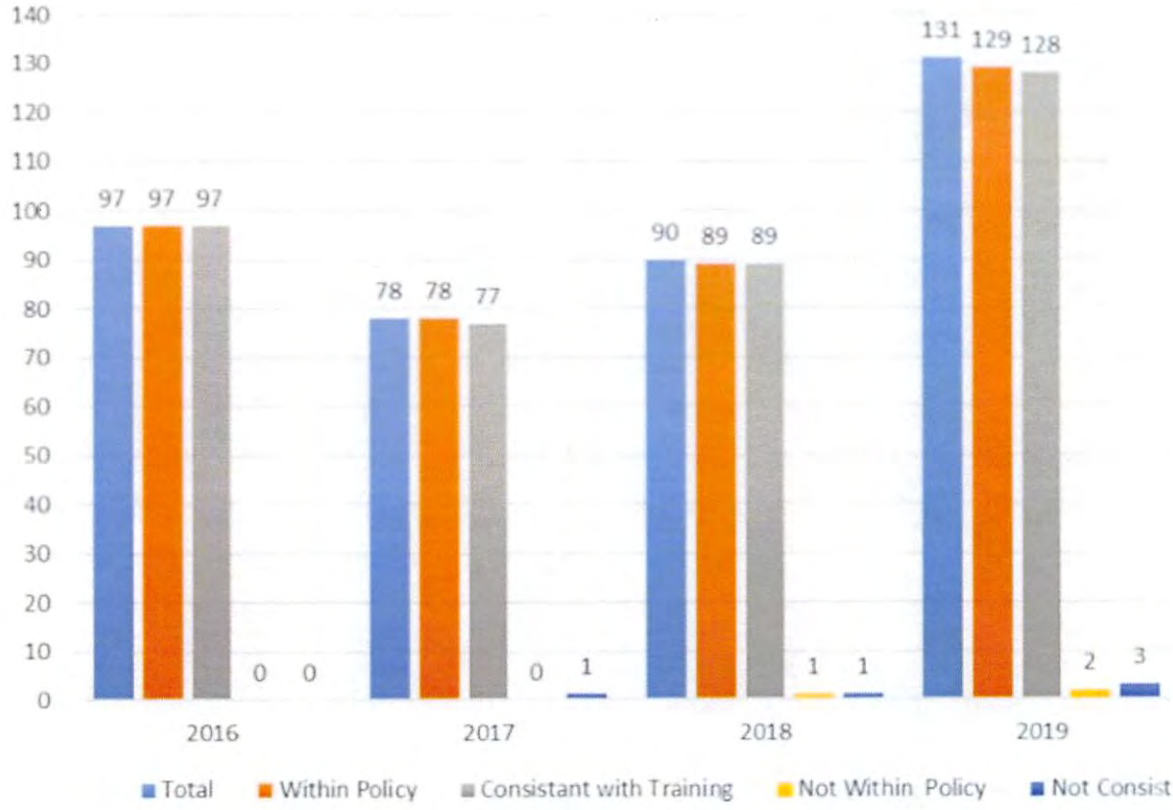
66 of 66

Suspect Level of Injury 5-Year Trend

50
45 44
45
42



Response to Resistance Findings 5-Year Trend



November 2017: Preston David Bell, 24, shot and killed after he led police on a chase that reached 60 miles per hour on residential streets and backed his vehicle into a police blockade. Investigation pending.

November 2017: Frank Joey Half Jr., 30, of Crow Agency shot and killed after barricading himself inside Big Bear Sports Center, prompting an hours-long standoff and multiple exchanges of gunfire between Half and police. Investigation pending.

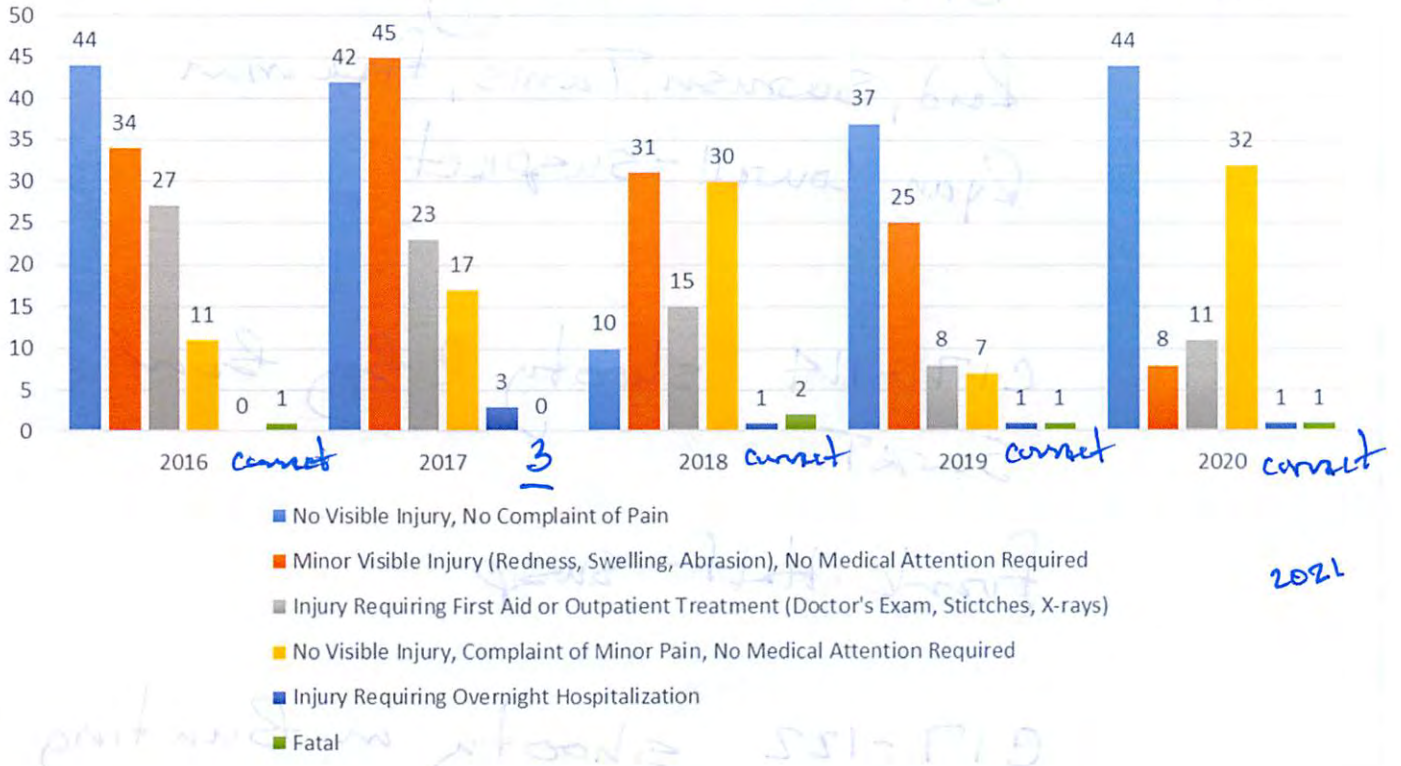
May 2017: Ryan Lowell, 30, shot at least six times after approaching officers with a handgun and firing at least one shot following an hour-long standoff. Shooting ruled justified.

—

October 2016: Kyle Killough, 32, of Gillette, Wyoming is shot three times and killed by a Billings police officer in a hotel office after the armed suspect made threatening remarks and turned toward officers with the gun in his hand. Shooting ruled justified.

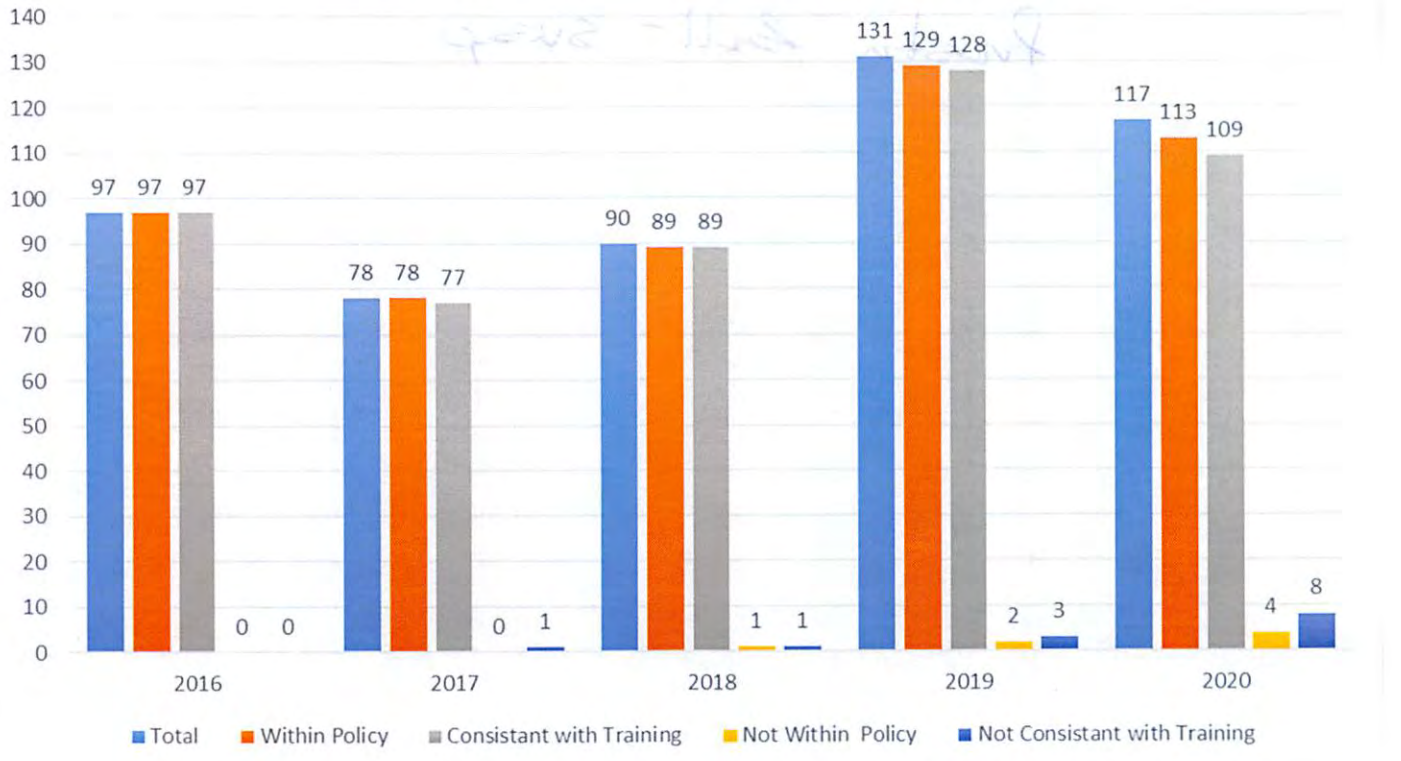
April 2018: Zachary Glen Hoven, 29, shot and killed by a Billings police officer after he allegedly advanced on officers with a knife and refused to drop the weapon. Investigation pending.

Suspect Level of Injury 5-Year Trend



2021

Response to Resistance Findings 5-Year Trend



2017 - C17-47 shooting on the Rims
Ford, Samson, Tanis, Freeman
Ryan Lowell - suspect

C17-114 shooty @ Big Bear
SWAT
Frank Holt susp

C17-122 shooty on Bunting
Adams & Edwards
Preston Bell - susp

Re: [EXTERNAL] Why is fatal data included

St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 6/9/2021 3:15 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Figured as much. Thanks for checking.

Rich St. John

On Jun 9, 2021, at 3:06 PM, Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Chief,

I did research into Duran's question. BPD did have 3 fatal OISs in 2017. They include the OIS on the Rims, Big Bear, & Bunting. All fatal OISs in 2016, 2018, 2019, & 2020 are accuratley reported & documented.

In looking @ the close out disposition dates for the 2017 OIS/fatals they were all completed in 2018. I suspect that the stats were not documented in 2017 because they had not been closed out & were not placed with the 2018 annual report.

With that said this is simply a minor statistical documentation error that can easily be corrected. I will get with Becky Shay right away & have it corrected, by adding the three 2017 OIS/fatals to the 2017 annual report.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, June 9, 2021 11:33 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Why is fatal data included

Rich St. John

Begin forwarded message:

From: Tasheena Duran <tduran2003@gmail.com>
Date: June 8, 2021 at 11:15:09 AM MDT
To: "Cole, Bill" <coleb@billingsmt.gov>, Council <council@billingsmt.gov>, "St. John, Rich" <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Why is fatal data included

Why isn't fatal data included for 2017? I think these numbers are wrong and this is the official 2017 report? There are at least 3 off hand.
<IMG_2791.jpeg>
<IMG_2788.jpg>
<IMG_2787.jpg>
<IMG_2786.jpg>
<IMG_2789.jpg>

Re: [EXTERNAL]

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 6/9/2021 2:22 PM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>

Received.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

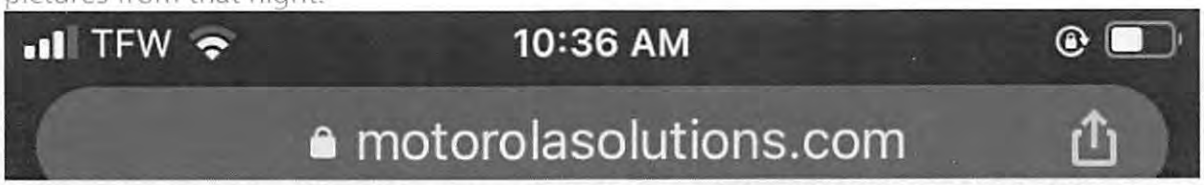
From: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, June 9, 2021 11:31 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Fwd: [EXTERNAL]

Rich St. John

Begin forwarded message:

From: Tasheena Duran <tduran2003@gmail.com>
Date: June 9, 2021 at 11:06:17 AM MDT
To: Angeline Fox <afox@co.yellowstone.mt.gov>, Ed Zink <ezink@co.yellowstone.mt.gov>, Jonathan Windy Boy <rep32jwb@gmail.com>, "Raschkow, David" <raschkowd@billingsmt.gov>, "St. John, Rich" <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>, "Wooley, Brandon" <wooleyb@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]

Hi I would like to once again request the GPS of ALL unit the night of 10/12/20 from 20:00 (8pm) until 10/13/20 04:00 (4am) below is a screenshot of the current dash cams that are installed in every police unit. I would also like to know when we can review footage a pictures from that night.



playback the recordings to find it. See *Review* on page 48 or use the Evidence Library software player.

78 of 118

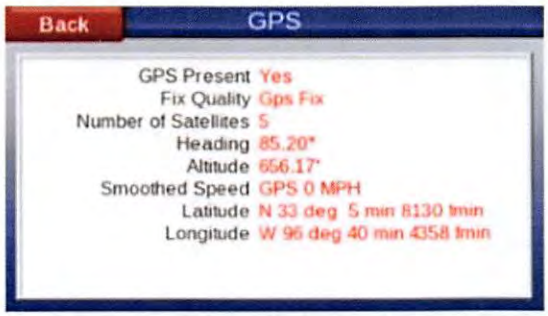
The **Date and Time** is shown across the top of the Live View display screen. The GPS provides this information. See *Date/Time* on page 64.

Radar speeds

If a radar is connected to the 4RE System, the types of radar are configured in the Evidence Library software. You select the type of radar for 4RE to recognize and use the data from the radar. You can also configure the radar settings on the Settings screen (page 63).

GPS

The GPS displays the GPS settings on the screen. The GPS is configured in the Evidence Library software.

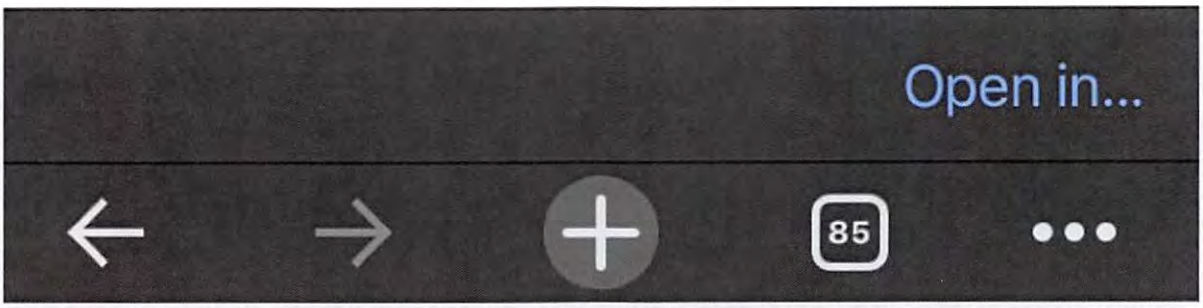


The settings include:

- **Location** indicated by Latitude and Longitude
- **Time** shown at the center top of the Live View screen
- **Patrol speed** indicated by Smoothed Speed; can also be configured to show on the Live View screen

Power

The main function of the **Power** control is to power on and off the system. You can also use the **Power** control to:



Re: Web update

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 6/9/2021 4:56 PM

To: Shay, Becky <shayb@billingsmt.gov>; Johnson, Bobbi <johnson.bobbi@billingsmt.gov>

I copy.

Thanks Becky,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Shay, Becky <shayb@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, June 9, 2021 4:41 PM
To: Johnson, Bobbi <johnson.bobbi@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Web update

Hi Bobbi – Would you please replace the annual report on the Web site with this copy? Thanks.

CITY OF Billings
Becky Shay
Records Supervisor
Billings Police Department
billingspolice.com
P 406.657.8453 F 406.657.8417

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

RE: Web update

Johnson, Bobbi <johnson.bobbi@billingsmt.gov>
Thu 6/10/2021 6:39 AM

To: Shay, Becky <shayb@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Website updated.

Bobbi Johnson
Crime Analyst
Billings Police Department
406.657.8455

From: Shay, Becky
Sent: Wednesday, June 9, 2021 4:42 PM
To: Johnson, Bobbi <johnson.bobbi@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Web update

Hi Bobbi – Would you please replace the annual report on the Web site with this copy? Thanks.

CITY OF Billings

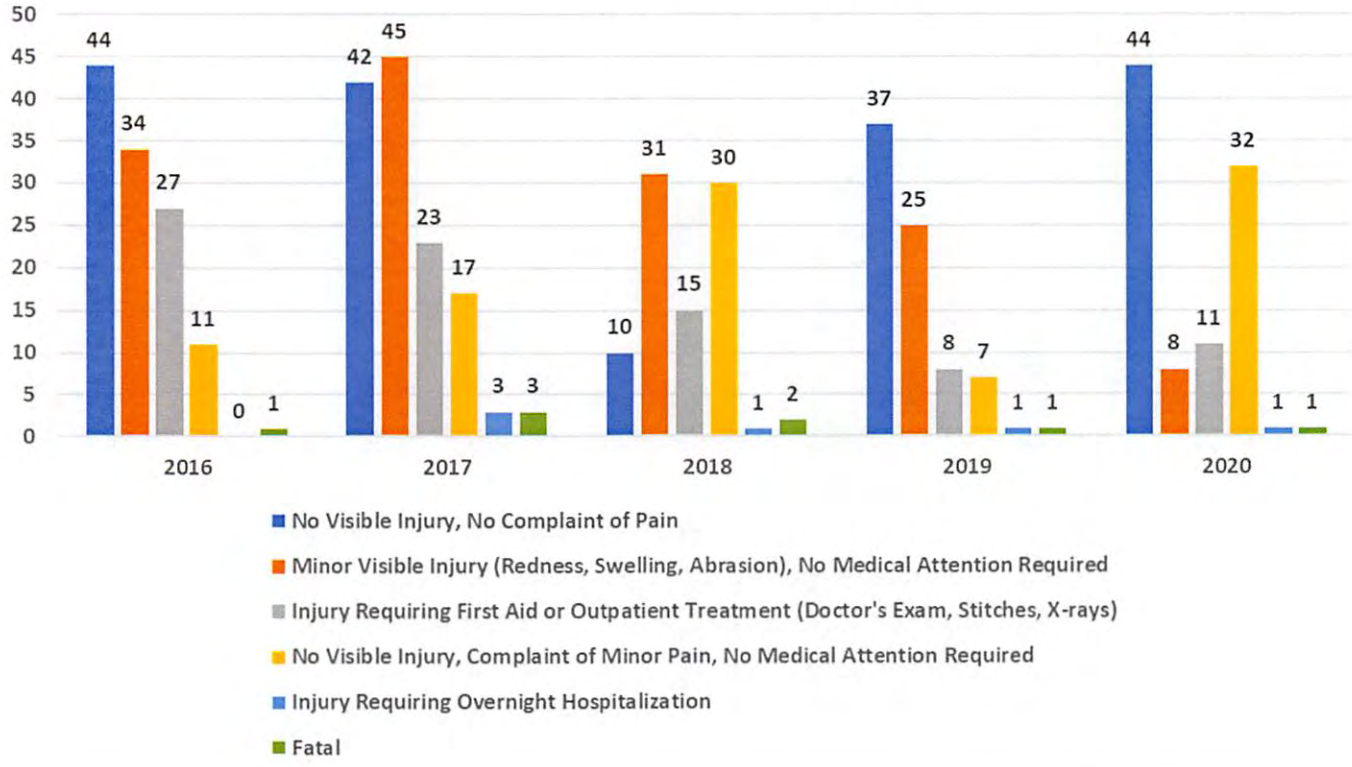
Becky Shay
Records Supervisor
Billings Police Department

billingspolice.com

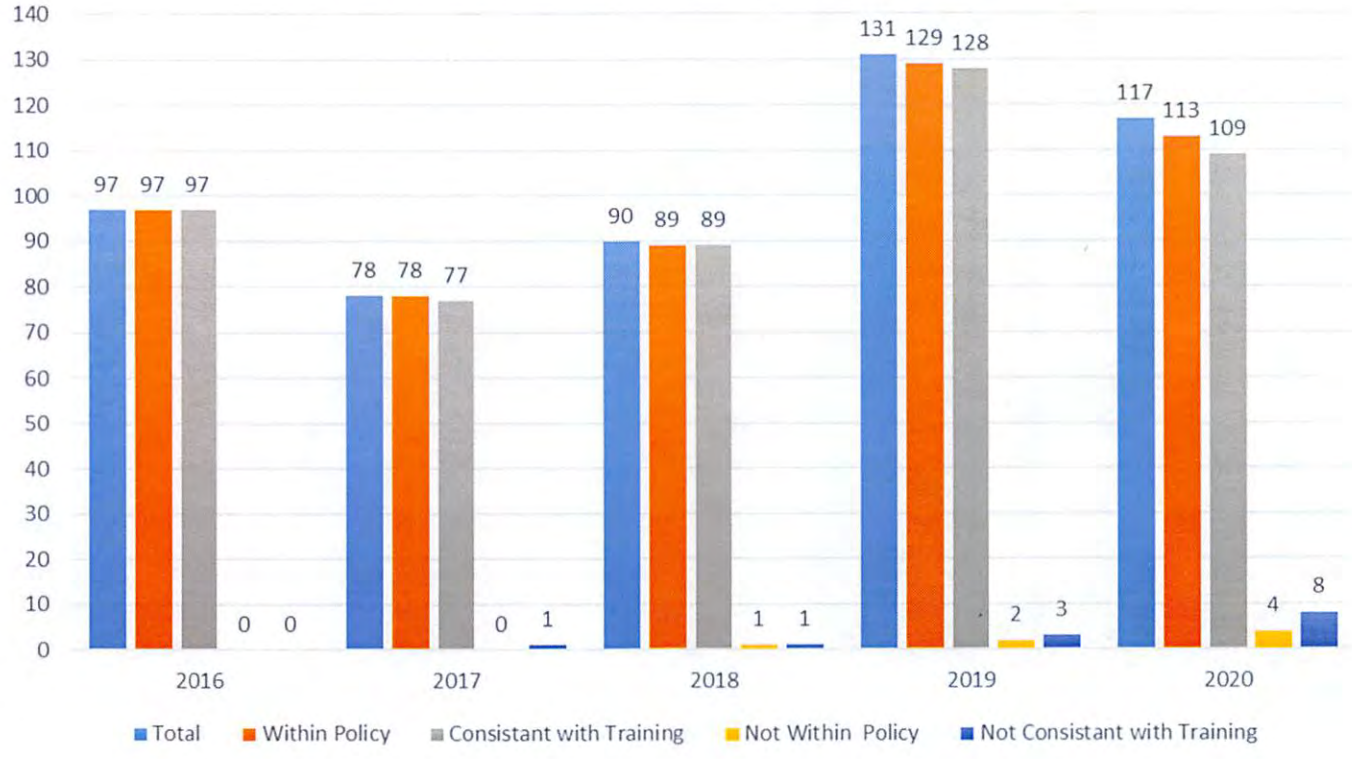
P 406.657.8453 F
406.657.8417

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

Suspect Level of Injury 5-Year Trend



Response to Resistance Findings 5-Year Trend



Re: 2017 BPD Annual Report - updated page.pdf

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Thu 6/10/2021 7:46 AM

To: Shay, Becky <shayb@billingsmt.gov>

Sounds good.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Shay, Becky <shayb@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, June 9, 2021 5:04 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: 2017 BPD Annual Report - updated page.pdf

Hi – We did not do those running comparisons in the OPS report between 2017 & 2019 so I just updated my version of the 2017 report. Page attached for you to check.
It does make me think we should store our digital-only versions somewhere a little more public than my computer ☺
Bec

OFFICER EFFECT OF PHYSICAL CONTROL/TYPE OF INJURY		
No Visible Injury/No Complaint of Pain	64	82.1%
No Visible Injury/Complaint of Minor Pain/No Medical Needed	5	6.4%
Minor Visible Injury/No Medical Attention	6	7.7%
Injury Requiring 1st Aid or Outpatient Treatment	3	3.8%
Injury Requiring Overnight Hospitalization	0	0.0%
Fatal	0	0.0%

SUSPECT EFFECT OF PHYSICAL CONTROL/TYPE OF INJURY		
No Visible Injury/No Complaint of Pain	37	47.4%
No Visible Injury/Complaint of Minor Pain/No Medical Needed	7	9.0%
Minor Visible Injury/No Medical Attention	25	32.1%
Injury Requiring 1st Aid or Outpatient Treatment	8	10.3%
Injury Requiring Overnight Hospitalization	0	0.0%
Fatal (Updated to 3 in 2021 to reflect updated data)	3	1.3%

OFFICER LOCATION OF INJURIES		
Head	2	12.5%
Torso	2	12.5%
Hand	7	43.8%
Foot	1	6.3%
Neck	1	6.3%
Arm	1	6.3%
Leg	2	12.5%

SUSPECT LOCATION OF INJURIES		
Head	27	46.6%
Torso	17	29.3%
Hand	0	0.0%
Foot	1	1.7%
Neck	1	1.7%
Arm	5	8.6%
Leg	7	12.1%

WEAPON POINTED AT PERSON		
Yes	39	50.0%
No	39	50.0%

Billings Police Department

Citizen Complaint and Commendation Form

I WANT TO FILE A: ☒ **COMPLAINT** ☐ **COMMENDATION**

C&O (if applicable): _____ Date 3-2-21

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: Nikki Youngbear Date of Birth: [redacted]

Address: _____

Home: ( ) _____ Work: ( ) _____

Cell: ( ) [redacted] E-mail: [redacted]

INFORMATION ABOUT THE INCIDENT:

Date: 10/12/2020 Time: 10-10:30 AM / (PM)

Address/Location: 2290 Avenue C 4 Billings MT 59102

INFORMATION ABOUT THE BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER(S) OR EMPLOYEE(S) INVOLVED:

Name: Ryland Nelson / Jacob Grommes Badge Number: 494 / 531

Name: Justin Bickford / Taylor Vladic Badge Number: 496 / 556

INFORMATION ABOUT A WITNESS (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

Name: Yellowstone County Attorney Phone: (406-256-2870
office, officer ed Zinke + Det David Roskow

Address: 217 N. 27th St Room 701 Billings MT 59101

NATURE OF COMPLAINT OR COMMENDATION (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

I'm writing this complaint on the above officers listed for not properly being equipted to go to work by not wearing audio which is required per BPD policy

MAR 2 2021 12:34

Revised: 11/20/06

KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT AGAINST AN OFFICER IS ILLEGAL
You have the right to file a complaint; however, it is against the law pursuant to MCA 45-7-205 for an individual to file a report based on false information.

SIGNATURE: Nikki Youngbear **DATE:** 3/2/21

(DEPARTMENT USE ONLY BELOW THIS LINE)

REPORT RECEIVED BY: _____

INVESTIGATIVE COMMENTS: _____

DISPOSITION OF COMMENDATION / COMPLAINT

- ☐ Court Issue
- ☐ Resolved with citizen/no further action necessary
- ☐ Referred to _____
- ☐ Other _____
- ☐ Commendation – place in personnel file
- ☐ Complaint – Forward to IA
- ☐ Unfounded

SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR: _____ **DATE:** _____

SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN: _____ **DATE:** _____

SIGNATURE OF RESPONSIBLE DEPUTY CHIEF: _____ **DATE:** _____

SIGNATURE OF CHIEF OF POLICE: _____ **DATE:** _____

Billings Police Department

Citizen Complaint and Commendation Form

I WANT TO FILE A: ☒ COMPLAINT ☐ COMMENDATION

C&O (if applicable): _____ Date 3-2-21

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: Del Small Date of Birth: [redacted]

Address: 714 N 7th Ave Great Falls MT

Home: [redacted] Work: ( )

Cell: ( ) E-mail:

INFORMATION ABOUT THE INCIDENT:

Date: 10-12-21 Time: 1030 AM / PM

Address/Location: Avenue C Billings MT

INFORMATION ABOUT THE BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER(S) OR EMPLOYEE(S) INVOLVED:

Name: ~~Matt~~ Vlade / Grommes Badge Number: 494 / 531

Name: Bickford / Nelson Badge Number: 496 / 494

INFORMATION ABOUT A WITNESS (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

Name: Yellow Stone County Attorney office ed zinke & David Roskew Phone: (406 254-2870

Address: 217-N.27th St Room 701 Billings MT 59101

NATURE OF COMPLAINT OR COMMENDATION (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

I would like to write a Complaint on the officers for not having there Audio equipment up to date and turned on it is the BPD policy to make sure there equipment is working properly

MAR 2 2021 12:34

Revised: 11/20/06

KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT AGAINST AN OFFICER IS ILLEGAL
You have the right to file a complaint; however, it is against the law pursuant to MCA 45-7-205 for an individual to file a report based on false information.

SIGNATURE: _____ **DATE:** 3-2-2021

(DEPARTMENT USE ONLY BELOW THIS LINE)

REPORT RECEIVED BY: _____

INVESTIGATIVE COMMENTS: _____

DISPOSITION OF COMMENDATION / COMPLAINT

- ☐ Court Issue
- ☐ Resolved with citizen/no further action necessary
- ☐ Referred to _____
- ☐ Other _____
- ☐ Commendation – place in personnel file
- ☐ Complaint – Forward to IA
- ☐ Unfounded

SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR: _____ **DATE:** _____

SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN: _____ **DATE:** _____

SIGNATURE OF RESPONSIBLE DEPUTY CHIEF: _____ **DATE:** _____

SIGNATURE OF CHIEF OF POLICE: _____ **DATE:** _____

FW: [EXTERNAL] complaint

BPD, <bpd@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 5/5/2021 9:40 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

1 attachments (225 KB)
Complaint-Commendation Form_20160912101616746 3 (1).pdf;

From: Tasheena Duran [mailto:tduran2003@gmail.com]
Sent: Saturday, May 01, 2021 1:45 PM
To: BPD, <bpd@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] complaint

briefing until Jan 30

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Thu 1/27/2022 5:04 PM
To:

- Secretary2 <Secretary2@billingsmt.gov>;
- Secretary1 <Secretary1@billingsmt.gov>

Cc:

- Mayo, Shawn <mayos@billingsmt.gov>;
- Wooley, Brandon <wooleyb@billingsmt.gov>;
- Becker, Bret <beckerb@billingsmt.gov>;
- Shay, Becky <shayb@billingsmt.gov>;
- Krivitz, Brian <krivitzb@billingsmt.gov>;
- House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>;
- St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>;
- Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>;
- Martinez, Priscilla <MartinezP@billingsmt.gov>;
- Yeager, Derek <yeagerd@billingsmt.gov>

Cole Stump Coroners Inquest - The Stump inquest in scheduled for this Monday, Jan 31 0900 hrs in Judge Moses' courtroom #608. Normally YCSO handles security but there is a trial in Judge Harada's Courtroom #515 on the same date which YCSO must handle so we will be handling inquest security. Arrangements are in place for officers to be present in & around Judge Moses' courtroom. This does not preclude any BPD officer from attending the inquest on their own. The family of Stump have been advertising the inquest on social media & encouraging attendance. We do not anticipate any problems but have security measures in place just in case. Officers working downtown on Monday please be aware of any possible gatherings or protests around the courthouse & advise dispatch, who will have an incident report started & can add information during the day if needed. Contact for the security detail is Capt Lawrence. Call with any questions or information, 698.7712.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Patrol Operations
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Incident Report

Print Date/Time: 02/01/2022 09:53
Login ID: lawrencen

Billings Police Department
ORI Number: MT0560100

Incident: 2022-00006340

Incident Date/Time:	1/31/2022 7:16:05 AM	**Incident Type:**	Area Check
Location:	217 N 27TH ST BILLINGS MT 59101	**Venue:**	Billings
Phone Number:		**Source:**	Officer Initiated
Report Required:	No	**Priority:**	4-Low
Prior Hazards:	No	**Status:**	In Progress
LE Case Number:		**Nature of Call:**	

Unit/Personnel

Unit	Personnel
125	

Person(s)

No.	Role	Name	Address	Phone	Race	Sex	DOB

Vehicle(s)

Role	Type	Year	Make	Model	Color	License	State

Disposition(s)

Disposition	Count	Unit	Date/Time
3	1		1/31/2022 5:20:06 PM

Property

Date	Code	Type	Make	Model	Description	Tag No.	Item No.

CAD Narrative

01/31/2022 : 07:18:17 kirbyt Narrative: leave this call open all day/ add things to this call if anyone calls in other wise leave up and will clear when done for the day

Inquest Security Detail

Jan 31, 2022 0900 hrs District Court Judge Moses #608

Courtroom Security:

YCSO – 2 officers / entrance to courtroom / magnatromitor & wands / No purses, backpacks, or cell phones

SWAT Team – 8 officers / Jury Chambers

Civil Disobedience – 4-5 officers in courtroom

Civil Disobedience – 4-5 officers staged @ BPD

*all officers will be in normal BPD utility uniform with WatchGuard (Body-cams being worn)

Witness & Officer Testimony:

Those testifying will be escorted to & from courtroom by uniformed Officers & will enter courtroom via side entrance NOT front entrance

Briefing notice:

Briefing notice placed 012722 – 013122 / notice to patrol working the Street to be aware of gatherings or protests

Dispatch notice:

Open incident report for any incident/CFS associated with inquest

Detective notice:

BPD Detective Lieutenant Brian Krivitz or his designee will be the Contact/liaison for obtaining any reports/supplements/video footage In the case of any incident during inquest requiring an investigation

YCSO:

Lt Kevin Cunningham has provided their prisoner van & anyone taken Into custody during the inquest will be removed, transported to YCDF, & Remanded with appropriate charges

Mobile Field Force activation 1/31

All,

Most of you were included in the original email regarding this. However, the roster has changed slightly, thus the same information coming out twice to some of you.

The Cole Stump inquest has been scheduled for Monday 1/31/22 at 0900hrs, and will take place in Judge Moses' chambers. The department has been placed in charge of security for the event, as YCSO (who usually takes care of security measures) is tied up with another high profile trial that same day.

The plan is to have 2 teams set up for this, half at the courtroom (divided into a staging area and in the courtroom), and half staged at the station. As some of you are on night shift, we will likely swap those teams at lunch break depending on need at the courtroom.

We will report to the station at 0700hrs on Monday (1/31) to issue/hand out gear and brief whatever additional information comes Sgt Becker's or my way over the weekend regarding this, and be ready to go by 0730. Wear regular patrol uniform(outer carrier and polo), but because there will be Media presence in the courtroom, I will ask that you make sure your uniform is squared away and looking professional. Body Cams are to be fully charged upon arrival, as this will likely be an all day event.

I have spoken with you all by this point to confirm availability, however, if something comes up where you are no longer available for this, please let myself or Sgt Becker know as soon as possible.

Capt Lawrence, the roster for this event is as follows:
Johnson, Q
Weber
Anderson
Snider
Kammerzell
Cook
Hill
Freeman
Shreeve
Chaffin
Robidoux
Boeckel (reserve due to testimony at inquest)
Sgt Becker
Sgt Beck

Thank you, and stay safe.

Ben Beck
Patrol Sergeant
Afternoon Shift
Billings Police Department
beckb@billingsmt.gov
Saturday-Tuesday 2pm-12am

Billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1554 · Billings, MT 59103
C (406) 969-8436 O (406) 657-8460

This email message is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s) and may contain confidential and/or privileged information. Any unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply email and delete the original message.

22-06348

Mobile Field Force activation 1/31

All,

Most of you were included in the original email regarding this. However, the roster has changed slightly, thus the same information coming out twice to some of you.

The Cole Stump inquest has been scheduled for Monday 1/31/22 at 0900hrs, and will take place in Judge Moses' chambers. The department has been placed in charge of security for the event, as YCSO (who usually takes care of security measures) is tied up with another high profile trial that same day.

The plan is to have 2 teams set up for this, half at the courtroom (divided into a staging area and in the courtroom), and half staged at the station. As some of you are on night shift, we will likely swap those teams at lunch break depending on need at the courtroom.

We will report to the station at 0700hrs on Monday (1/31) to issue/hand out gear and brief whatever additional information comes Sgt Becker's or my way over the weekend regarding this, and be ready to go by 0730. Wear regular patrol uniform(outer carrier and polo), but because there will be Media presence in the courtroom, I will ask that you make sure your uniform is squared away and looking professional. Body Cams are to be fully charged upon arrival, as this will likely be an all day event.

I have spoken with you all by this point to confirm availability, however, if something comes up where you are no longer available for this, please let myself or Sgt Becker know as soon as possible.

Capt Lawrence, the roster for this event is as follows:
Johnson, Q
Weber
Anderson
Snider
Kammerzell
Cook
Hill
Freeman
Shreeve
Chaffin
Robidoux
Boeckel (reserve due to testimony at inquest)
Sgt Becker
Sgt Beck

Thank you, and stay safe.

Court
Becker
Beck
Snider
Kammerzell
Johnson

City Hall
Weber
Anderson
Cook
Hill
Freeman
Shreeve
Chaffin
Robidoux
Boeckel

SWAT
Mayo
Wooley
Yarna
Wallis
Stroble

Channel 4
Tac 4
comms

Scott Twito
Yellowstone County Attorney
217 N 27 Street
PO Box 35025
Billings, MT 59107
Phone: 406-256-2870
Fax: 406-256-6931

Ed Zink
Deputy Chief County Attorney

February 3, 2022

RE: case review OIS of Cole Stump BPD C&O 20-76444

Following the fatal officer-involved shooting of Cole Stump by Billings Police Officers Justin Bickford and Ryland Nelson on October 12, 2020, the Billings Police Department completed an investigation of the incident. Detectives later presented an investigative file to this office for review and presentation at a coroner's inquest. Additionally, we sent the investigative file to the Montana Department of Criminal Investigation for their independent review. DCI reported the file was complete and thorough per their own protocols. The coroner's inquest was conducted on January 31, 2022. The Coroner's Jury verdict ruled that the officers acted with justifiable use of force and further determined the death was not caused by criminal means.

I have conducted a thorough review of the investigative file and I concur with this verdict. Accordingly, I am closing the file and returning it to the Billings City Attorney.

For the reasons stated below, the evidence and sworn testimony at inquest shows that Officers Bickford and Nelson acted legally under Montana law in their use of justifiable lethal force in defending themselves—and other officers present—against imminent death or serious bodily injury. During an attempt to place Mr. Stump into handcuffs, Mr. Stump produced a firearm, with a loaded and chambered round, and he announced his intent to kill an officer as he pulled the firearm. Mr. Stump pointed the firearm at Officer Bickford and the two officers fired simultaneously, mortally wounding Mr. Stump. Under the facts, which are not in dispute, no homicide charge is warranted or provable beyond a reasonable doubt.

Detectives reported the involved officers were cooperative in all respects and noted no discrepancies between their statements and the evidence obtained in the subsequent investigation. Investigators did not recommend any charges be filed.

Applicable law:

Under Montana law, certain situations allow for the justifiable use of force. When present, this is a complete defense. *See* Sections 45-3-102 through 104, MCA. Montana law also allows an individual under specific circumstances to use deadly force:

> **Use of force in defense of person.** A person is justified in the use of force or threat to use force against another when and to the extent that the person reasonably believes that the conduct is necessary for self-defense or the defense of another against the other person's imminent use of unlawful force. However, the person is justified in the use of force likely to cause death or serious bodily harm only if the person reasonably believes that the force is necessary to prevent imminent death or serious bodily harm to the person or another or to prevent the commission of a forcible felony.

Section 45-3-102, MCA.

In part, Montana law defines "force likely to cause death or serious bodily harm" (or "deadly force") as the *firing* of a firearm in the direction of a person. Section 45-3-101(1)(a), MCA. A "forcible felony" means any felony which involves the use or threat of physical force or violence against any individual. Section 45-3-101(2), MCA.

Case analysis:

In this case, the evidence clearly established that Stump committed and announced his intent to commit multiple forcible felonies, the most obvious of which is assault with weapon, as defined at Section 45-5-213, MCA. Mr. Stump pointed a firearm at Officer Bickford as he announced his intention to kill or shoot him. This was corroborated by a civilian witness, both in the investigative stage and under oath in sworn testimony. Mr. Stump was under the influence of methamphetamine, had numerous active felony warrants for his arrest, was working on a stolen vehicle, and was in possession of a stolen firearm. These factors may explain his decision to attempt to flee when officers told him he was being placed in handcuffs.

Conclusion:

In accordance with the verdict of the Coroner's Jury, and after separate analysis, no charges will be filed as the legal justification is a complete defense. I am returning

the investigative file to the Billings City Attorney, who may authorize disposition of all evidence as appropriate.

/s/ Ed Zink
Deputy Chief County Attorney

Re: [EXTERNAL] Investigate the death of Cole Stump

House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>

Mon 10/19/2020 11:16 AM

To: Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Harper, R D <harperrd@billingsmt.gov>

Very good response.

Sent from my iPhone

On Oct 18, 2020, at 9:11 PM, Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> Excellent response.
>
> I made contact with Ofcs Beckford and Nelson last night. Both said they were doing well.
>
> Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

-------- Original message --------
From: "St. John, Rich" <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Date: 10/18/20 5:51 PM (GMT-07:00)
To: "House, Jeremy" <housej@billingsmt.gov>, "Lawrence, Neil" <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>, "Korell, Brian" <korellb@billingsmt.gov>, "Harper, R D" <harperrd@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Fwd: [EXTERNAL] Investigate the death of Cole Stump

Council queries and my response.

Rich St. John

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "St. John, Rich" <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
> **Date:** October 18, 2020 at 5:50:06 PM MDT
> **To:** "Kukulski, Chris" <kukulskic@billingsmt.gov>
> **Cc:** "Neese, Roy" <neeser@billingsmt.gov>, "Iffland, Kevin" <ifflandk@billingsmt.gov>
> **Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Investigate the death of Cole Stump**
>
> What is always lost in the aftermath of officer involved shootings (OIS), is the fact that our officers are victims of a violent crime and are put into a position

where they had to defend themselves to prevent serious injury to themselves or others. They do not go around indiscriminately shooting people as some would suggest. In this particular case, those calling and emailing ignore important facts to include the decedent pulled a semi-automatic handgun and pointed it at officers. There is an uncorroborated witness account that the decedent said he was going to kill the officers when he pulled the gun and that he fired a shot.

Incidents resulting in serious injury or death, to include OIS's, compel a detective division response. Initial officers secure the scene, locate and secure witnesses, and detain persons if needed. Detectives are expected to respond within 60 minutes with the crime scene van and enough investigators to manage the scene. Generally, a commander and at least 5 detectives. They process the scene for evidence, interview witnesses, take photographs, and collect evidence. Investigators, both from the detective division and occasionally the crash team, utilize a 3D scanner to plot the crime scene for replication at a later time. This process can take up to 6 hours depending on the size and complexity of the scene.

Officers involved in the OIS are checked at the scene by other officers or medical personnel to make sure they are uninjured. It is not uncommon for officers to be shot and not know it. At times, they go to the ER for this assessment, as well as other tests.

When cleared, they are transported to the PD where they turn in their firearm for evidence. They are immediately given a replacement. Additionally, a detective will interview them, doing what we call a "Public Safety Statement." This is not a formal interview but one to establish the level of danger that may still exist, number of suspects, direction and number of shots, etc.

Following the public safety statement, which can sometimes take place at the scene, the officers are taken to the hospital for a blood draw to ensure no alcohol or drugs are in the system. They are placed on paid administrative leave and given a ride home. They are not in trouble, nor are they suspects. Leave without pay is considered discipline and is not allowed without due process.

The county attorney is notified of the OIS and coordinates with our detectives as the investigation progresses. We will get a detailed statement from the officers, but only after two sleep cycles. There is science supporting better recall.

I generally keep the officers on administrative leave for two weeks. This helps decompress and allows time for the department to complete all administrative tasks. We schedule a meeting with a psychiatrist. The Dr. talks about emotions and reactions, and that what they may be experiencing is a normal response to a abnormal situation. When the Dr. satisfied the officer is coping, he/she gives them clearance to return to work. We will also schedule a critical incident debrief for all officers, BFD, EMT's, and 911 employees who want to

attend. Usually, officers have one and others another. This is vital from a mental health aspect.

Montana does not have a Grand Jury system like the feds. They utilize a Coroner's Inquest. That is where the entire incident is presented to a jury and they decide if the homicide was justified. For people who want all the details and facts, videos, evidence, etc. that is the place to get them. The county attorney's office schedules the inquest and it is presided over by another county's coroner. Usually a few months down the road.

When the case is submitted to the county attorney, we also send it to Montana's Department of Justice, Criminal Investigations Bureau, for review. They check the veracity of our investigation. Additionally, I have provided two shootings to the US Department of Justice for review for civil rights concerns. None of the reviewing agencies have found fault or requested more investigation.

I have spoken about this before. Our process is not the gold standard but there is nobody with the manpower, expertise, technical equipment, and forensic capabilities as we have. I would be happy to have an outside agency do these, but there is no one. This process is approved by the county attorney and you will not find a more professional investigation or administrative process. Although Mr. Iffland has been away from police work for awhile, he can provide more insight and clarify any of my remarks. He was instrumental in the early development of this policy and procedure, which, is constantly reviewed and tweaked to ensure best practices.

Rich St. John

On Oct 18, 2020, at 4:28 PM, Kukulski, Chris <kukulskic@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> Every officer involved shooting is followed with an in depth analysis.
>
> Chief St John, please remind us of the critical steps in the process and what happens when the process is completed. Does the final report or any part of the final report a public document?
>
> Thanks,

<image001.jpg>

Chris A. Kukulski
City Administrator
kukulskic@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1178 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8222 F 406.657.8390

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2,

Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

From: Neese, Roy <neeser@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Saturday, October 17, 2020 9:41 PM
To: Kukulski, Chris <kukulskic@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] Investigate the death of Cole Stump

This is the first reasonable response to the is situation. If I understood correctly there is an investigation that will take place. Can you provide a summary detail of who, what, when and how long it may take.

BTW. I want to say I fully support the police as I've heard what lead up to and how the events unfolded. It is tragic when a life is lost. I am thankful that the other two present and the officers remained safe.

Roy Neese | Billings City Councilman Ward 2 |
Office: 406-794-3318 | Email: Neeser@ci.billings.mt.us |

The information in this message is proprietary and/or confidential, and protected from disclosure. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or an employee or agent responsible for delivering this message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any discussion, dissemination, distribution, archiving or copying of this communication or attachments with anyone other than yourself or your legal agent is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify me immediately by replying to this message and deleting it from your electronic records. Please know that emails sent to and received from this email address can be public information.

From: Eamon <eamon.ormseth@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, October 17, 2020 8:39 PM
To: Council
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Investigate the death of Cole Stump

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Please open an investigation into the shooting death of Cole Stump. We deserve nothing less than a full account of what happened and why.

Thank you,

Eamon Ormseth,
Great Falls, MT

Re: [EXTERNAL] Policy Manuel

St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Fri 8/13/2021 3:58 PM

To: Cole, Bill <coleb@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Kukulski, Chris <kukulskic@billingsmt.gov>; Iffland, Kevin <ifflandk@billingsmt.gov>; Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>

Mayor,

We have updated parts of our policy manual which can be found on-line. However, what Ms. Duran references is unchanged. Her requests have been asked and answered numerous times by several CJ agencies. I documented all in an informational memo to council a couple of months ago. This is a repetitive request and we will not be responding.

Rich St. John

On Aug 13, 2021, at 3:16 PM, Cole, Bill <coleb@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

In case you did not see this. . . .

Nothing was attached to the email that was sent to the city council. It would be good if the council were copied on any response when it goes out since were copied on the original request.

Bill Cole, Mayor
City of Billings, Montana
coleb@billingsmt.gov
406-294-5700

From: Tasheena Duran <tduran2003@icloud.com>
Sent: Thursday, August 12, 2021 8:14 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Council <council@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Policy Manuel

Good evening Captain Lawrence,

I am writing this letter on behalf of your new/updated policy's as of 7/21/21. I would like to request an outside investigation into Cole Stump's death which is currently being investigated by Billings Police Department. As per you policy 3. e (1) under Office of Professional Standards Responsibilities which I have enclosed.
3. Office of Professional Standards Responsibilities:
a. Responds to the scene to initiate an Internal Affairs Investigation;
b. Coordinates with the commander or detective assigned to the incident regarding any formal statements or supplements taken from involved officers.

c. Monitors the situation to ensure the integrity of the investigation;
d. Ensures that no conflicts of interest arise involving investigating parties. For instance, no officer involved in the shooting should be involved in conducting the investigation.
e. Reviews on-going investigative efforts to determine if there were any policy, civil rights, or criminal violations;
(1) If there are any indications of civil rights or criminal law violations, the Office of Professional Standards will immediately notify the Chief of Police, who requested an outside agency to conduct a parallel investigation into the incident.

There are currently 1,690 people including Indian People Action, Warrior Women for Justice, and The Chippewa Cree Tribe of Rocky Boy, Montana have signed and requested an outside investigation due to civil rights violations. Attached is a request from Cole Stump's Tribe for an outside investigation which would fall under policy use of force 3.e.(1). Thank you for you time on this matter.

Tasheena Duran

Sent from my iPhone

Re: [EXTERNAL] FILLABLE-Public-Records-Request-rev-032021-PDF.pdf

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 11/30/2021 8:57 AM

To: Davidson, Vicki <DavidsonV@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Shay, Becky <shayb@billingsmt.gov>

I copy.

Thanks Brian,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Davidson, Vicki <DavidsonV@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, November 29, 2021 3:38 PM
To: Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Shay, Becky <shayb@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] FILLABLE-Public-Records-Request-rev-032021-PDF.pdf

Thank you sir!

Vicki

From: Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, November 29, 2021 3:36 PM
To: Shay, Becky <shayb@billingsmt.gov>; Davidson, Vicki <DavidsonV@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] FILLABLE-Public-Records-Request-rev-032021-PDF.pdf

I have contacted IT to confirm but AVL information is data that is not and has never been stored.

From: Shay, Becky <shayb@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, November 29, 2021 1:44 PM
To: Davidson, Vicki <DavidsonV@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: [EXTERNAL] FILLABLE-Public-Records-Request-rev-032021-PDF.pdf

Hello – I'm including the Captains because I don't know if this data is stored nor how to retrieve it.

Becky Shay
Records Supervisor

Billings Police Department
406/657-8453

From: Davidson, Vicki <DavidsonV@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, November 29, 2021 12:43 PM
To: Shay, Becky <shayb@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL] FILLABLE-Public-Records-Request-rev-032021-PDF.pdf

Hello Becky,

Please see the attached PRR which I have downloaded from the email below and believe is yours. I have let the requestor know I have forwarded her request to you.

Thank you,
Vicki

From: Tasheena Duran via Adobe Acrobat <message@adobe.com>
Sent: Friday, November 26, 2021 7:41 PM
To: Legal <legal@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FILLABLE-Public-Records-Request-rev-032021-PDF.pdf

Adobe Acrobat

Adobe

Tasheena Duran (tduran2003@gmail.com) has shared **FILLABLE-Public-Records-Request-rev-032021-PDF.pdf**.

You can also comment on it.

Open

SENT BY	Tasheena Duran (tduran2003@gmail.com)
SHARED ON	26-November-2021 06:41 PM PDT

Manage Your Account | Customer Support | Forums | Terms of Use | Report Abuse

Adobe, the Adobe logo, the Adobe PDF logo, and Acrobat are either registered trademarks or trademarks of Adobe in the United States and/or other countries. All other trademarks are the property of their respective owners.

Adobe, 345 Park Ave., San Jose, CA 95110 USA

Shared by others > FILLABLE-Public-Records-Request-rev-032021-PDF · PDF Sign in

Open in Acrobat

"EMAIL COMPLETED FORM TO LEGAL@BILLINGSMT.GOV"

(Rev 3/21) FORM 3

CITY OF BILLINGS
City Attorney's Office

REQUEST FOR PUBLIC CRIMINAL & LEGAL RECORDS

I, Tasheena Duran, (Applicant Name), do hereby make application for inspection and/or copying of the following public records of the City of Billings, Montana.

(Please be specific as to what documents you are requesting (ie. case report, incident report, supplements, etc. *If your request pertains to another department, your request should be sent directly to said department or the City Clerk's Office.*)

Automatic Vehicle Location systems for all police units October 12,2020 and October 13, 2020.

(Applicant Signature)_____ Date: 11/26/21
Address: 104 Birch St
City: Box Elder State: MT Zip 59521
Phone: Home: 4063014609 Work: _____

Email: tduran2003@gmail.com

"INTERNAL USE ONLY BELOW THIS LINE"

TO APPLICANT - THE ABOVE REQUESTED RECORDS ARE: (Check one.)

☐ Available for inspection in the office of the City Clerk immediately upon processing your request.

☐ To be copied at your expense and will be made available to you on _____ (date) at _____ o'clock __.M.

☐ Currently in storage/use and not available for inspection/copying at this time. These records will be made available to you in the office of_____on the _____day of _____, 20____, at _____o'clock ____.M.

☐ Items not subject to disclosure pursuant to Montana Public Records Statutes are located in the following: Montana Public Records Act § 2-6-1001 et seq., MCA, Article II, Sec. 9, Mont. Const., 7-1-4144 MCA, and Title 44, Chapter 5, Part 3, MCA.

☐ The subject of a written request for a determination from the Attorney General as to whether they are subject to disclosure.

☐ Not in existence, due to "vagueness" of request. (Not enough information to process request).

☐ Not in existence due to the fact that it requires the creation of documents.

_____NUMBER OF COPIES OR PAGES. **PER PAGE CHARGE: $0.25**

TOTAL CHARGE: $_____ **INITIALS OF PERSON FILLING REQUEST: _____**

MMIA
MONTANA MUNICIPAL INTERLOCAL AUTHORITY

PO Box 6669 • Helena, MT 59604-6669
Toll Free: (800) 635-3089 • Tel: (406) 443-0907 • Fax: (406) 449-7440

October 14, 2020

City of Billings
City Attorney and City Mayor/Chief Executive/City Manager
P O Box 1178
Billings MT 59103

RE: Preservation of Tangible Items and Documents Related to an event involving Doe, John (LB2020006538)

Dear City Attorney and City Mayor/Chief Executive/City Manager,

The purpose of this letter is to request that you ***immediately*** place a "litigation hold" on all tangible and intangible items, including physical evidence, documents, records and other information which may be related to this incident.

A "litigation hold" means that **City of Billings** will immediately take all necessary steps to identify and preserve all tangible and intangible items, documents and other information which are related to this incident. This litigation hold will remain in effect pending the resolution of any investigation of this incident and any possible litigation arising out of or related to this incident. This means that you must suspend your ordinary and customary document retention policies with respect to these items and documents. No tangible or intangible items may be destroyed by **City of Billings** or any individual possessing such items until the matter is resolved and you have advised them that the litigation hold is no longer in effect.

The purpose of the litigation hold is to ensure that **City of Billings** and the MMIA have all the necessary physical evidence, documents, records, and tangible evidence necessary to investigate, evaluate, and, if necessary, defend any claims arising out of this incident. The claimant may also be entitled to see some or all of the items which are the subject of the litigation hold. Failure to preserve these items could result in additional claims against **City of Billings**.

This litigation hold must be communicated by you to each Commissioner, employee, volunteer, independent contractor, or other agent of **City of Billings** who may have any items, documents or other information related to the incident. We recommend that this communication be in writing and that you maintain a record of the request and all responses to the request, including a detailed log of those responses which includes a list of the specific items identified by each respondent.

The items which are subject to the litigation hold may be found in various departments or may be in the possession of various individuals who are elected or appointed officials, employees, independent contractors or other agents of **City of Billings**. This information may also be found on the personal computers of the persons you contact. Copies of such information on personal computers are also subject to the litigation hold. You should also advise your IT department or the individuals responsible for maintaining back-ups of your computer system that they must preserve electronically stored backups. Since you are in the best position to identify persons who may have such items, we are requesting that you communicate with them in writing and advise them that a litigation hold is in effect and they must comply with its terms.

Each individual who has custody of any items subject to the litigation hold must take all necessary steps to retain the items in the form in which they presently exist, not destroy any item, and advise you of the existence of such item. Any such items must be available to the MMIA and retained defense counsel, as necessary.

Items which are subject to this litigation hold include but are not limited to the following: hard and electronic copies of all letters, emails, text messages, notes, records and reports, transcripts or records of witness interviews, video recordings, tape recordings, minutes of meetings, meeting agenda, voicemails, faxes, calendar entries, and drafts of any of the documents described above. As discussed above, this includes any electronic copies of documents which may be retained on the personal computers of elected or appointed officials, employees, volunteers, and other agents. In addition, if there are any tangible items in the form of physical evidence, in addition to documents which relate to this claim, these also must be preserved and are subject to the litigation hold.

Please keep a record of the items which are identified. If appropriate, these items may be placed in the custody of the City Attorney or some other individual who will be responsible for their preservation, cataloguing a list of such items, and making them available to the MMIA and defense counsel, as necessary and appropriate.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely

Mark Gauthier

Mark Gauthier, AIC
Senior Liability/Property Claims Adjuster
mgauthier@mmia.net
406-495-7007
800-635-3089 Ext: 117

10.12.2020 20.76444 2290 Ave C #4

2252 hrs. Kovell text
2256 hrs Honsa call
2333 hrs contact dispatch
Nolan & Bickford C SPD
2335 hrs. notified Woolsey
.
0005 hrs 10.13.2020 C SPD

0100 hrs. Det Raschkow arrived
Public safety statement

0206 hrs. Det Raschkow / Public Safety Statements
complete

0208 OCC Health notified "Sheila"

0217 Shawna [redacted]
0232 hrs C St VS ER - blood, breath, urine
0240 hrs. Shawna arrived C ER
0330 completed sample testing
0345 returned cfs to Bard / medical admin leave
0415 blood draws given to Det Lt Hunt C Shawna

10.23. 1600 hrs.

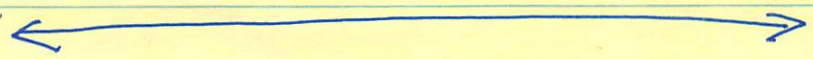
approx
10.16.20 1350 hrs.

Nelson

3 yrs. BPD ofc Eg Hwy Co dep 2 yrs

handgun from waistband

struggle "I'm going to shoot you"



Nelson- seen gun pointed @ Sickfield &
reason for deadly force "I'm going to shoot you"

"I'm in fear for my safety & any friends safety"

reason susp arrested/arrest - too shoot me

feeling & emotions - absolutely terrified
terrified seeing one of my friends dead

stop people from dying

C20-68

No affect from Taser deployment

thought susp was going to shoot co-workers

~~1450 hrs.~~ 1449 hrs

10.27.20 @ 1425 hrs.

10.16.20 0855 hrs

Suspicious call
Suspected Stump was lying
going into handcuffs
deployed Taser - didn't work
Nelson yelled notified of gun
Stump was thru slot

Thought WG cams activated via top lights
noticed WG not activated when he
went to get camera - then activated it.

heard Nelson yell gun
"felt Stump had intentions to use it"
- afraid he & fellow ofcs are going to be hurt
- retreated to cover during Taser deployment

10.28.20 C 1410 hrs

10.29.20 C 1409 hrs ~~Suicidal~~

- fired [shot the susp when he had the Nelson rifle gun

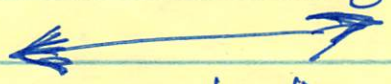
- decision to shoot
  susps body position
  I'm going to fucking shoot you & looking in my eyes
  threat & danger was there
  fuck to threat to me & everyone out there
  the lady behind me, a threat to her also
  life endanger had not take the action he took

0841

10.29.20 0855 G.S

10.20.2020 0810 G.S Vladic

engaged in physical fight
has gun then unknown shots
pushed back / stepped
Nelson & Buck had holdy their pistols
advised dispatch "shots fired"
attention to girls in car
removed girls from car



girls throw to help jump start his/Stump's
Vehicle
never saw stump w/ firearm
Stump facing away from me/Vladic

Billings Police Department
Response To Resistance Report

R20-78

General

Case Number	Time	Date	Location
20-76444	2220	10/12/20	2290 Avenue C

Beat	Type of Incident
8	Suspicious/ Homicide

Officer

Last Name	First Name	Initial	Sex	Race
Nelson	Ryland		M	WHITE

Age	Height	Weight	Assignment	Type of Duty	Appearance	Body Armor
28	5'9"	180	Patrol	UNIFORM	UNIFORM	YES

Suspect

Last Name	First Name	Initial
Stump	Cole	F

Address		
Square Butte Dr		
City	**State**	**Zip code**
Box Elder	MT	59521

Race	Age	DOB	Height	Weight	Sex
AMERICAN IND	29	[redacted]	Unk	Unk	MALE

Perceived Mental Condition At Time Of Incident

- [x] Normal
- [x] Enraged
- [ ] Intoxicated
- [ ] Drug/Narcotic Influence
- [ ] Mentally Disturbed

In Car Video

- [ ] Audio
- [ ] Video
- [x] None

Number of People Present at Incident

Officers: 4

Last Name	First Name
Nelson	Ryland
Bickford	Justin
Grommes	Jacob
Vladic	Taylor

Witnesses:

Time Resistance Began

- [ ] Initial Contact
- [x] During Arrest
- [ ] After Arrest

Environmental Conditions

- [ ] Indoors
- [x] Outdoors
- [ ] Daytime
- [x] Nighttime
- [ ] Dawn/Dusk
- [x] Artificial Light

Reason Physical Control / Weapons Used (Check all that Apply)

- [x] Take Custody of Suspect
- [x] Protect Self
- [ ] Prevent Escape
- [ ] Prevent Felony
- [x] Protect Another Person
- [ ] Humanely Destroy Animal
- [ ] Maintain/Regain Control of Suspect
- [ ] Place Person in Protective Custody

20-76444

Weapons Used by Suspects (Check all that apply)		
☐ None	☐ Animal	☐ Long Gun
☐ Hands	☐ Feet	☐ Officers Weapon
☐ Knife	☐ Bite	☐ Explosive Device
☐ Club	☒ Handgun	☐ Accidental Discharge
☐ Vehicle	Other: NONE	

Levels of Resistance Used by Suspect (Check all that apply)	
☐ Verbal Non-Compliance	☐ Passive Aggression
☒ Active Aggression	☐ Deadly Force

Effect of Physical Control / Type of Injury		
S	O	S = Suspect O = Officer
☐	☐	No visible Injury, No complaint of pain
☐	☐	No visible injury, complaint of minor pain, no medical attention required
☐	☐	Minor Visible Injury (redness, swelling, abrasion), no medical attention required
☐	☐	Injury requiring 1st Aid or outpatient treatment (doctor's exam, stitches, x-rays)
☐	☐	Injury requiring overnight hospitalization
☒	☐	Fatal

Location of Injuries (Check all that apply)											
S = Suspect O = Officer											
S	O		S	O		S	O		S	O	
☒	☐	Head	☐	☐	Hand	☐	☐	Neck	☐	☐	Leg
☒	☐	Torso	☐	☐	Foot	☐	☐	Arm			

Weapon Pointed at Person	YES

Weapons Use / Available to Officer			
A = Available U = Used			
A	U		Effective
☒	☒	Verbal Commands	NO
☒	☒	Empty Hand Tech.	NO
☐	☐	OC Spray	N/A
☐	☐	CS Gas	N/A
☐	☐	Baton	N/A
☒	☐	Flashlight	N/A
☒	☒	Taser	NO
☐	☐	K9	N/A
☐	☐	Automatic Weapon	N/A
☐	☐	Backup Weapon	N/A
☒	☒	Duty Gun	YES
☐	☐	Off-Duty Gun	N/A
☐	☐	Rifle	N/A
☐	☐	Shotgun	N/A
☐	☐	Vehicle	N/A
☐	☐	Other	N/A

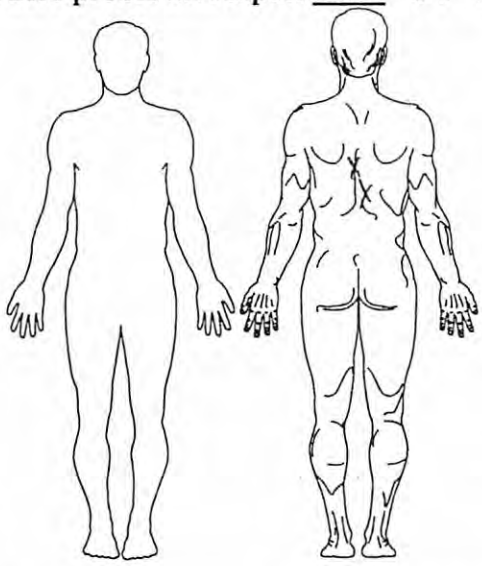
Other Description:

Taser Deployment		
Usage (check one):	☐ Arc display only	☐ Laser display only ☒ TASER application
Cartridge Serial # C6207V94Y	Taser Use:	☐ Success ☒ Failure
Suspect wearing heavy or loose clothing	☐ YES ☒ NO	
Number of air cartridges fired: 1	Number of cycles applied: 1	
Need for additional applications?	☐ YES ☒ NO	Did the device respond satisfactorily? ☒ YES ☐ NO
If the TASER deployment was unsuccessful was a DRIVE STUN follow-up used?	☐ YES ☒ NO	

20-76444

APPLICATION AREAS

(Place "X's" where probes hit suspect AND *"O's" where stunned*)



Supervisor Comments - Incident Details
Officers Nelson, Bickford, Grommes, and Vladic responded to a suspicious call at 2290 Avenue C in the alley where the complainant reported suspect possibly taking gas from her vehicle. Officers arrived on scene and located the suspect standing in front of a vehicle with the hood up, along with two females in a car parked next to the suspect. Contact was made and the suspect provided a name, which was ran through dispatch. The name did not have a return and Officers believed the suspect was lying about his identity. The Officers attempted to detain the suspect and the suspect began to resist. Officer Grommes took the suspect to the ground. Once on the ground the suspect continued to resist and Officer Grommes attempted to tase the suspect in the back. The taser probes made contact to the suspect's back, but did not create nuro muscular incapacitation. At this time the suspect was able to retrieve a handgun from his person and pointed it towards Officers. A warning of the gun was given by one of the Officers and Officer Nelson and Bickford both discharged their duty weapons striking the suspect in the torso and head. Medical aid was provided and AMR arrived on scene. The suspect was transported to the hospital where he was pronounced deceased. This response to resistance has been forwarded to the BPD department of professional standards.

Officer's Actions Were:	Supervisor Signature	Date
☒ Within Policy ☒ Consistent With Training	M. Grommes	10/21/20

CHAIN OF COMMAND REVIEW

Attach review to Response To Resistance Report before forwarding

Case Number
20-76444

Lieutenant's Comments

Lieutenant's Signature:	Date:

Captain's Comments

ofcrs actions are within policy & consistent w/ training

Captain's Signature:	Date:
[illegible] 125	1.27.21

Chief's Comments

OFFICERS ACTIONS APPEAR TO BE WITHIN POLICY AND TRAINING.

Chief's Signature:	Date:
[signature]	1-28-21

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

220 N 27TH ST BILLINGS, MT 59101

CASE REPORT

CASE NO. 2020-00076444

EVENT

DATE REPORTED	TIME	INCIDENT TYPE	
10/12/2020	22:20	Homicide	
OCCURRED BETWEEN	TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	
10/12/2020	22:20	2290 AVENUE C [redacted]	
AND	TIME	REPORTING OFFICER (NAME AND ID #)	STATUS / DATE
10/12/2020	22:20	VLADIC # 0556	Open/Active 10/13/2020

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/ORDINANCE #	COMMIT/ATTEMPT	DESCRIPTION OF STATUTE/ORDINANCE
1			
2			
3			
4			

☐ IN CUSTODY ☒ USE OF FORCE ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ PRINTS ☒ PHOTOS ☒ IN CAR VIDEO ☐ PURSUIT

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)						SSN
Adult Informational	STUMP, COLE, F,						[redacted]
ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)						PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE
SQUARE BUTTE DR BOX ELDER, MT 59521						Home [redacted]	
DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR
[redacted]	29	American Indian/Alaskan Native	M			Unknown	Unknown
DL # /DL STATE			STATEMENT TYPE			OTHER CONTACT	
			None				
SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME						SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE	
VICTIM NOTIFICATION							

CIRCUMSTANCES

Officers responded to a reported suspicious activity in the parking lot of a local residence. Dispatch advised that the complainant believes that subjects are taking gas from her vehicle. Officers arrived on scene and observed a male subject standing in front of a parked vehicle that had it's hood open. Officers also observed two female subjects sitting in a vehicle parked next to the male subject's vehicle.

Officers spoke to the female subjects in the vehicle. The female subjects stated that they were trying to help their friend jump start his car. Officers ran the male subject's name, but dispatch was not getting a return from the name that the male subject gave to officers. Officers then attempted to detain the male subject for further investigation and for officer safety. While attempting to gain control of the male subjects wrists, the male subject resisted. The male subject was then controlled to the ground by officers.

Officers attempted to gain control of the male subjects hands while on the ground, but he kept his hands close to his body and would not release them. Officers on scene then tased the male subject, but it did not appear to have an effect. Officers then discovered that the male subject had a firearm on his person, and within his grasp. Officers then discharged their firearms. Officers called for an ambulance. Medical personnel arrived and gave aid to the male subject. More officers arrived on scene and cordoned off the area for further investigation. Nothing further.

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE	SORTED BY
VLADIC # 0556	10/13/2020	HOEGER, TINA	10/13/2020	

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO: 2020-00076444

ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN
Adult Informational	HALF, NICOLE, YVETTE,	[redacted]

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE
1001 S 27TH ST Billings, MT 59101	Cell Phone [redacted]	

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR
[redacted]	39	American Indian/Alaskan Native	F	5' 4	170	Brown	Brown

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT
[redacted]	None	

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION:

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN
Adult Informational	HUGS, DALORE, LYNN,	--

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE
DEER, MT 59043		

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR
[redacted]	29	Unknown	F	5' 4	165	Unknown	Brown

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT
[redacted]	None	

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION:

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION:

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION:

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
VLADIC # 0556	10/13/2020	HOEGER, TINA	10/13/2020

TASER
PROTECT LIFE

EVIDENCE SYNC

TASER Information		Offline Report	
Serial	X2900C4Y4	**Local Timezone**	Mountain Daylight Time (UTC -06:00)
Model	TASER X2	**Generated On**	13 Oct 2020 00:58:24
Firmware Version	Rev. 04.037		
Application Version	3.15.104		
Health	Good		

Dates from : Mon Oct 12 00:00:00 2020 to : Tue Oct 13 01:00:00 2020

Device (X2)

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1784	12 Oct 2020 00:25:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	32
1785	12 Oct 2020 00:25:26	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		32
1786	12 Oct 2020 00:25:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	26	32
1787	12 Oct 2020 22:36:46	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	32
1788	12 Oct 2020 22:36:47	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		32
1789	12 Oct 2020 22:37:14	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	28	29	32
1790	13 Oct 2020 00:59:46	USB Connected				
1791	13 Oct 2020 00:54:07	Time Sync	13 Oct 2020 00:59:50 to 13 Oct 2020 00:54:07			

10/13/2020 : 08:35:13 mackc Narrative: access from the west - enter the west end of the alley and go east
10/13/2020 : 08:34:57 mackc Narrative: 133- fire do a scene clean up
10/13/2020 : 08:30:33 reavesj Narrative: 25-30 mins for anderson towing
10/13/2020 : 08:23:34 emmonsa Narrative: blk impala is the car getting towed
10/13/2020 : 07:45:26 riversd Narrative: tly19108
10/13/2020 : 04:50:27 fletchere Narrative: coroner contacted Vina Stump (mother) and brother (Eugene Stump) // then advised if anyone else calls in to refer them to Vina and Eugene for info
10/13/2020 : 04:48:35 fletchere Narrative: coroner advised of that info
10/13/2020 : 04:48:31 fletchere Narrative: CPT Hart gave information for mother and sister of deceased to be given to coroner on duty
10/13/2020 : 04:48:09 fletchere Narrative: Tisheena was contacted by CPT. Hart

10/13/2020 : 03:37:45 coutureb Narrative: 076- calls from family go to coroner

10/13/2020 : 03:06:33 coutureb Narrative: bvc//fire2
10/13/2020 : 03:06:29 coutureb Narrative: was told dispatch could not release any info
10/13/2020 : 03:06:19 coutureb Narrative: another caller reporting brother was shot, tisheena duran [redacted] - disconnected with caller as she kept thanking call taker for "killing her brother"
10/13/2020 : 01:48:21 coutureb Narrative: bvc//fire2
10/13/2020 : 01:48:18 coutureb Narrative: received info via news
10/13/2020 : 01:47:27 coutureb Narrative: jason stump brother of coleman aka cole stump is req a call at [redacted]
10/12/2020 : 23:40:57 bennetth Narrative: 390- coroner request
10/12/2020 : 23:30:20 bennetth Narrative: normal traffic
10/12/2020 : 23:10:46 bennetth Narrative: 076 copies
10/12/2020 : 23:10:43 bennetth Narrative: 405- susp 10-7
10/12/2020 : 22:50:43 bennetth Narrative: m119 took x1 to dbc
10/12/2020 : 22:39:28 bennetth Narrative: 301- scene is in the middle of the alley (2300 block), between Ave C and Ave B
10/12/2020 : 22:36:33 bennetth Narrative: 496- bring tape in from 22nd st w
10/12/2020 : 22:36:24 bennetth Narrative: 496- no tape up yet
10/12/2020 : 22:35:38 bennetth Narrative: 531- couple cars to the n, everyone go to Avenue C, keep alley clear for med
10/12/2020 : 22:34:14 bennetth Narrative: 496- have med go code
10/12/2020 : 22:33:33 bennetth Narrative: ***496- med needs to go in alley between ave b and ave c
10/12/2020 : 22:32:43 bennetth Narrative: 496- all units good, 1 susp down agonal breathing
10/12/2020 : 22:32:26 bennetth Narrative: 1. Radio Request/No EMD Given
10/12/2020 : 22:32:19 bennetth Narrative: 306 copies all
10/12/2020 : 22:32:15 bennetth Narrative: er traffic
10/12/2020 : 22:31:46 bennetth Narrative: 494 med and commanders
10/12/2020 : 22:31:31 bennetth Narrative: in alley
10/12/2020 : 22:31:30 bennetth Narrative: 531 shots fired
10/12/2020 : 22:31:17 gfroererk Narrative: 556- shots fired
10/12/2020 : 22:25:12 coutureb Narrative: comp has nfi
10/12/2020 : 22:25:09 coutureb Narrative: susp 2: m/na 20s

10/12/2020 : 22:24:47 coutureb Narrative: 20s/med build/
10/12/2020 : 22:24:16 coutureb Narrative: susp 1: f/na/
10/12/2020 : 22:23:59 coutureb Narrative: which comp found suspicious
10/12/2020 : 22:23:53 coutureb Narrative: there was also a gas can next to comp's veh
10/12/2020 : 22:23:25 coutureb Narrative: callers husband is hiding in a corner, advised comp to have him come back in
10/12/2020 : 22:23:00 coutureb Narrative: front end smashed on darker veh, susps are currently working on the vehs
10/12/2020 : 22:22:43 coutureb Narrative: susp arrived in a 4dr red pc, and a dark blue or black pc
10/12/2020 : 22:22:23 coutureb Narrative: parked in port #d4
10/12/2020 : 22:22:08 coutureb Narrative: victim veh: 2013 chevy traverse, blue
10/12/2020 : 22:21:51 coutureb Narrative: caller believes people are taking gas from her veh

3.2.21 C 0905 hrs. Dr. Arzubi 0917 hrs.

met w/ 3 times anxious & struggling
scratched surface treatment
worried about starting work
adjusted meds - meeting once a wk
goal - to treatment

calling Dr. Classen

3rd party - fit for duty
clean w/ 3rd party - 1 time evaluation

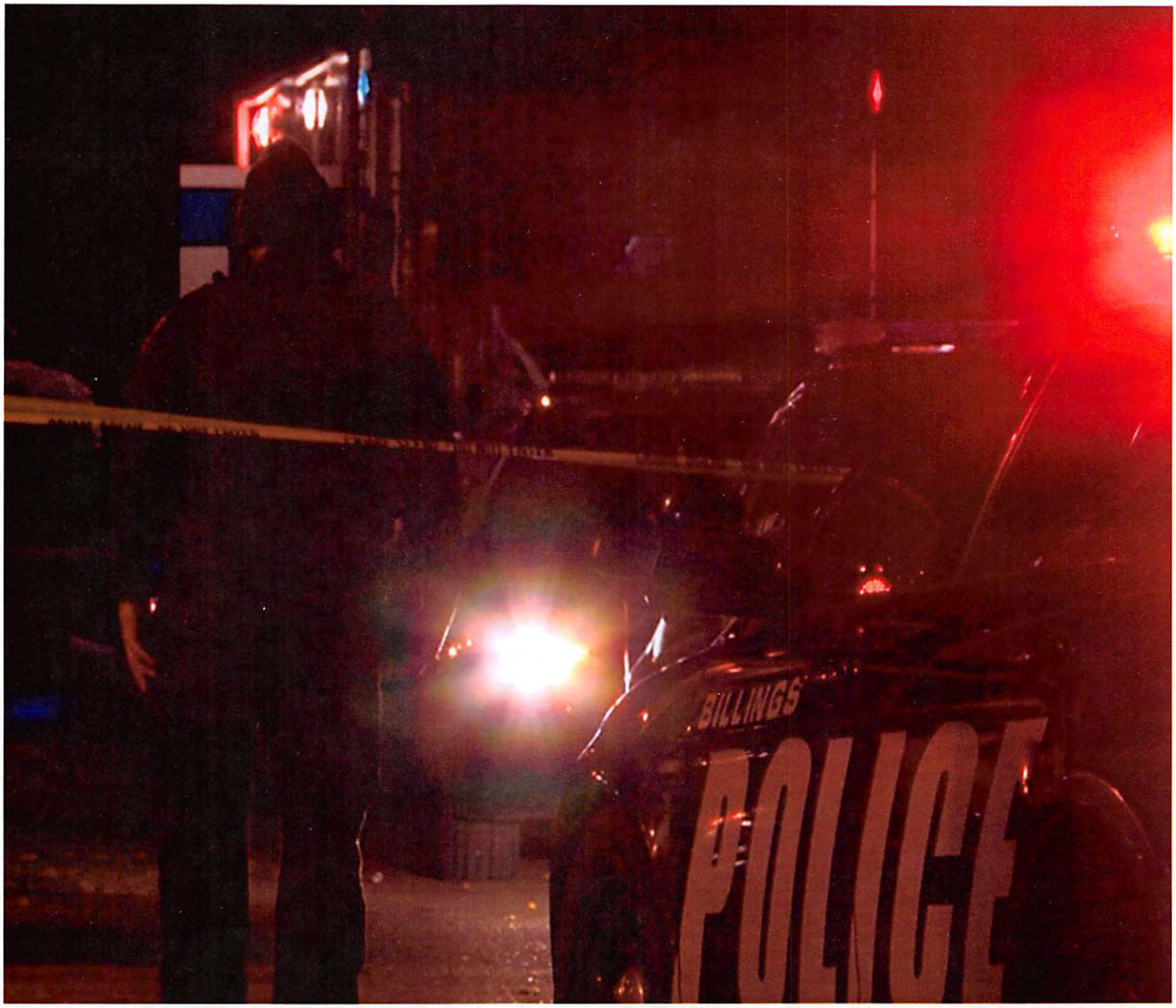
- not good to return →
- hope is to get him better →

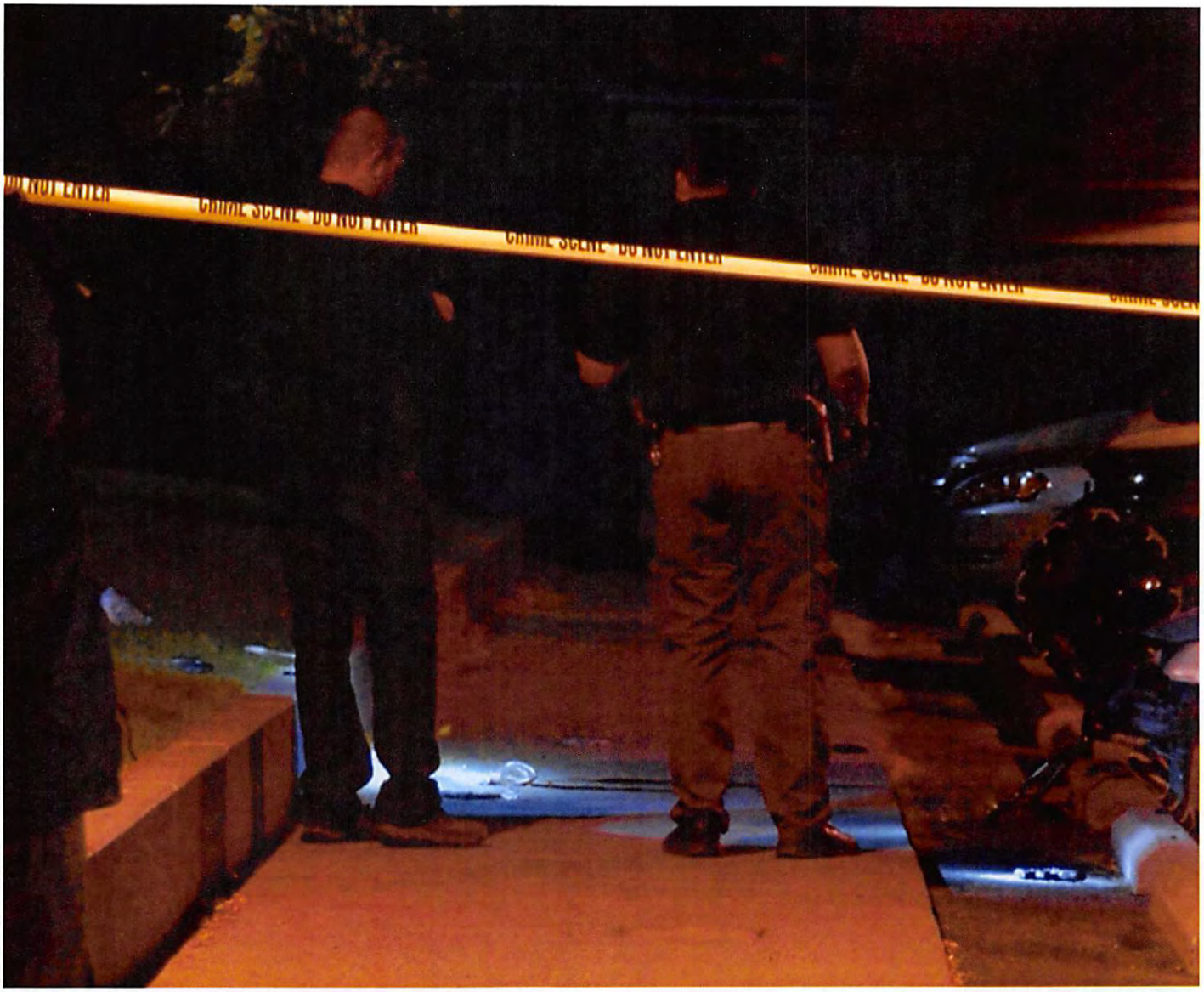
- Justin is back & forth

Witness of officer involved shooting says suspect shot first

- KULR-8 News
- Oct 13, 2020 Updated 18 hrs ago
-

  - Facebook
  - Twitter
  - Email


BILLINGS
POLICE



- Facebook
- Twitter
- Email
- Print
- Save

BILLINGS, MT - A Billings woman is corroborating accounts of an officer involved shooting Monday night,

Dawn Miller says she was at the location Monday night visiting her mother when police engaged 29-year-old Cole F. Stump.

Miller says she heard Stump threaten to kill police if they touched him and witnessed as Stump pulled a gun and fired a shot before police returned fire.

Miller says, "I can still see every time I blink my eyes, I see the flashing of the bullets, it just all happened so fast. When I heard the bullets coming, saw the bullets and heard them, I come back up here and ran inside."

Miller says that a neighbor of her mother called police because she thought the three people in the parking lot may have been syphoning gas from parked vehicles.

You can hear Miller's complete recollection of what happened in the video below.

Note: Video includes foul language.

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT POLICY MANUAL		*Policy Number: 4-7* (Core Policy) ***MDTs, VIDEO/ AUDIO RECORDINGS, LERMS, AND CJIN/NCIC***
Effective: May 15th, 2020 Review: by Administrative Lieutenant		Chief Rich St. John

PURPOSE:

The purpose of this policy is to establish guidelines for the use of the Mobile Data Terminals (MDT), audio/video recordings, the Law Enforcement Records Management System (LERMS), and Criminal Justice Information Network (CJIN) / National Crime Information Center (NCIC).

POLICY:

Billings Police Department use of MDT's, audio/video recordings, LERMS, and CJIN/NCIC will be for authorized and official business use only.

PROCEDURE:

I. **Training:**
   A. Officers shall be trained on the MDT, audio/video equipment, LERMS, and CJIN/NCIC.
   B. Initial officer training on the MDT, audio/video equipment, LERMS, and CJIN/NCIC is conducted during the Field Training Officer program.

II. **MDT Usage:**
   A. Dispatched Calls:
      1. The MDT is used in conjunction with radio communications and is not intended to replace over the air dispatching.
      2. All calls will be sent through the MDT when available. The following guidelines apply to the dispatching of calls:
         a. Emergency calls or in progress calls will be sent via MDT **and** by over the air dispatching. Officers will immediately acknowledge the call by radio.
         b. All other non-emergency calls are normally dispatched via MDT and via radio as radio traffic allows. Officers immediately acknowledge a non-emergency MDT dispatched call with the MDT or radio when the non-emergency call is received.
         c. Calls may be cleared via MDT, but the officer shall confirm via radio that dispatch copied the clear disposition.
      3. All requests from any outside agency or party for copies of video/audio will go through Evidence.
   B. Traffic Stops:
      1. Traffic stops are initiated by radio whenever possible. If an officer cannot get on the radio to transmit his or her traffic stop, officers may initiate a traffic stop via MDT. The officer must radio dispatch with traffic stop information as soon as the radio becomes available.
      2. Officers may clear the traffic stop via MDT but must confirm 10-8 via radio.
   C. Department of Motor Vehicle (DMV), NCIC, and Wanted person checks.

1. Officers may use the MDT for DMV and wanted person checks when available, unless the officer is out of the patrol vehicle, or the use of the MDT cannot be done safely.
   a. Officers shall not release information from MDT inquiries including DMV, Global, and NCIC information to the general public. Any requests of this nature shall be referred to the Department Support Staff.
2. Any wanted person or stolen vehicle information received via MDT must be confirmed through dispatch.

III. **Video Audio Usage (Includes Body Camera):** In General:

1. Officers shall test his or her video and audio equipment including batteries at the onset of each shift to ensure proper function.
2. Officers shall report any equipment malfunctions to the immediate attention of the officer's commander who notifies the Motor Pool for in car issues or the quarter master for body camera issues.
3. Officers shall use video and audio equipment for all vehicle pursuits, traffic stops, arrests, and consent searches.
4. If the action or contact takes place outside the frame of the in car camera, officers can use the audio recording and must use body camera if issued.
5. Recording is encouraged whenever a possibly controversial situation develops on any call or other contact. Remember, that the audio or visual recording may assist in written documentation and to support probable cause.
6. Recording may be stopped during traffic control situations, such as during funerals, directing traffic, at emergency scenes when the recording equipment is not otherwise being used, etc.

IV. Video

A. In car video/audio recordings
   1. Videos will start when the overhead lights are activated
   2. Officers are encouraged to record (video or audio) all public contacts.

B. Body Camera recordings.
   1. Body cameras may be issued to officers in specialized assignments who work away from their vehicles or use unmarked vehicles not equipped with mobile audio/video recording devices during enforcement activities.
   2. Body cameras will be activated and used under the same criteria set forth in this policy for any audio/video recordings when unable to use a mobile in car audio/video system or digital recorder.
   3.

V. Audio

A. Digital statements are the preferred method of recording a statement from a victim, witness or suspect.
B. Digital statements are required for felony cases.

VII. Mobile Data Terminals (MDTs), Law Enforcement Records Management System (LERMS), and the Criminal Justice Information Network (CJIN)/National Crime Information Center (NCIC).

A. Officers shall utilize MDTs, LERMS, and CJIN/NCIC for authorized and official business only.

B. Officers shall not utilize MDTs, LERMS and CJIN/NCIC to check on the status, criminal history, driving record, personal information, or reports when such inquiry is not in the course of official business or otherwise authorized.

C. Background Investigators conducting background investigations will be authorized to utilize MDTs, LERMS, and CJIN/NCIC to conduct status checks, criminal history, driving record, personal information, and/or reports on candidates who are being considered for employment with the Billings Police Department.

D. Officers are prohibited from using the internet on a CJIN terminal, such as an MDT, unless there is a criminal justice reason and/or official business use only.

E. Officers utilizing CJIN are prohibited from private, recreational, personal business, or "for profit" internet use.

VIII. Safe Vehicle Operation:

C. The officer's primary responsibility is safe vehicle operations. Use of the MDT is always of secondary importance, and the officer should consider the need to safely stop the vehicle before using the MDT when the use is going to divert the officer's attention from the safe operation of the vehicle.

RULES

I. Officers shall check the operation of the MDT, audio, and video equipment at the beginning of the shift. Officers shall report malfunctions to his or her commander at the beginning of the shift.

II. Video and audio recordings shall be maintained at least for 90 days.

References:
Boise Police Department Policy 8.05.00 "Specified Equipment Use." (Issued April 2005)

Bruce Chessen, Ph.D.
944 Ave B
Billings, MT 59102-3346
(406)248-1126

Statement Date	Page
12/21/2020	1

Chart Number
BIL00001

Billings Police Dept

Billings, MT 59102

Date of Last Payment: 8/16/2017
Last Payment Amount: -750.00
Insurance has been submitted - Insurance payments may be pending

Date	Document	Description	Case Number	Amount
		Previous Balance		**705.00**

Past Due 30 Days	Past Due 60 Days	Past Due 90 Days	Balance Due
0.00	390.00	0.00	**705.00**

Pay IMMEDIATELY to Prevent Additional Charges

Charges over 60 days old are subject to a 1.5% (18%APR) finance charge

Bruce Chessen, Ph.D.
944 Ave B
Billings, MT 59102-3346
(406)248-1126

12/21/2020

Patient: Ryland Nelson
BPD
Billings, MT 59102

Diagnosis: 1.
2.
3.
4.

Chart #: NELRY000
Case #: 4585

Instructions: Complete the patient information portion of your own insurance claim form. Attach this bill, signed and dated, and all other bills pertaining to the claim. If you have a deductible policy, hold your claim forms until you have met your deductible. Mail directly to your insurance carrier.

Date	Description	Procedure	Modify	DX	Units	Charge
10/19/2020	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	90837			1	195.00

Provider Information

Provider Name:	Bruce Chessen PH.D.
License:	147
Insurance PIN:	
SSN or EIN:	26-2551471

Total Charges:	$ 195.00
Total Payments:	$ 0.00
Total Adjustments:	$ 0.00
Total Due This Visit:	**$ 195.00**
Total Account Balance:	$ 195.00

Assign and Release: I hereby authorize payment of medical benefits to this physician for the services described above. I also authorize the release of any information necessary to process this claim.

Patient Signature: _____ Date: _____

Bruce Chessen, Ph.D.
944 Ave B
Billings, MT 59102-3346
(406)248-1126

12/21/2020

Patient: Jacob Grommes
Billings, MT 59102

Diagnosis: 1.
2.
3.
4.

Chart #: GROJA001
Case #: 4587

Instructions: Complete the patient information portion of your own insurance claim form. Attach this bill, signed and dated, and all other bills pertaining to the claim. If you have a deductible policy, hold your claim forms until you have met your deductible. Mail directly to your insurance carrier.

Date	Description	Procedure	Modify	DX	Units	Charge
10/19/2020	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	90837			1	195.00

Provider Information

Provider Name: Bruce Chessen PH.D.
License: 147
Insurance PIN:
SSN or EIN: 26-2551471

Total Charges:	$ 195.00
Total Payments:	$ 0.00
Total Adjustments:	$ 0.00
Total Due This Visit:	**$ 195.00**
Total Account Balance:	$ 195.00

Assign and Release: I hereby authorize payment of medical benefits to this physician for the services described above. I also authorize the release of any information necessary to process this claim.

Patient Signature: _____ Date: _____

Bruce Chessen, Ph.D.
944 Ave B
Billings, MT 59102-3346
(406)248-1126

12/21/2020

Patient: Justin Bickford
1215 Ave E
Billings, MT 59102

Diagnosis: 1. F43.10 Post Traumatic Stress Disorder
2.
3.
4.

Chart #: BICJU000
Case #: 4591

Instructions: Complete the patient information portion of your own insurance claim form. Attach this bill, signed and dated, and all other bills pertaining to the claim. If you have a deductible policy, hold your claim forms until you have met your deductible. Mail directly to your insurance carrier.

Date	Description	Procedure	Modify	DX	Units	Charge
10/21/2020	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	90837		1	1	195.00
10/27/2020	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	90837		1	1	195.00
11/9/2020	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	90837		1	1	195.00
11/16/2020	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	90837		1	1	195.00
12/1/2020	Psychotherapy, 45 min.	90834		1	1	120.00
12/3/2020	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	90837		1	1	195.00
12/7/2020	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	90837		1	1	195.00
12/9/2020	Payment from Agency	AGENCY			1	-780.00
12/9/2020	Payment from Agency	AGENCY			1	-390.00
11/23/2020	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	90837		1	1	195.00

Provider Information

Provider Name: Bruce Chessen PH.D.
License: 147
Insurance PIN:
SSN or EIN: 26-2551471

Total Charges:	$ 1485.00
Total Payments:	-$ 1170.00
Total Adjustments:	$ 0.00
Total Due This Visit:	**$ 315.00**
Total Account Balance:	$ 315.00

Assign and Release: I hereby authorize payment of medical benefits to this physician for the services described above. I also authorize the release of any information necessary to process this claim.

Patient Signature: _____ Date: _____

Bruce Chessen, Ph.D.
944 Ave B
Billings, MT 59102-3346
(406)248-1126

1/21/2021

Patient: Justin Bickford
1215 Ave E
Billings, MT 59102

Diagnosis: 1. F43.10 Post Traumatic Stress Disorder
2.
3.
4.

Chart #: BICJU000
Case #: 4591

Instructions: Complete the patient information portion of your own insurance claim form. Attach this bill, signed and dated, and all other bills pertaining to the claim. If you have a deductible policy, hold your claim forms until you have met your deductible. Mail directly to your insurance carrier.

Date	Description	Procedure	Modify	DX	Units	Charge
12/28/2020	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	90837		1	1	195.00
1/11/2021	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	90837		1	1	195.00

Provider Information

Provider Name: Bruce Chessen PH.D.
License: 147
Insurance PIN:
SSN or EIN: 26-2551471

Total Charges:	$ 390.00
Total Payments:	$ 0.00
Total Adjustments:	$ 0.00
Total Due This Visit:	**$ 390.00**
Total Account Balance:	$ 390.00

Assign and Release: I hereby authorize payment of medical benefits to this physician for the services described above. I also authorize the release of any information necessary to process this claim.

Patient Signature: _____ Date: _____

Bruce Chessen, Ph.D.
944 Ave B
Billings, MT 59102-3346
(406)248-1126

Statement Date	Page
2/19/2021	1

Chart Number
BIL00001

Billings Police Dept

Billings, MT 59102

Date of Last Payment: 8/16/2017
Last Payment Amount: -750.00
Insurance has been submitted - Insurance payments may be pending

Date	Document	Description	Case Number	Amount
		Previous Balance		**390.00**
Patient: Justin Bickford		Chart #: BICJU000	Case Description: eval	
1/25/2021	2101250000	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	4591	195.00
2/3/2021	2102030000	Payment from Agency	4591	-390.00
2/8/2021	2102080000	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	4591	195.00
2/15/2021	2102150000	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	4591	195.00

Past Due 30 Days	Past Due 60 Days	Past Due 90 Days	Balance Due
0.00	0.00	390.00	**585.00**

THIS ACCOUNT IS 90 DAYS PAST DUE
PAY IMMEDIATELY TO PREVENT COLLECTION!
Charges over 60 days old are subject to a 1.5% (18%APR) finance charge

Bruce Chessen, Ph.D.
944 Ave B
Billings, MT 59102-3346
(406)248-1126

Statement Date	Page
3/18/2021	1

Chart Number
BIL00001

Billings Police Dept

Billings, MT 59102

Date of Last Payment: 8/16/2017
Last Payment Amount: -750.00
Insurance has been submitted - Insurance payments may be pending

Date	Document	Description	Case Number	Amount
		Previous Balance		**585.00**
Patient: Justin Bickford		Chart #: BICJU000	Case Description: eval	
2/22/2021	2102220000	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	4591	195.00
3/1/2021	2103010000	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	4591	195.00
3/8/2021	2103080000	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	4591	195.00
3/10/2021	2103100000	Payment from Agency	4591	-585.00
3/15/2021	2103150000	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	4591	195.00

Bill for Justin Bickford.

Past Due 30 Days	Past Due 60 Days	Past Due 90 Days	Balance Due
0.00	0.00	0.00	**780.00**

Your Prompt Payment is Appreciated

Charges over 60 days old are subject to a 1.5% (18%APR) finance charge

Bruce Chessen, Ph.D.
944 Ave B
Billings, MT 59102-3346
(406)248-1126

Statement Date	Page
5/20/2021	1

Chart Number
BIL00001

Billings Police Dept

Billings, MT 59102

Date of Last Payment: 8/16/2017
Last Payment Amount: -750.00
Insurance has been submitted - Insurance payments may be pending

Date	Document			Amount
		Previous Balance		**390.00**
Patient: Justin Bickford		Chart #: BICJU000	Case Description: eval	
5/3/2021	2105030000	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	4591	195.00
5/5/2021	2105050000	Payment from Agency	4591	-390.00
5/17/2021	2105170000	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	4591	195.00

Past Due 30 Days	Past Due 60 Days	Past Due 90 Days	Balance Due
0.00	0.00	0.00	**390.00**

Your Prompt Payment is Appreciated

Charges over 60 days old are subject to a 1.5% (18%APR) finance charge

Bruce Chessen, Ph.D.
944 Ave B
Billings, MT 59102-3346
(406)248-1126

Statement Date	Page
4/20/2021	1

Chart Number
BIL00001

Billings Police Dept

Billings, MT 59102

Date of Last Payment: 8/16/2017
Last Payment Amount: -750.00
Insurance has been submitted - Insurance payments may be pending

Date	Document	Description	Case Number	Amount
		Previous Balance		**780.00**
Patient: Justin Bickford		Chart #: BICJU000	Case Description: eval	
3/29/2021	2103290000	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	4591	195.00
4/8/2021	2104080000	Payment from Agency	4591	-780.00
4/12/2021	2104120000	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	4591	195.00

Past Due 30 Days	Past Due 60 Days	Past Due 90 Days	Balance Due
0.00	0.00	0.00	**390.00**

Your Prompt Payment is Appreciated

Charges over 60 days old are subject to a 1.5% (18%APR) finance charge

Bruce Chessen, Ph.D.
3355 Shoreline Dr
Camano Island, WA 98282
(406)248-1126

Statement Date	Page
7/20/2021	1

Chart Number
BIL00001

Billings Police Dept

Billings, MT 59102

Date of Last Payment: 8/16/2017
Last Payment Amount: -750.00
Insurance has been submitted - Insurance payments may be pending

Date	Document			Amount
		Previous Balance		**195.00**
Patient: Justin Bickford		Chart #: BICJU000	Case Description: eval	
6/25/2021	2106250000	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	4591	195.00
7/7/2021	2107070000	Family Therapy	4591	195.00
7/10/2021	2107100000	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	4591	195.00

Past Due 30 Days	Past Due 60 Days	Past Due 90 Days	Balance Due
195.00	0.00	0.00	**780.00**

Your Account is Past Due, Please Make a Payment Now

Charges over 60 days old are subject to a 1.5% (18%APR) finance charge

Bruce Chessen, Ph.D.
3355 Shoreline Dr
Camano Island, WA 98282
(406)248-1126

Statement Date	Page
8/20/2021	1

Chart Number
BIL00001

Billings Police Dept

Billings, MT 59102

Date of Last Payment: 8/16/2017
Last Payment Amount: -750.00
Insurance has been submitted - Insurance payments may be pending

Date	Description		Charges	Amount
		Previous Balance		**780.00**
Patient: Justin Bickford		Chart #: BICJU000	Case Description: eval	
7/26/2021	2107260000	Psychotherapy, 60 min.	4591	195.00
7/26/2021	2107260000	Payment from Agency	4591	-780.00

Past Due 30 Days	Past Due 60 Days	Past Due 90 Days	Balance Due
0.00	0.00	0.00	**195.00**

Your Prompt Payment is Appreciated

Charges over 60 days old are subject to a 1.5% (18%APR) finance charge

Re: [EXTERNAL] Question

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Mon 8/16/2021 3:13 PM

To: Eric Arzubi <eric@frontier.care>

Dr. Arzubi,

Please forward them to me. Re-send May's & I will re-submit it.

Sorry about that,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Eric Arzubi <eric@frontier.care>
Sent: Monday, August 16, 2021 1:55 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Question

Captain Lawrence,

To whom should we send outstanding invoices? I think we sent something in May, but haven't received a payment yet. Forgive me if I missed it.

Thanks!

Eric

Eric Arzubi, MD

CEO | Director of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry

O: 406-200-8471 F: 833-465-3766 eric@frontier.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

FRONTIER PSYCHIATRY

www.frontier.care

Date	Tue, 21 Sep 2021 19:13:38 +0000
From	Michelle Cahall <Mcahall@monida.com>
To	"lawrencen@billingsmt.gov" <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject	(Secure) Frontier Psychiatry
Attachments	image001.jpg (2KB) FP J. BICKFORD BILLINGS POLICE DEPT.pdf (79KB)

Mr. Lawrence,
Please see the attached invoice. If you have any questions or require any additional information, please feel free to gi me a call.

Thank you,
Michelle

Michelle C.
Patient Account Rep.

cid:image001.jpg@01D4E970.D5E460F0
1200 South Reserve St. Suite. H | Missoula, MT 59801
Phone: 406.829.2377 | Fax: 406.829.2390
www.monidabillingsolutions.com

This e-mail, including any attachments, may contain confidential and privileged information and is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s). Any personally identifiable medical information disclosed herein to you is for treatment, payment or healthcare operations purposes and may not be used or disclosed by you for any other purpose without the express written consent of the individual to whom tl information relates. Any other unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, plea contact the sender by reply e-mail immediately and destroy all copies of the original message.

STATEMENT

Frontier Psychiatry
27 N 27th Street, Suite 21-C
Billings, MT 59101-2357
Office : 406-200-8471

Justin Bickford
3826 Towhee Ln
Billings, MT 59102

Invoices Summary

Encounter Date	Invoice #	Invoice Date	Invoice Amount	Patient Payment	Insurance Payment	Adjustment	Due
Apr 19, 2021	INV1483	Apr 26, 2021	325.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	325.00
Mar 10, 2021	INV874	Mar 11, 2021	250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250.00
Mar 01, 2021	INV806	Mar 02, 2021	325.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	325.00
b 22, 2021	INV752	Feb 22, 2021	325.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	325.00
b 15, 2021	INV746	Feb 22, 2021	525.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	525.00
		Total	1750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1750.00

Invoices from Sep 01, 2019 to Sep 14, 2021

INV1483 Apr 26, 2021 — Eric Arzubi, Chart on Apr 19, 2021 — 325.00 — Due : 325.00 Unpaid

Procedures		Qty	Charge	Amount
90833	Psychotherapy w/ E&M Service (16-37 min)	1	125.00	125.00
99214	Est Pt Moderate Complexity (30-39 min)	1	200.00	200.00
			Sub Total	325.00
			Procedures Total	325.00

INV874 Mar 11, 2021 — Eric Arzubi, Chart on Mar 10, 2021 — 250.00 — Due : 250.00 Unpaid

Procedures		Qty	Charge	Amount
SP30MIN	Self-Pay - 30 minute follow-up appointment	1	250.00	250.00
			Sub Total	250.00
			Procedures Total	250.00

INV806 ar 02, 2021 — Eric Arzubi, Chart on Mar 01, 2021 — 325.00 — Due : 325.00 Unpaid

Procedures		Qty	Charge	Amount
99214	Est Pt Moderate Complexity (30-39 min)	1	200.00	200.00
90833	Psychotherapy w/ E&M Service (16-37 min)	1	125.00	125.00
			Sub Total	325.00
			Procedures Total	325.00

INV752
Feb 22, 2021

Eric Arzubi
Chart on Feb 22, 2021

325.00

Due : 325.00
Unpaid

Procedures		Qty	Charge	Amount
99214	Est Pt Moderate Complexity (30-39 min)	1	200.00	200.00
90833	Psychotherapy w/ E&M Service (16-37 min)	1	125.00	125.00
			Sub Total	325.00
			Procedures Total	325.00

INV746
Feb 22, 2021

Eric Arzubi
Chart on Feb 15, 2021

525.00

Due : 525.00
Unpaid

Procedures		Qty	Charge	Amount
99204	New Pt Moderate Complexity (45-59 min)	1	350.00	350.00
90836	Psychotherapy w/ E&M Service (38-52 min)	1	175.00	175.00
			Sub Total	525.00
			Procedures Total	525.00

Encrypted Messages

Show All Headers

Date	Wed, 5 Jan 2022 21:20:58 +0000
From	Michelle Cahall <Mcahall@monida.com>
To	"lawrencen@billingsmt.gov" <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject	FW: (Secure) Frontier Psychiatry Invoice
Attachments	image001.jpg (2KB) 12282021 FP J. BICKFORD STMT.pdf (73KB)

From: Michelle Cahall
Sent: Tuesday, December 28, 2021 8:42 AM
To: lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
Subject: (Secure) Frontier Psychiatry Invoice

Captain Lawrence,
Please see the attached invoice. If you have any questions or need any additional information, please feel free to give me a call.

Thank you,
Michelle

Michelle C.
Patient Account Rep.

cid:image001.jpg@01D4E970.D5E460F0
1200 South Reserve St. Suite. H | Missoula, MT 59801
Phone: 406.829.2377 | Fax: 406.829.2390
www.monidabillingsolutions.com

This e-mail, including any attachments, may contain confidential and privileged information and is for the sole use of the intended recipient(s). Any personally identifiable medical information disclosed herein to you is for treatment, payment or healthcare operations purposes and may not be used or disclosed by you for any other purpose without the express written consent of the individual to whom the information relates. Any other unauthorized review, use, disclosure or distribution is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender by reply e-mail immediately and destroy all copies of the original message.

© 2021 Barracuda Networks. All rights reserved. Privacy Policy

STATEMENT

Frontier Psychiatry

Justin Bickford
3826 Towhee Ln
Billings, MT 59102

Invoices Summary

Encounter Date	Invoice #	Invoice Date	Invoice Amount	Patient Payment	Insurance Payment	Adjustment	Due
Apr 19, 2021	INV1483	Apr 26, 2021	325.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	325.00
Mar 10, 2021	INV874	Mar 11, 2021	250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250.00
Mar 01, 2021	INV806	Mar 02, 2021	325.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	325.00
b 22, 2021	INV752	Feb 22, 2021	325.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	325.00
15, 2021	INV746	Feb 22, 2021	525.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	525.00
		Total	1750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1750.00

Invoices from Dec 01, 2019 to Dec 28, 2021

INV1483 Apr 26, 2021 — Eric Arzubi, Chart on Apr 19, 2021 — 325.00 — Due : 325.00 Unpaid

Procedures		Qty	Charge	Amount
90833	Psychotherapy w/ E&M Service (16-37 min)	1	125.00	125.00
99214	Est Pt Moderate Complexity (30-39 min)	1	200.00	200.00
			Sub Total	325.00
			Procedures Total	325.00

INV874 Mar 11, 2021 — Eric Arzubi, Chart on Mar 10, 2021 — 250.00 — Due : 250.00 Unpaid

Procedures		Qty	Charge	Amount
SP30MIN	Self-Pay - 30 minute follow-up appointment	1	250.00	250.00
			Sub Total	250.00
			Procedures Total	250.00

INV806 r 02, 2021 — Eric Arzubi, Chart on Mar 01, 2021 — 325.00 — Due : 325.00 Unpaid

Procedures		Qty	Charge	Amount
99214	Est Pt Moderate Complexity (30-39 min)	1	200.00	200.00
90833	Psychotherapy w/ E&M Service (16-37 min)	1	125.00	125.00
			Sub Total	325.00
			Procedures Total	325.00

INV752 Feb 22, 2021 | Eric Arzubi Chart on Feb 22, 2021 | 325.00 | Due : 325.00 Unpaid

Procedures		Qty	Charge	Amount
99214	Est Pt Moderate Complexity (30-39 min)	1	200.00	200.00
90833	Psychotherapy w/ E&M Service (16-37 min)	1	125.00	125.00
			Sub Total	325.00
			Procedures Total	325.00

INV746 Feb 22, 2021 | Eric Arzubi Chart on Feb 15, 2021 | 525.00 | Due : 525.00 Unpaid

Procedures		Qty	Charge	Amount
99204	New Pt Moderate Complexity (45-59 min)	1	350.00	350.00
90836	Psychotherapy w/ E&M Service (38-52 min)	1	175.00	175.00
			Sub Total	525.00
			Procedures Total	525.00

Fw: info on Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Tue 8/24/2021 9:16 AM

To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>

1 attachments (128 KB)

bickford 000240.pdf;

All,

Although this is from last month. It is Dr. Chessen's most recent assessment of Officer Bickford.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, August 24, 2021 8:56 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] info on Bickford

Re: [EXTERNAL] Officer Justic Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Thu 8/26/2021 8:52 AM

To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>

Good here.

Thank you Karen,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, August 25, 2021 8:44 PM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Officer Justic Bickford

That is correct. Thanks Karen!

> On Aug 25, 2021, at 8:21 PM, St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov> wrote:
>
> Correct.
>
> Rich St. John
>
> On Aug 25, 2021, at 4:28 PM, Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov> wrote:
>
> I will reply tomorrow that his insurance will continue through his leave, he will be paid through utilization of his leave to the extent that he has time accrued as this is not covered through worker's compensation.
>
> If any of that is wrong, let me know.
>
> **From:** Suzanne Damjanovich <suzie@daltonlawpc.com>
> **Sent:** Wednesday, August 25, 2021 2:54 PM
> **To:** Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>

Cc: William D'Alton <bill@daltonlawpc.com>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Officer Justic Bickford

Please see the attached corresponding letter.

--

Suzanne Damjanovich,
Office Manager/Paralegal
D'ALTON LAW FIRM, P.C.
3970 Avenue D, Suite C
Billings, MT 59102
Phone (406) 245-6643
Fax (406) 245-6693

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail is covered by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. Sections 2510-2521, and is legally privileged and confidential. It is intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you receive this e-mail in error, please notify the D'Alton Law Firm, PC, immediately and delete the original message from your computer. Circulation of this e-mail by anyone other than the addressee is strictly prohibited.

<8.25.2021 ltr to Karen Tracy.pdf>

D'Alton Law Firm, P.C.
Attorneys at Law

3970 Avenue D, Suite C
Billings, MT 59102
Telephone (406) 245-6643
Fax (406) 245-6693

William A. D'Alton, Esq.
bill@daltonlawpc.com

Suzanne Damjanovich, Paralegal
suzie@daltonlawpc.com

August 25, 2021

Karen J. Tracy
Assistant City Attorney
P.O. Box 1178
Billings, MT 59103
Email: tracyk@billingsmt.gov

RE: Officer Justin Bickford

Dear Karen:

Thank you for your letter of August 24, 2021. Justin has decided to use his vacation hours until he enters the Sierra Tucson program.

Am I correct to understand the City has made the decision to put Justin on leave without pay from here on out, including the treatment program necessary to treat him for his job related injuries?

I understand that Justin is not being disciplined for any event and that he rightfully needs treatment for his injuries, which was incurred during his employment. Therefore, I do not understand why the City is putting Justin on unpaid leave.

Justin's children are currently covered by Justin's health care. I assume that coverage continues for Justin and his children. If that has changed, please let me know.

I have also enclosed the statement from Sierra Tuscon. Please note it requests the payment of the deductible upon admittance.

Sincerely,

William A. D'Alton

WAD.smd
cc: Client

SIERRA TUCSON®
Where Change Begins™

8/19/2021

Client Name:	**Justin Bickford**
Guarantor:	**Justin Bickford**
Client Acct#:	**4294735**
Insurance:	**(004) Insurance Out of Network**

Program Cost - Daily Rates

Inpatient Services	**$**	**2,700.00**
Residential Treatment Services	**$**	**2,700.00**

Client Estimated - Cost-Share

Policy Deductible & Co-Insurance	**$**	**5,950.00**
Patient Responsibility	**$**	**5,950.00**

Payment Details

Payment Due Upon Admit: **$ 5,950.00**

Please Select Method of Payment: ☐ Credit Card ☐ Wire Transfer ☐ Cashier Check

Sierra Tucson is unable to accept personal checks as the payment method

*Deductible & Co-Insurance is non-refundable. If any portion of the deductible & co-insurance has been previously met the deposit will be applied toward any disallowed insurance amounts.

***Excludes the following service(s): Pharmacogenomic Testing ($1,800 w/o Insurance; $330 w/ insurance) ; Scooter/DME rental; Private Room ($950/per night); Transcranial Magnetic Stimulation; (TMS) and Non-treatment related medications and services (variable cost) AND the Vivitrol injectible; Biofeedback and Neurofeedback; Naturopathic consultation.**

SIERRA TUCSON®
Where Change Begins™

8/19/2021
Client Name: *Justin Bickford*

Important Information About Insurance

The client's length of stay is determined by the insurance carrier subject to medical necessity criteria set forth in the client's insurance policy. Authorization for services **CANNOT** be obtained until the client admits to the program.

The insurance carrier requires telephonic clinical review every 3-5 days during the client's stay at Sierra Tucson.
The insurance carrier will limit authorization to 3-5 days following the clinical review. Although every attempt will be made to obtain authorization for as many days as possible, the actual number of authorized days is determined by the insurance.

If the insurance company does not authorize treatment, the guarantor will be financially responsible for the number of nights the client is in treatment based on the daily rate listed above. In the event the insurance does not pay within 60 days from the date of claim submission, the guarantor is required to pay the outstanding balance.

[X] **Out Of Network Insurance**

The insurance benefit quote is provided by the insurance carrier and is not a guarantee of payment. The insurance determines appropriateness of care based on the client's presenting problem(s) and may certify a portion of the treatment up front. In the event the insurance denies continued stay at Sierra Tucson, client/guarantor will be given the option to discharge or convert to private pay.

[ ] **In-Network (Contract) Insurance**

The insurance benefit quote is provided by the insurance carrier and is not a guarantee of payment. The insurance determines appropriateness of care based on the client's presenting problem(s) and may certify a portion of the treatment up front. In the event the insurance denies continued stay at Sierra Tucson, client/guarantor will be given the option to discharge or convert to private pay at the same contracted insurance rate.

Repayment Agreement

By signing below, I agree to immediately reimburse Sierra Tucson, Inc. for all claims paid to me by my insurance company.
I understand if I do not submit the insurance payment to Sierra Tucson, Inc. within 15 business days of receipt, my account will be turned over to an outside collections agency. They will have the authority to pursue reimbursement by any legal actions necessary.

Refund Policy: Any private-pay credit balance on account will be refunded to the paying party no later than 30 days following final account reconciliation.

PER-DIEM RATES & PRICING POLICY:

Assessment & Diagnostic Services	**$ 2,700/per night**
Residential Programs	**$ 2,700/per night**

SIERRA TUCSON®
Where Change Begins®

8/19/2021
Client Name: *Justin Bickford*

OTHER CHARGES:

Client should bring a form of payment (check, credit card or cash) for any special services/purchases he or she may wish to receive such, but not limited to, on-site salon services or bookstore/gift-store items.

Costs for any off-site medical services are the responsibility of the client. Client should bring a form of payment (credit card or checkbook) to pay for these services and may wish to bring their insurance card to give to the provider. Sierra Tucson will be unable to assist with the pre-certification or billing for these services and the payment arrangements are between the client and the off-site provider. During Family Week, family members are responsible for the cost of travel, lodging and offsite meals.

PAYMENT GUARANTEE AND FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

I understand that payment to Sierra Tucson, Inc is my responsibility. I understand that all refunds will be processed after the claim is considered paid in full by the insurance company. Refund amounts are subject to change based upon payment from the insurance.

I agree to keep all financial terms and agreements made between Sierra Tucson, Inc. and myself completely private and confidential.

I agree, whether I have signed as guarantor or client, that in consideration of the services to be rendered to the client, I individually obligate myself to pay the expenses for all services.

Should the account be referred to an attorney for collection, I shall pay reasonable attorney's fees and collections expenses. All delinquent accounts bear interest at the legal rate of eighteen (18%) percent per annum. I hereby assign all health benefits, to include to include major medical benefits to which I am entitled. I hereby authorize and direct my insurance carrier(s), to issue payment check(s) directly to Sierra Tucson for services rendered to myself and/or my dependents. In the event I receive payment for services rendered by Sierra Tucson from my insurance carrier, I hereby agree to deliver the payment to Sierra Tucson no later than 10 days after receipt.

I certify that I have read the foregoing, received a copy thereof, and as the client, or his/her duly authorized agent or guarantor execute the above and accept its terms.

X
Client Signature (upon admit) **Date**

X
Guarantor Signature (if different than client) **Date**

Guarantor Name (please print) **Relation to Client**

Guarantor Address

Guarantor City/State/Zip

Email Address

Guarantor Home Phone# **Cellular#** **Other Phone#**

SIERRA TUCSON
Where Change Begins

8/19/2021

Client Name: *Justin Bickford*

Please provide the following information and return by fax along with your completed Financial Estimate & Guarantee of Payment form to **520-818-5855.** This information must be received **PRIOR** to admission for us to check benefits and prepare the necessary forms to properly bill your insurance. Should insurance information be presented to Sierra Tucson AFTER admission, Sierra Tucson will use its discretion on whether to submit a claim.

Any incorrect or incomplete information, or any delay in forwarding this information to Sierra Tucson prior to admission may compromise Sierra Tucson's ability to promptly and completely conduct Utilization Review or bill the insurance company; this may result in penalties and/or reductions in the amount paid by your insurance carrier. Sierra Tucson accepts no responsibility for such penalties or reductions.

Medical Necessity: Your insurance company defines medical necessity as stated in your insurance policy. will determine if the services provided at Sierra Tucson meet their definition of medical necessity in accordance with their guidelines, which vary by carrier.

Pre-certification "Notification" of admit: Many policies require pre-certification or "notification" of admission to the facility. It is the policy of Sierra Tucson to contact the insurance company within 48 business hours of the client's arrival. If your insurance company requires notification of your scheduled admit **PRIOR** to arrival, we suggest that the client or the client's referring physician contact the insurance company.

Insurance Company Name:	Ins Phone#:
Subscriber Name:	Relation to Client:
Subscriber SS#:	Subscriber DOB: / /
Client Name (if different than subscriber)	
Client SS#:	Client DOB: / /
Insurance Policy/Group#:	
Insurance ID#:	
Name of Group (Employer or Plan. If individual policy, indicate individual)	
Client and/or subscriber phone#	
Client and/or subscriber address (on file with insurance)	

I give permission to Sierra Tucson to complete a benefit inquiry with my insurance carrier and to contact my insurance and or review organization to initiate pre-certification/notification of admission to Sierra Tucson.

I have read and understand the above agreement.

X
Client Signature

Date

X
Print Client Name

Re: [EXTERNAL] Officer Justic Bickford

St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Thu 8/26/2021 12:19 PM

To: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>

Good

Rich St. John

On Aug 26, 2021, at 9:33 AM, Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Here's the letter going out in an hour or so. Speak now or forever hold your peace.

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, August 26, 2021 8:53 AM
To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Officer Justic Bickford

Good here.

Thank you Karen,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, August 25, 2021 8:44 PM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Officer Justic Bickford

That is correct. Thanks Karen!

On Aug 25, 2021, at 8:21 PM, St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Correct.

Rich St. John

On Aug 25, 2021, at 4:28 PM, Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

I will reply tomorrow that his insurance will continue through his leave, he will be paid through utilization of his leave to the extent that he has time accrued as this is not covered through worker's compensation.

If any of that is wrong, let me know.

From: Suzanne Damjanovich <suzie@daltonlawpc.com>
Sent: Wednesday, August 25, 2021 2:54 PM
To: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: William D'Alton <bill@daltonlawpc.com>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Officer Justic Bickford

Please see the attached corresponding letter.

--

Suzanne Damjanovich,
Office Manager/Paralegal
D'ALTON LAW FIRM, P.C.
3970 Avenue D, Suite C
Billings, MT 59102
Phone (406) 245-6643
Fax (406) 245-6693

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail is covered by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. Sections 2510-2521, and is legally privileged and confidential. It is intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you receive this e-mail in error, please notify the D'Alton Law Firm, PC, immediately and delete the original message from your computer. Circulation of this e-mail by anyone other than the addressee is strictly prohibited.

<8.25.2021 ltr to Karen Tracy.pdf>

<toDAlton08.26.2021.docx>

Billings
CITY
ATTORNEY

P.O. Box 1178
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8205

August 26, 2021

William A. D'Alton, Esq.
D'Alton Law Firm, P.C.
3970 Avenue D., Suite C
Billings, MT 59102
Email: bill@daltonlawpc.com, suzie@daltonlawpc.com

Re: Billings Police Department Officer Justin Bickford

Dear Bill:

Thank you for your letter dated August 25, 2021.

Officer Bickford's condition is not covered by worker's compensation. The City has provided Officer Bickford paid leave over the last 10 months, nonetheless. The City has offered to pay the uninsured portion of Officer Bickford's upcoming treatment, after the claim has been processed through insurance, in the hope and anticipation that he is able to return to patrol duties after treatment. Because this is not a claim covered by worker's compensation, none of these accommodations are or were required of the City.

Officer Bickford's leave will be with pay as long as he has comp, vacation, or sick leave to utilize. If he chooses to utilize vacation leave up until his entry into the program and, thus, lacks hours to utilize, then his leave will be without pay. That choice is his. His health insurance will continue through his estimated program completion. The hope and expectation of the Billings Police Department is that Officer Bickford will be cleared for full patrol duties upon completion of the treatment, or within a reasonable time thereafter.

I will ask the Human Resources department to work with the facility and the insurance processor to make arrangements to cover the uninsured portion of the treatment plan, so that there is no issue when Officer Bickford checks in.

Sincerely,

Karen J. Tracy
Assistant City Attorney

cc: Rich St. John, Chief of Police
Karla Stanton, Human Resources Director
Neil Lawrence, Captain of Professional Standards

Officer Justin Bickford

Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>

Thu 8/26/2021 1:56 PM

To: William A. D'Alton <bill@daltonlawpc.com>; Suzie <suzie@daltonlawpc.com>
Cc: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

1 attachments (70 KB)
toDAlton08.26.2021.pdf;

Please see attached.

Billings CITY ATTORNEY

Karen J. Tracy
Assistant City Attorney
tracyk@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1178
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.247.8602

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

Billings
CITY
ATTORNEY

P.O. Box 1178
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8205

August 26, 2021

William A. D'Alton, Esq.
D'Alton Law Firm, P.C.
3970 Avenue D., Suite C
Billings, MT 59102
Email: bill@daltonlawpc.com, suzie@daltonlawpc.com

Re: Billings Police Department Officer Justin Bickford

Dear Bill:

Thank you for your letter dated August 25, 2021.

Officer Bickford's condition is not covered by worker's compensation. The City has provided Officer Bickford paid leave over the last 10 months, nonetheless. The City has offered to pay the uninsured portion of Officer Bickford's upcoming treatment, after the claim has been processed through insurance, in the hope and anticipation that he is able to return to patrol duties after treatment. Because this is not a claim covered by worker's compensation, none of these accommodations are or were required of the City.

Officer Bickford's leave will be with pay as long as he has comp, vacation, or sick leave to utilize. If he chooses to utilize vacation leave up until his entry into the program and, thus, lacks hours to utilize, then his leave will be without pay. That choice is his. His health insurance will continue through his estimated program completion. The hope and expectation of the Billings Police Department is that Officer Bickford will be cleared for full patrol duties upon completion of the treatment, or within a reasonable time thereafter.

I will ask the Human Resources department to work with the facility and the insurance processor to make arrangements to cover the uninsured portion of the treatment plan, so that there is no issue when Officer Bickford checks in.

Sincerely,

Karen J. Tracy
Assistant City Attorney

cc: Rich St. John, Chief of Police
Karla Stanton, Human Resources Director
Neil Lawrence, Captain of Professional Standards

RE: [EXTERNAL] Justin Bickford FE.pdf

Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Fri 8/27/2021 3:44 PM

To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Excellent, Karla! That's a solid win. THANK YOU!

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Friday, August 27, 2021 3:41 PM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Justin Bickford FE.pdf

Yes, we negotiated a 35% discount and in-network charges.

Sent from my iPhone

> On Aug 27, 2021, at 3:01 PM, St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov> wrote:
>
> Bills can come to me and I'll coordinate with Karla.
>
> Rich St. John
>
> > On Aug 27, 2021, at 2:19 PM, Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov> wrote:
> >
> > **From:** William A. D'Alton <bill@daltonlawpc.com>
> > **Sent:** Friday, August 27, 2021 1:49 PM
> > **To:** Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
> > **Cc:** Suzie <suzie@daltonlawpc.com>
> > **Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Justin Bickford FE.pdf
> >
> > Karen,
> >
> > Here is good news for the City. Sierra reduced the co-pay to $1,638,00, from the 6,600. Please send this on to whomever is taking care of this. Bill
> >
> > <Justin Bickford FE.pdf>

SIERRA TUCSON
Where Change Begins

8/27/2021

Client Name:	**Justin Bickford**
Guarantor:	**Justin Bickford**
Client Acct#:	**4294735**
Insurance:	**(000) Single Case Agreement**

Program Cost - Daily Rates

Insurance Contracted Rate **65% of billed charges**

Client Estimated - Cost-Share

Policy Deductible & Co-Insurance	**$ 1,638.00**
Patient Responsibility	**$ 1,638.00**

Payment Details

Payment Due Upon Admit: **$ 1,638.00**

Please Select Method of Payment: ☐ Credit Card ☐ Wire Transfer ☐ Cashier Check

Sierra Tucson is unable to accept personal checks as the payment method

*Deductible & Co-Insurance is non-refundable. If any portion of the deductible & co-insurance has been previously met the deposit will be applied toward any disallowed insurance amounts.

***Excludes the following service(s): Pharmacogenomic Testing ($1,800 w/o Insurance; $330 w/ insurance) ; Scooter/DME rental; Private Room ($950/per night); Transcranial Magnetic Stimulation; (TMS) and Non-treatment related medications and services (variable cost) AND the Vivitrol injectible; Biofeedback and Neurofeedback; Naturopathic consultation.**

SIERRA TUCSON
Where Change Begins

8/27/2021

Client Name: *Justin Bickford*

Important Information About Insurance

The client's length of stay is determined by the insurance carrier subject to medical necessity criteria set forth in the client's insurance policy. Authorization for services **CANNOT** be obtained until the client admits to the program.

The insurance carrier requires telephonic clinical review every 3-5 days during the client's stay at Sierra Tucson.
The insurance carrier will limit authorization to 3-5 days following the clinical review. Although every attempt will be made to obtain authorization for as many days as possible, the actual number of authorized days is determined by the insurance.

If the insurance company does not authorize treatment, the guarantor will be financially responsible for the number of nights the client is in treatment based on the daily rate listed above. In the event the insurance does not pay within 60 days from the date of claim submission, the guarantor is required to pay the outstanding balance.

[X] **Out Of Network Insurance**

The insurance benefit quote is provided by the insurance carrier and is not a guarantee of payment. The insurance determines appropriateness of care based on the client's presenting problem(s) and may certify a portion of the treatment up front. In the event the insurance denies continued stay at Sierra Tucson, client/guarantor will be given the option to discharge or convert to private pay.

[ ] **In-Network (Contract) Insurance**

The insurance benefit quote is provided by the insurance carrier and is not a guarantee of payment. The insurance determines appropriateness of care based on the client's presenting problem(s) and may certify a portion of the treatment up front. In the event the insurance denies continued stay at Sierra Tucson, client/guarantor will be given the option to discharge or convert to private pay at the same contracted insurance rate.

Repayment Agreement

By signing below, I agree to immediately reimburse Sierra Tucson, Inc. for all claims paid to me by my insurance company.
I understand if I do not submit the insurance payment to Sierra Tucson, Inc. within 15 business days of receipt, my account will be turned over to an outside collections agency. They will have the authority to pursue reimbursement by any legal actions necessary.

Refund Policy: Any private-pay credit balance on account will be refunded to the paying party no later than 30 days following final account reconciliation.

PER-DIEM RATES & PRICING POLICY:

Assessment & Diagnostic Services	**$ 2,700/per night**
Residential Programs	**$ 2,700/per night**

SIERRA TUCSON®
Where Change Begins®

8/27/2021
Client Name: *Justin Bickford*

OTHER CHARGES:

Client should bring a form of payment (check, credit card or cash) for any special services/purchases he or she may wish to receive such, but not limited to, on-site salon services or bookstore/gift-store items.

Costs for any off-site medical services are the responsibility of the client. Client should bring a form of payment (credit card or checkbook) to pay for these services and may wish to bring their insurance card to give to the provider. Sierra Tucson will be unable to assist with the pre-certification or billing for these services and the payment arrangements are between the client and the off-site provider. During Family Week, family members are responsible for the cost of travel, lodging and offsite meals.

PAYMENT GUARANTEE AND FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

I understand that payment to Sierra Tucson, Inc is my responsibility. I understand that all refunds will be processed after the claim is considered paid in full by the insurance company. Refund amounts are subject to change based upon payment from the insurance.

I agree to keep all financial terms and agreements made between Sierra Tucson, Inc. and myself completely private and confidential.

I agree, whether I have signed as guarantor or client, that in consideration of the services to be rendered to the client, I individually obligate myself to pay the expenses for all services.

Should the account be referred to an attorney for collection, I shall pay reasonable attorney's fees and collections expenses. All delinquent accounts bear interest at the legal rate of eighteen (18%) percent per annum. I hereby assign all health benefits, to include to include major medical benefits to which I am entitled. I hereby authorize and direct my insurance carrier(s), to issue payment check(s) directly to Sierra Tucson for services rendered to myself and/or my dependents. In the event I receive payment for services rendered by Sierra Tucson from my insurance carrier, I hereby agree to deliver the payment to Sierra Tucson no later than 10 days after receipt.

I certify that I have read the foregoing, received a copy thereof, and as the client, or his/her duly authorized agent or guarantor execute the above and accept its terms.

X
Client Signature (upon admit) **Date**

X
Guarantor Signature (if different than client) **Date**

Guarantor Name (please print) **Relation to Client**

Guarantor Address

Guarantor City/State/Zip

Email Address

Guarantor Home Phone# **Cellular#** **Other Phone#**

SIERRA TUCSON®
Where Change Begins®

8/27/2021

Client Name: *Justin Bickford*

Please provide the following information and return by fax along with your completed Financial Estimate & Guarantee of Payment form to **520-818-5855.** This information must be received **PRIOR** to admission for us to check benefits and prepare the necessary forms to properly bill your insurance. Should insurance information be presented to Sierra Tucson AFTER admission, Sierra Tucson will use its discretion on whether to submit a claim.

Any incorrect or incomplete information, or any delay in forwarding this information to Sierra Tucson prior to admission may compromise Sierra Tucson's ability to promptly and completely conduct Utilization Review or bill the insurance company; this may result in penalties and/or reductions in the amount paid by your insurance carrier. Sierra Tucson accepts no responsibility for such penalties or reductions.

Medical Necessity: Your insurance company defines medical necessity as stated in your insurance policy. will determine if the services provided at Sierra Tucson meet their definition of medical necessity in accordance with their guidelines, which vary by carrier.

Pre-certification "Notification" of admit: Many policies require pre-certification or "notification" of admission to the facility. It is the policy of Sierra Tucson to contact the insurance company within 48 business hours of the client's arrival. If your insurance company requires notification of your scheduled admit **PRIOR** to arrival, we suggest that the client or the client's referring physician contact the insurance company.

Insurance Company Name:	Ins Phone#:
Subscriber Name:	Relation to Client:
Subscriber SS#:	Subscriber DOB: / /
Client Name (if different than subscriber)	
Client SS#:	Client DOB: / /
Insurance Policy/Group#:	
Insurance ID#:	
Name of Group (Employer or Plan. If individual policy, indicate individual)	
Client and/or subscriber phone#	
Client and/or subscriber address (on file with insurance)	

I give permission to Sierra Tucson to complete a benefit inquiry with my insurance carrier and to contact my insurance and or review organization to initiate pre-certification/notification of admission to Sierra Tucson.

I have read and understand the above agreement.

X
Client Signature

Date

X
Print Client Name

Re: [EXTERNAL] Question

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Mon 8/16/2021 3:13 PM
To: Eric Arzubi <eric@frontier.care>

Dr. Arzubi,

Please forward them to me. Re-send May's & I will re-submit it.

Sorry about that,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Eric Arzubi <eric@frontier.care>
Sent: Monday, August 16, 2021 1:55 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Question

Captain Lawrence,

To whom should we send outstanding invoices? I think we sent something in May, but haven't received a payment yet. Forgive me if I missed it.

Thanks!

Eric

FRONTIER PSYCHIATRY

Eric Arzubi, MD

CEO | Director of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry

O: 406-200-8471 F: 833-465-3766 eric@frontier.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

www.frontier.care

Re: Officer Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Thu 10/7/2021 3:22 PM

To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>

Just got off the phone with Dr. Mayer. Officer Bickford has already reached out to her & they were in the process of making an appointment next week. Dr. Mayer said she would have her assessment done as soon as possible & added if she did not have the final report written up right away, she would @ least email me whether fit for duty or not.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 3:09 PM
To: Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Officer Bickford

He was cleared for Light Duty prior to him leaving for treatment.

From: Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 3:02 PM
To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Officer Bickford

Does he already have a finding that he is not fit for duty? I thought he was cleared to work light duty... Since when do employees have the authority to take leave without permission from their supervisor?

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 2:57 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>; Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Officer Bickford

Did he say how long he has been back for...did he plan on reaching out to us?

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 2:53 PM
To: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Officer Bickford

All,

I just bcc'd an email to you all I just sent to Dr. Mayer. So, we should have something within the next 2 weeks.

Officer Bickford advised he is aware his accrued time is essentially all gone. He indicated he cannot/refused to work light duty starting next week.

Officer Bickford is aware he will be on Leave Without Pay.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 9:56 AM
To: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Officer Bickford

Sounds good.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 9:50 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Officer Bickford

I cannot meet in person as I am lousy with Covid still. You can dial me in via teams if you like, just let me know. I am trying to listen in on the commissioner's meeting that starts at 2 pm however.

I also agree with light duty. Hope he's ready to come back; that would be great.

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 9:45 AM
To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Officer Bickford

Copy. I agree with the light duty return.

I would like the meeting, so we are all on the same page.

I suspect when I contact ofc Bickford or if D'Alton contacts me I may get push back and want to make sure how hard I can push back.

1:30 works for me.

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 9:37 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Officer Bickford

He will have used a lot of his accruals to cover his absences this week. I could do 1:30 today, but I believe he should return to light duty.

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 9:35 AM
To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Officer Bickford

If the program was 30 days it should have been completed yesterday so guessing he is returned yesterday or possibly today.

With approx 80 hrs left on his books are we allowing him to finish using that pending the next fit for duty eval or when I speak to him do I tell him next week he has to start light duty?

Or, instead of all these emails....meeting in my office this afternoon to discuss a plan? 1:00 PMish

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 9:28 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Officer Bickford

Great...thank you!

Will he be working light duty in the meantime?

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 9:05 AM
To: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Officer Bickford

I just bcc'd all of you on an email to Dr. Mayer, who conducted the fit for duty on Officer Bickford.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 8:49 AM
To: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla

<StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Officer Bickford

I copy on contacting him. I do not know if he is out of paid leave though...Karla?

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 8:46 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Officer Bickford

I would contact him to see if he has been discharged and it back in town. My recollection is that he was supposed to follow up with his doctor here post treatment to determine if he was ready to return to work.

I assume that he is out of paid leave, correct?

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 8:44 AM
To: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Officer Bickford

Karen,

Good morning. I was going through old emails/letter from D'Alton regarding Officer Bickford & found that his treatment was for 30 days. I suspect he is or close to being back.

Are we ok to contact him or are we on hold waiting for D'Alton to let us know he is back? Once we know he is back does he contact Dr. Mayer for the next fit for duty evaluation, or do we?

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov

(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Officer Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Thu 10/7/2021 3:11 PM

To: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>

406.237.6230

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 3:10 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Officer Bickford

what number would you like me to call?

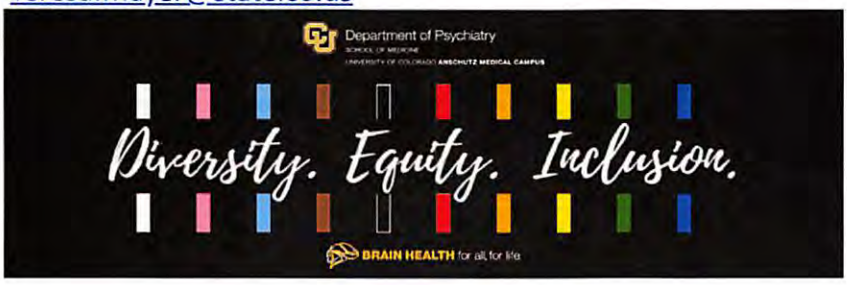
On Thu, Oct 7, 2021 at 3:09 PM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> **Dr. Mayer,**
>
> **I am available right now.**
>
> **Neil Lawrence**
> **Captain of Professional Standards**
> **Billings Police Department**
> **lawrencen@billingsmt.gov**
> **(406)237.6230**
> **Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700**
> **********
> **PO Box 1554**
> **Billings, MT 59103**

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 3:03 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Officer Bickford

ALso, if you have any additional information to give me, please let me know and we can schedule a call.
Thanks,

Teresa Mayer, MD |Medical Director, Psychiatric Services|
Psychiatric Medical Director, Division of Youth Services, Colorado
Board Certified Adult, Child, Adolescent Psychiatrist
Forensic Psychiatry Fellow, University of Colorado
CorrectionalHealthPartners
(720)541-8730 confidential,direct line
1125 17th St. | Suite 1010 | Denver, CO 80202
Teresa.Mayer@state.co.us



On Thu, Oct 7, 2021 at 2:48 PM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Dr. Mayer,

I just spoke to Officer Bickford. He got home a couple days ago. Officer Bickford advised he will be contacting you to schedule his fit for duty evaluation.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 9:23 AM
To: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Officer Bickford

Dr. Mayer,

Thank you for the response. I will have Officer Bickford contact you.

Thanks again,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Thursday, October 7, 2021 9:15 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Officer Bickford

Captain Lawrence,

Please ask Officer Bickford to contact me so that we can set up a follow up. I was not aware that he went to the program.
Thank you,

On Thu, Oct 7, 2021 at 9:04 AM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> Dr. Mayer,
>
> Good morning. Hope all is going well. I am checking to see if Officer Bickford has contacted you. According to my records he has or is about to complete his treatment with Sierra Tucson. According to your assessment you provided in Aug you advised within 1-2 weeks after returning Officer Bickford was to have a follow-up fitness for duty evaluation.
>
> Obviously, we want the follow-up fitness for duty evaluation conducted. Do we, I, need to facilitate that with Officer Bickford, does Officer Bickford need to contact you, or do you contact him?
>
> Thank you,
>
> Neil Lawrence
> Captain of Professional Standards
> Billings Police Department

lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

--

Teresa Mayer MD
T: (720)541-8730
Fax: (518)300-4416

--

Teresa Mayer MD
T: (720)541-8730
Fax: (518)300-4416

[EXTERNAL]

[redacted]@vzwpix.com <[redacted]@vzwpix.com>

Thu 10/7/2021 2:54 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Justin, hope all is going well and the treatment at Sierra Tucson was helpful. According to the letter from Bill D'Alton it was 30 days so also checking to see if you had gotten home yet. Give me a call as soon as you can. Thanks.

[EXTERNAL] I'm home.

[redacted]@vtext.com <[redacted]@vtext.com>
Thu 10/7/2021 2:58 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

I'm home.

[EXTERNAL] Ok. Good to hear. Available for a phone call.

[redacted]@vtext.com <[redacted]@vtext.com>

Thu 10/7/2021 3:00 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Ok. Good to hear. Available for a phone call.

[EXTERNAL] As per Dr. Mayer's report I'll schedule a follow u...

[redacted]@vtext.com <[redacted]@vtext.com>

Thu 10/7/2021 3:01 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

As per Dr. Mayer's report I'll schedule a follow up with for the next fit for duty examination

[EXTERNAL] Nice. Available for a phone call.

[redacted]@vtext.com <[redacted]@vtext.com>

Thu 10/7/2021 3:01 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Nice. Available for a phone call.

Bickford

Huet, Tressa <huett@billingsmt.gov>

Mon 10/18/2021 10:15 AM

To: Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

1 attachments (103 KB)
Bickford.JPG;

Hello,

I have attached a copy of available hours for next period for Bickford.

Thanks,
Tressa

Check Entry

Employee	**JUSTIN L BICKFORD 2333**	Pay Cycle	**Biweekly 22 (10/04/2021 - 10/17/2021)**	Status	**Hourly / Not Exempt**
Department	**Police**	Position	**21-12021-558-122 - Police Officer**	Cycle Autogen	ASA OT

Comment

Hour Type	Hours	Dollars
Holiday	10.0000	314.10
-Vacation	50.0000	1570.50
Weekend Hours	0.0000	0.00
-Sick	20.0000	628.20
Total	83.3400	2680.57

Add Pays	583.00
Pre-Tax Deductions	999.58
Taxes	338.15
Post Tax Deductions	60.72
Benefits	541.98
Net Pay	1865.12

Accrual	Begin	Earn	Spent	Pending
Sick Accrual	22.5445	3.7000	20.0000	6.2450
Vacation Accrual	55.2715	4.6200	50.0000	9.8920
Holiday Bank	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Comp Earned Police	7.3100	0.0000	0.0000	7.3100
PTO - Police	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000

Re: [EXTERNAL]

Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>

Tue 10/26/2021 9:16 AM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

I am glad to be of help, thank you again for all you do to protect the community, Much appreciated.

Teresa Mayer, MD |Medical Director, Psychiatric Services|
Psychiatric Medical Director, Division of Youth Services, Colorado
Board Certified Adult, Child, Adolescent Psychiatrist
Forensic Psychiatry Fellow, University of Colorado
CorrectionalHealthPartners
(720)541-8730 confidential,direct line
1125 17th St. | Suite 1010 | Denver, CO 80202
Teresa.Mayer@state.co.us

On Tue, Oct 26, 2021 at 8:40 AM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Dr. Mayer,

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Much appreciated,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Friday, October 22, 2021 5:56 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Teresa Mayer - CDHS <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]

Captain Lawrence,
Attached you will find the follow up Fitness For Duty evaluation for Officer Justin Bickford.

Thank you for the opportunity to be of assistance to our peace officers, and thank you for the vital protection you provide our communities.

Best regards,

Teresa Mayer, MD |Medical Director, Psychiatric Services|
Psychiatric Medical Director, Division of Youth Services, Colorado
Board Certified Adult, Child, Adolescent Psychiatrist
Forensic Psychiatry Fellow, University of Colorado
CorrectionalHealthPartners
(720)541-8730 confidential,direct line
1125 17th St. | Suite 1010 | Denver, CO 80202
Teresa.Mayer@state.co.us

RE: Bickford

Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>

Tue 10/26/2021 5:01 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>

Can we ask her when we ask about the record release?

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 26, 2021 5:01 PM
To: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Bickford

Sorry, I dont know.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 26, 2021 4:59 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Bickford

Any idea why she referenced and discussed "this" visit as opposed to the one that she just did? That seems to make even less sense?

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 26, 2021 4:58 PM
To: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Bickford

1. **That was Ofc Bickford's 1st fit for duty evaluation that occured before he went to AZ.**
2. **I am not aware of any releases signed by ofc Bickford.**

I can check with Dr. Mayer.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department

lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 26, 2021 4:43 PM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Bickford

I reviewed the report. There are a couple of things:

1. Where it says "Mental Status Examination done on July 9, 2021", is this the correct date? I cannot tell if this is the evaluation of him before or after his time in AZ.
2. She requested records from his time in Sierra Tucson. Was Officer Bickford asked to sign a release so that she could get these records? If so, did the facility provide them? I can see down the road where there is an allegation that her assessment wasn't as thorough as it "could" have been because she didn't have the records. The question becomes "why?" Lack of a release? Lack of follow-up on her part? Refusal of the facility?

I would definitely want this information before your first meeting with Bickford.

From: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 26, 2021 12:44 PM
To: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Bickford

CITY OF Billings

Rich St. John
Chief of Police
Billings Police Department
stjohnr@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1554 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8472 F 406.657.8417

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

Fw: [EXTERNAL]

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 10/26/2021 5:18 PM

To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>

Dr. Mayer's responses.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 26, 2021 5:17 PM
To: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL]

Ok. Thank you, Dr. Mayer.

Have a good evening,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Tuesday, October 26, 2021 5:16 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL]

yes absolutely

On Tue, Oct 26, 2021 at 5:16 PM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> **Ok. Thank you. If they do or had they released that info, do you attach that info with your assessment?**
>
> **Neil Lawrence**

Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Tuesday, October 26, 2021 5:12 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL]

He did sign a release. I called the faculty 3x and left messages with the therapist and psychiatrist and did not receive a call back.

On Tue, Oct 26, 2021 at 5:09 PM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

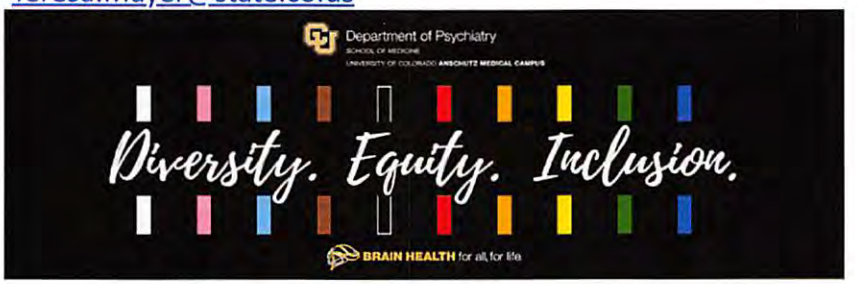
> Dr. Mayer,
>
> I do have a couple follow-up questions.
>
> Regarding the information you requested from Sierra Tuscon that you did not receive (therapy & psych notes). Is it there policy not to release that info or should have Officer Bickford signed a medical release?
>
> Thank you,
>
> Neil Lawrence
> Captain of Professional Standards
> Billings Police Department
> lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
> (406)237.6230
> Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
> **********
> PO Box 1554
> Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Tuesday, October 26, 2021 9:16 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL]

I am glad to be of help, thank you again for all you do to protect the community. Much appreciated.

Teresa Mayer, MD |Medical Director, Psychiatric Services|
Psychiatric Medical Director, Division of Youth Services, Colorado

Board Certified Adult, Child, Adolescent Psychiatrist
Forensic Psychiatry Fellow, University of Colorado
CorrectionalHealthPartners
(720)541-8730 confidential,direct line
1125 17th St. | Suite 1010 | Denver, CO 80202
Teresa.Mayer@state.co.us



On Tue, Oct 26, 2021 at 8:40 AM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Dr. Mayer,

Thank you for your assistance in this matter.

Much appreciated,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Friday, October 22, 2021 5:56 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Teresa Mayer - CDHS <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]

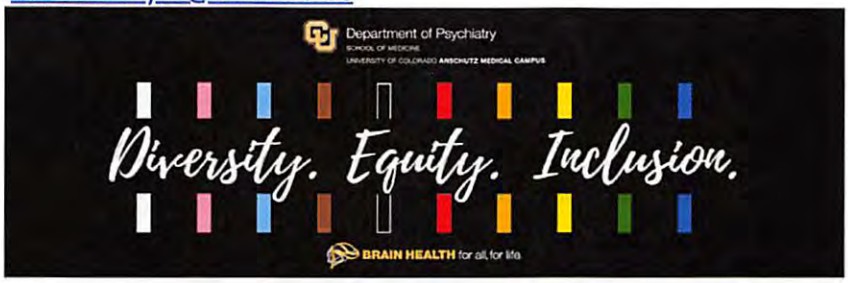
Captain Lawrence,
Attached you will find the follow up Fitness For Duty evaluation for Officer Justin Bickford.

Thank you for the opportunity to be of assistance to our peace officers, and thank you for the vital protection you provide our communities.

Best regards,

Teresa Mayer, MD |Medical Director, Psychiatric Services|
Psychiatric Medical Director, Division of Youth Services, Colorado
Board Certified Adult, Child, Adolescent Psychiatrist

Forensic Psychiatry Fellow, University of Colorado
CorrectionalHealthPartners
(720)541-8730 confidential,direct line
1125 17th St. | Suite 1010 | Denver, CO 80202
Teresa.Mayer@state.co.us



--
Teresa Mayer MD
T: (720)541-8730
Fax: (518)300-4416

--
Teresa Mayer MD
T: (720)541-8730
Fax: (518)300-4416

[EXTERNAL] Available for a phone call

[redacted]@vtext.com <[redacted]@vtext.com>

Wed 10/27/2021 9:17 AM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Available for a phone call

Billings
POLICE
DEPARTMENT

October 27, 2021

Officer Justin Bickford
[redacted]
Billings, MT 59106

Subject: Meeting

Dear Officer Bickford,

On October 22, 2021 Dr. Theresa Mayer forwarded your recent fit for duty evaluation to my office. Chief St John also received and reviewed your evaluation. Chief St John has requested a meeting with you.

Per our phone conversation a meeting was scheduled for Tuesday, November 2, 2021 at 3:00 PM. The location for the meeting will be Chief St John's office.

Sincerely,

Captain Neil Lawrence
Office of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

Meeting w Officer Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Wed 10/27/2021 1:26 PM

To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>

Accepted: Meeting w Officer Bickford

St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>

Wed 10/27/2021 1:31 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Accepted: Meeting w Officer Bickford

Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>

Wed 10/27/2021 1:29 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Accepted: Meeting w Officer Bickford

Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>

Wed 10/27/2021 2:22 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Meeting

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Wed 10/27/2021 1:36 PM

To: [redacted]

2 attachments (315 KB)

Officer Bickford FU report final.pdf; Meeting letter.pdf;

Justin,

Attached is the letter confirming the meeting on Tuesday, Nov 2 @ 3:00 PM in Chief St John's office. I mailed a hardcopy also.

Also attached is Dr. Mayer's assessment.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Billings
POLICE
DEPARTMENT

October 27, 2021

Officer Justin Bickford
[redacted]
Billings, MT 59106

Subject: Meeting

Dear Officer Bickford,

On October 22, 2021 Dr. Theresa Mayer forwarded your recent fit for duty evaluation to my office. Chief St John also received and reviewed your evaluation. Chief St John has requested a meeting with you.

Per our phone conversation a meeting was scheduled for Tuesday, November 2, 2021 at 3:00 PM. The location for the meeting will be Chief St John's office.

Sincerely,

Captain Neil Lawrence
Office of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John Jeremy House

E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

Delivered: Meeting

Microsoft Outlook
<MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@citybillings.onmicrosoft.com>
Wed 10/27/2021 1:36 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:

Lawrence, Neil (lawrencen@billingsmt.gov)

Subject: Meeting

Delivered: Meeting

Microsoft Outlook
<MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@citybillings.onmicrosoft.com>
Wed 10/27/2021 1:36 PM

To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>

Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:

St. John, Rich (stjohnr@billingsmt.gov)

Subject: Meeting

Delivered: Meeting

Microsoft Outlook
<MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@citybillings.onmicrosoft.com>
Wed 10/27/2021 1:36 PM

To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>

Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:

Stanton, Karla (StantonK@billingsmt.gov)

Subject: Meeting

Delivered: Meeting

Microsoft Outlook
<MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@citybillings.onmicrosoft.com>
Wed 10/27/2021 1:36 PM

To: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>

Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:

Tracy, Karen (tracyk@billingsmt.gov)

Subject: Meeting

Relayed: Meeting

Microsoft Outlook
<MicrosoftExchange329e71ec88ae4615bbc36ab6ce41109e@citybillings.onmicrosoft.com>
Wed 10/27/2021 1:36 PM

To: [redacted]

Delivery to these recipients or groups is complete, but no delivery notification was sent by the destination server:

[redacted]

Subject: Meeting

Read: Meeting

St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 10/27/2021 1:37 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Your message

To: St. John, Rich
Subject: Meeting
Sent: Wednesday, October 27, 2021 1:36:38 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada)

was read on Wednesday, October 27, 2021 1:37:53 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada).

Read: Meeting

Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 10/27/2021 2:10 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Your message

To: Stanton, Karla
Subject: Meeting
Sent: Wednesday, October 27, 2021 1:36:38 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada)

was read on Wednesday, October 27, 2021 2:10:18 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada).

Read: Meeting

Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 10/27/2021 2:43 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Your message

To: Tracy, Karen
Subject: Meeting
Sent: Wednesday, October 27, 2021 1:36:38 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada)

was read on Wednesday, October 27, 2021 2:43:20 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada).

RE: City of Billings HR & MPERA: Bickford

Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Fri 11/5/2021 2:38 PM

To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>; Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

"that" was the step that I missed. If he's applying for them, that's a different matter. I'll look at the forms.

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Friday, November 5, 2021 2:21 PM
To: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>; Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: City of Billings HR & MPERA: Bickford

It was cancelled with the Chief, since Bickford has decided to apply for Disability retirement.

Sent from my iPhone

> On Nov 5, 2021, at 1:46 PM, Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov> wrote:
>
> I think that I missed a step. Has Officer Bickford sought a disability discharge? The last I heard, his meeting with the Chief was being rescheduled.
>
> **From:** Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
> **Sent:** Friday, November 5, 2021 12:01 PM
> **To:** Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>; Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
> **Subject:** FW: City of Billings HR & MPERA: Bickford
> **Importance:** High
>
> Ladies – I normally do these; however, I don't have all of the information, timelines, etc. to complete them.
>
> Tracy, I know you did the letter to his attorney, so I am assuming you would have some of this. Do you want to complete the form? Attached is a start plus a copy of his job description.
>
> I did let Patricia know we would get it to her by the end of next week, 12th. If that is not feasible, please advise so I can update her.
>
> Thanks
> Leta
>
> **From:** Davis, Patricia <PJdavis@mt.gov>
> **Sent:** Thursday, November 4, 2021 5:06 PM

To: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: City of Billings HR & MPERA: Bickford

Hi Leta, The Board meeting will be held on December 9th. Thanks for letting me know what Sarah had established as a process for your notification. I will make sure that your are copied on his determination letter.

Patricia Davis | Member Services Bureau Chief
pjdavis@mt.gov | tel: 406.444.5449 | fax: 406.444.5428

Montana Public Employee Retirement Administration
100 N Park Avenue, Suite 200, Helena, MT 59601
www.mpera.mt.gov

****
This electronic mail transmission may contain confidential or privileged information.
If you believe that you have received the message in error,
please notify the sender by reply transmission and delete the message without copying or disclosing it.
****

From: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, November 4, 2021 3:32 PM
To: Davis, Patricia <PJdavis@mt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: City of Billings HR & MPERA: Bickford

Patricia - thank you for confirming public safety.

Can you confirm that date of the December Board meeting that his case will be decided?

The reason I ask is that under the old system, the board meeting was on a Thursday and if approved, their city retirement date was the next day Friday, if they were still on our payroll at that time. Sarah would let me know via email the end of the day Thursday if approved or not, so I could proceed with processing as a retiree the next day. I would also ask for a copy of their letter stating it was approved for our records.

Thank you,
Leta

From: Davis, Patricia <PJdavis@mt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, November 4, 2021 3:17 PM
To: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: City of Billings HR & MPERA: Bickford

Hi Leta, You are correct, for FURS (MCA 19-13-802) and MPORS (MCA 19-9-902) vesting is not a requirement for disability determination. For Mr. Bickford's case to meet our December Retirement Board meeting, he must have all information to us no later than November 8th. I have spoken to him today and he is aware of that deadline.

Let me know if you have any other questions.

Thanks!

Patricia Davis | Member Services Bureau Chief
pjdavis@mt.gov | tel: 406.444.5449 | fax: 406.444.5428

Montana Public Employee Retirement Administration
100 N Park Avenue, Suite 200, Helena, MT 59601
www.mpera.mt.gov

****
This electronic mail transmission may contain confidential or privileged information.
If you believe that you have received the message in error,
please notify the sender by reply transmission and delete the message without copying or disclosing it.
****

From: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, November 4, 2021 3:06 PM
To: Davis, Patricia <PJdavis@mt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] City of Billings HR & MPERA: Bickford

Patricia,

Couple of questions regarding disability retirement for Mr. Bickford:

- Is it correct that Public Safety – Fire and Police, do not need to be vested 5 years to apply for disability retirement like PERS members?
- Once I get you the Employer Stmt, under the new process, what timeline are we looking at before a decision would be made on his case?

Thank you for your prompt response.

Leta

Leta Lintern
Human Resources Associate/Benefits Coordinator
LinternL@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov
[ci.billings.mt.us]

P.O. Box 1178 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8265 F 406.657.8390
Typical work schedule is Tuesday-Friday, 7am – 5pm.

This electronic message and any attached documents may contain information which is confidential, subject to HIPAA privacy regulation, or privileged information. To the extent the information in this e-mail contains Protected Healthcare Information (PHI), you are obligated to maintain PHI in a secure and confidential manner in accordance with applicable law. If you have received this communication in error, please notify me immediately by telephone or "reply to sender". You are to destroy this message and delete the electronic message from your system. Unauthorized use and/or re-disclosure, or failure to maintain confidentiality of PHI may subject you to penalties under applicable state and federal laws.

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail and any attachments are confidential and protected by the attorney-client and/or work-product privileges. If you are not the intended recipient, please be aware that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of this e-mail or any attachment is prohibited. If you have received this e-mail in error, please notify us immediately by returning it to the sender and deleting any copies from your system. Please also call (406) 657-8205 for assistance. Thank you for your cooperation.

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

From: Davis, Patricia <PJdavis@mt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, November 4, 2021 2:43 PM
To: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: Bickford

From: Davis, Patricia
Sent: Thursday, November 4, 2021 1:55 PM
To: llintern@billingsmt.gov
Subject: Bickford

Hi Leta, Attached you will find an Employer Joby Duty Questionnaire that we need completed for Justin Bickford. I understand you had spoken with Sarah about this case in September. Sarah is no longer with the agency but Justin reach out today to say he is moving forward with is disability application. We had a form completed by Sergeant Hoeger, but the information is incomplete for our purposes. Would you please complete the information and return the form to me via secure email or fax as soon as possible. Thanks!

Patricia Davis | Member Services Bureau Chief
pjdavis@mt.gov | tel: 406.444.5449 | fax: 406.444.5428

Montana Public Employee Retirement Administration
100 N Park Avenue, Suite 200, Helena, MT 59601
www.mpera.mt.gov

****
This electronic mail transmission may contain confidential or privileged information.
If you believe that you have received the message in error,
please notify the sender by reply transmission and delete the message without copying or disclosing it.
****

Fw: Update on Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Tue 2/23/2021 7:52 AM

To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>

2 attachments (144 KB)

aaaaaaa.pdf; bickford_000109.pdf;

FYI from Dr. Chessen,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, February 22, 2021 2:49 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Update on Bickford

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Re: Update on Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 2/23/2021 7:51 AM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>

Dr. Chessen,

Thank you for the update. I will forward your invoice for payment.

Thanks again,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, February 22, 2021 2:49 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Update on Bickford

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Re: [EXTERNAL] Following Up

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 3/2/2021 8:28 AM
To: Eric Arzubi <eric@frontier.care>

Yes Sir,

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Eric Arzubi <eric@frontier.care>
Sent: Tuesday, March 2, 2021 8:28 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Eric Arzubi <eric@frontierpsychiatry.care>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Following Up

Great! I'll call you just after 9am. Should I call 237-6230?

Eric

On Tue, Mar 2, 2021 at 7:49 AM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> **Dr. Arzubi,**
>
> **I am available today. I have a meeting this morning & would available any time after 9:00 AM.**
>
> **Thank you,**
>
> Neil Lawrence
> Captain of Professional Standards
> Billings Police Department
> lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
> (406)237.6230
> Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
> **********
> PO Box 1554
> Billings, MT 59103

From: Eric Arzubi <eric@frontierpsychiatry.care>
Sent: Monday, March 1, 2021 7:44 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Following Up

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Captain Lawrence,

If you have a few minutes, I'd love to touch base about the colleague you kindly referred to us.

Regards,

Eric Arzubi, MD

FRONTIER PSYCHIATRY

Eric Arzubi, MD

CEO | Director of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry

O: 406-200-8471 F: 833-465-3766 eric@frontierpsychiatry.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

frontierpsychiatry.care

Officer Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Thu 4/15/2021 9:43 AM

To: Eric Arzubi <eric@frontierpsychiatry.care>
Bcc: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Harper, R D <harperrd@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>

Dr. Arzubi,

Hope all is well. I was just checking on how Officer Bickford is doing. Chief St John was also inquiring. Would it be possible for an update of some kind whether documented, email, or phone call?

I am in today & tomorrow. I am leaving the office now & won't be back until approx 1230 this afternoon.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: Bill for Justin Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 4/20/2021 3:12 PM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>

Received.

Thank you, Dr. Chessen,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 20, 2021 3:04 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Bill for Justin Bickford

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Re: [EXTERNAL] Following Up

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 5/4/2021 8:36 AM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>

Copy.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, May 4, 2021 8:35 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: FW: [EXTERNAL] Following Up

New address.

CITY OF Billings

Rich St. John
Chief of Police
Billings Police Department
stjohnr@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1554 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8472 F 406.657.8417

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

From: Eric Arzubi [mailto:eric@frontier.care]
Sent: Monday, May 3, 2021 11:18 PM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Following Up

Chief,

Sorry about my delay in responding. I was out for 10 days...will reach out tomorrow.

I hope you're doing well!

Eric

Eric Arzubi, MD

CEO | Director of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry

O: 406-200-8471 F: 833-465-3766 eric@frontier.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

www.frontier.care

Re: Dr. Arzubi & Ofc Bickford

St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>

Wed 5/5/2021 5:38 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>

Copy

Rich St. John

On May 5, 2021, at 4:58 PM, Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Sirs,

Just an update. Dr. Arzubi reported Justin has PTSD but believes the meds he is taking has helped with his anxiety and stress. Added, that Justin has made improvements in the last 4-6 weeks & believes with continued treatment Justin can get back to work.
But he has also been getting the impression Justin may not want to return & that he has spoken about a medical retirement.

I spoke to Justin today. Justin assured me wants to come back but advised that he would only come back if he can control the anxiety. He does not want to come back & have an issue resulting in getting hurt/killed or a fellow officer. Justin also made the comment that it has been 7 months & is getting to the point where he needs to return or not.

So far they are scheduled next week & Dr. Arzubi advised we would talk again after that session.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: Latest on Justin Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Thu 5/27/2021 8:09 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Dr. Chessen,

Sorry, I never responded. Thank you for the update & I will get your invoice forwarded on for payment.

Thanks again,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Saturday, May 22, 2021 7:58 AM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Fw: Latest on Justin Bickford

Sirs,

Attached is the latest assessment from Dr. Chessen. I did not get a chance to speak to Justin this week but will call him on Tuesday.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, May 21, 2021 1:37 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Latest on Justin Bickford

[EXTERNAL] Latest on Justin Bickford

BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>

Fri 5/21/2021 1:38 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

2 attachments (115 KB)

justin.pdf; justinB_000175.pdf;

[EXTERNAL]

[redacted]@vzwpix.com <[redacted]@vzwpix.com>

Wed 6/2/2021 8:02 AM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

It's the weekend and I apologize for bothering you but I got an email from Arzubi telling me that the Chief is requesting a fit for duty evaluation?

[EXTERNAL]

[redacted]@vzwpix.com <[redacted]@vzwpix.com>

Wed 6/2/2021 8:02 AM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

No worries. I am available for a phone call. I shared with the Chief our conversation and he said he was going to speak to Arzubi about the fit for duty.

[EXTERNAL]

[redacted]@vzwpix.com <[redacted]@vzwpix.com>

Wed 6/2/2021 8:04 AM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

What's the purpose of that? The way it's been explained to me is that point of the examination is to clear the path to let me go and I can't help but feel like that's what's happening.

[EXTERNAL] Call me when you get a chance please.

[redacted]@vtext.com <[redacted]@vtext.com>

Wed 6/2/2021 8:11 AM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Call me when you get a chance please.

Fw: [EXTERNAL] Re: Fit For Duty Exam

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Fri 6/4/2021 1:24 PM

To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>

FYI, from Dr. Teresa Mayer, who will be conducting ofc Bickford's fit for duty evaluation. I will be speaking to her on Tuesday, when I return to work.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Friday, June 4, 2021 12:34 PM
To: Eric Arzubi <eric@frontier.care>; Teresa Mayer - CDHS <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Cc: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Justin Bickford <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Fit For Duty Exam

Thank you for the introduction.
Captain Lawrence I look forward to assisting the department in this evaluation.
Officer Bickford I will email you separately to schedule a time to meet, and I look forward to working with you.
In the spirit of transparency and to reduce any unnecessary anxiety these evaluations inevitably cause, I will be as clear and up front as possible, starting with a reminder that Fitness for Duty evaluations feel very intrusive and for that I apologize. Although I will need to gather extensive information in order to form an answer to the Captain's question, my report will contain the most limited summary of the information I gather, in order to balance the needs of the Billing police with the protection of privacy for Officer Bickford.

Officer Bickford please be aware that your specific consent to proceed with this evaluation is required (you may consent via answering this email.)

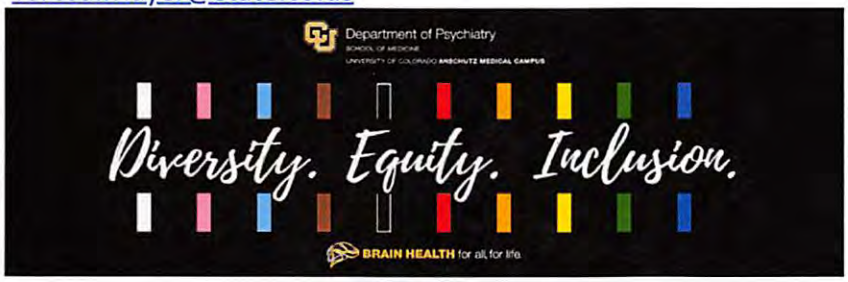
Captain Lawrence assuming we receive consent from Officer Bickford, I will need to speak with you briefly on the telephone to clarify the reason for referral. The following pieces of collateral information are also needed and can be sent to this confidential email:

1. The specific question you would like addressed in the evaluation
2. The reason for the referral
3. Written job description for Officer Bickford
4. Any past job performance evaluations/disciplinary actions/commendations
5. Pre-employment psychological testing (if applicable)

6. Any additional information that the department feels is pertinent to the question being asked.

I look forward to speaking with you.

Teresa Mayer, MD |Medical Director, Psychiatric Services|
Board Certified Adult, Child, Adolescent Psychiatrist
Forensic Psychiatry Fellow, University of Colorado
CorrectionalHealthPartners
(720)541-8730 confidential,direct line
1125 17th St. | Suite 1010 | Denver, CO 80202
Teresa.Mayer@state.co.us



On Fri, Jun 4, 2021 at 8:09 AM Eric Arzubi <eric@frontier.care> wrote:

> Gentlemen,
>
> Please meet Dr. Teresa Mayer, the psychiatrist who will be performing the Fit For Duty examination. She will be communicating with you going forward about documentation, scheduling, and next steps.
>
> Frontier Psychiatry will bill the Billings PD directly, so don't worry about those details with Dr. Meyer. Her focus will be on the exam and delivering the report.
>
> [Dr. Mayer - Please meet Captain Neil Lawrence and Officer Justin Bickford]
>
> Thank you all!
>
> Eric Arzubi

FRONTIER PSYCHIATRY

Eric Arzubi, MD

CEO | Director of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry
O: 406-200-8471 F: 833-465-3766 eric@frontier.care
27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

www.frontier.care

Re: Officer Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Thu 6/10/2021 9:05 AM

To: Ronquillo, Val <RonquilloV@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>

Thanks Val,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Ronquillo, Val <RonquilloV@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, June 10, 2021 9:04 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Officer Bickford

Neil: Attached are the commendations that we had in our personnel file. We do not have a copy of anything from December 2019. If you need anything else, please let me know.

Thanks

Val Ronquillo
Administrative Support II
City of Billings Human Resources
210 North 27th Street
Billings, MT 59101
406-237-6210
406-657-8390 – Fax
ronquillov@billingsmt.gov

My office hours are Tuesday through Friday 7:00 a.m – 5:00 p.m.

CITY OF Billings

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, June 08, 2021 12:22 PM
To: Ronquillo, Val <RonquilloV@billingsmt.gov>

Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Officer Bickford

Val,

I need some documentation for Officer Bickford's fit for duty assessment. The doctor performing the fit for duty requeted a number of items; however, the following is all I am unable to get documentation for.

Could I please get any/all commendations &/or compliments for Officer Bickford since he was hired in Aug/2017.

Jan 8, 2018 - Compliment
Dec 9. 2019 - Compliment
Any from 2020

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Document(s)

Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Tue 6/8/2021 1:54 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

perfect!

On Tue, Jun 8, 2021 at 1:53 PM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> **I am off on Mondays but will be in on Tuesday.**
>
> **Enjoy your vacation,**
>
> **Neil Lawrence**
> **Captain of Professional Standards**
> **Billings Police Department**
> **lawrencen@billingsmt.gov**
> **(406)237.6230**
> **Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700**
> **********
> **PO Box 1554**
> **Billings, MT 59103**

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Tuesday, June 8, 2021 1:52 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Document(s)

thank you! i'm leaving for vacation back on Monday may i call you then?

On Tue, Jun 8, 2021 at 1:31 PM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> **Dr. Mayer,**
>
> **Good afternoon. I have started compiling the documents you requested. I hope to have all of them by tomorrow. However, I can address items 1-3 from your list:**
>
> 1. **The specific question to be addressed: Is Officer Bickford able to return to full active status as a police officer with our dept?**
> 2. **The reason for the referral: We/Billings Police Depertment want Officer Bickford mentally healthy to return to the department and at the request of Chief St John we are asking for the fitness for duty evaluation.**
> 3. **See attachment (Job description)**
>
> **I am in the office for the remainder of the afternoon if you would like to call for any further information.**

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

--
Teresa Mayer MD
T: (720)541-8730
Fax: (518)300-4416

--
Teresa Mayer MD
T: (720)541-8730
Fax: (518)300-4416

Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Officer Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 6/15/2021 8:12 AM

To: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>

Dr. Mayer,

Good morning. I will be contacting Officer Bickford this morning. I am in the office if you would like to discuss any other details regarding his evaluation.

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Monday, June 14, 2021 1:39 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Officer Bickford

Thank you. I have not heard back from Officer Bickford, so am unable to proceed at this time. Please let me know if you have information to the contrary.
Best,
Dr.Mayer

On Thu, Jun 10, 2021 at 10:04 AM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> **Dr. Mayer,**
>
> **Attached are the remaining documents you requested for Officer Bickford.**
>
> **Thank you,**
>
> **Neil Lawrence**
> **Captain of Professional Standards**
> **Billings Police Department**
> **lawrencen@billingsmt.gov**
> **(406)237.6230**
> **Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700**
> **********
> **PO Box 1554**

Billings, MT 59103

--

Teresa Mayer MD
T: (720)541-8730
Fax: (518)300-4416

Re: Officer Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Tue 6/15/2021 2:45 PM

Cc: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>

Chief,

I had Becky stand down on my request. Officer Bickford showed up @ my office. He has contacted Dr. Mayer. Her email to him was in his junk email so he did not get it right away. Dr. Arzubi called him & let him know Dr. Mayer was reaching out to him.

For now on track with the eval.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Lawrence, Neil
Sent: Tuesday, June 15, 2021 2:06 PM
To: Shay, Becky <shayb@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Officer Bickford

Becky,

I have been trying to contact Officer Bickford. I have text msg into him & a phone msg. I attempted to drive by his residence but we do not have his current address with us or HR.

His residence is in the mobile home park off of Shilo between Monad & Central.

Could please do an ABC check & see if his vehicles show an address other than 2011 15th St W.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov

(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Officer Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 6/16/2021 11:23 AM
To: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>

I copy.

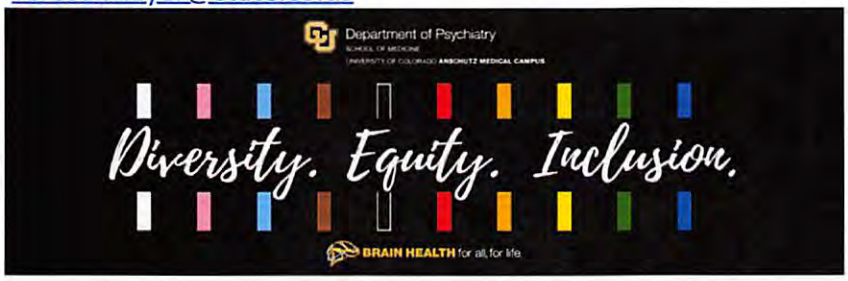
Thank you, Dr. Mayer,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Wednesday, June 16, 2021 10:26 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Officer Bickford

thank you again. Officer Bickford and I are setting up a time to meet.

Teresa Mayer, MD |Medical Director, Psychiatric Services|
Board Certified Adult, Child, Adolescent Psychiatrist
Forensic Psychiatry Fellow, University of Colorado
CorrectionalHealthPartners
(720)541-8730 confidential,direct line
1125 17th St. | Suite 1010 | Denver, CO 80202
Teresa.Mayer@state.co.us



On Thu, Jun 10, 2021 at 10:04 AM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> **Dr. Mayer,**
>
> **Attached are the remaining documents you requested for Officer Bickford.**

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Document(s)

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Mon 7/5/2021 7:11 PM

To: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>

Dr. Mayer,

Thank you, I had a fun 4th. Hope yours was a good one.

I am available anytime this week. I can call your number below or I can be reached @ 406-698-7712.

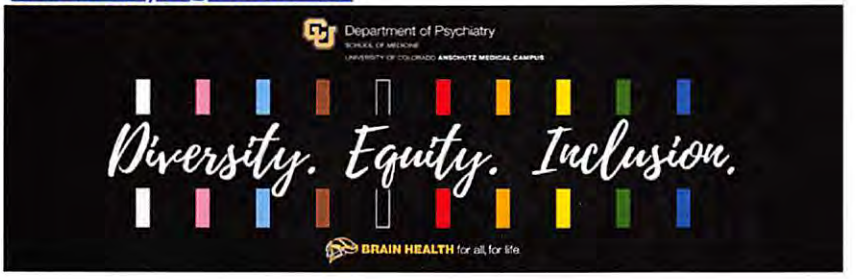
Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Monday, July 5, 2021 2:21 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Teresa Mayer - CDHS <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Document(s)

Thank you. I will be meeting with Officer Bickford this week, and if your time permits, would like to have a brief chat with you. Please let me know your availability this week. I hope you had a nice 4th of July!

Teresa Mayer, MD |Medical Director, Psychiatric Services|
Board Certified Adult, Child, Adolescent Psychiatrist
Forensic Psychiatry Fellow, University of Colorado
CorrectionalHealthPartners
(720)541-8730 confidential,direct line
1125 17th St. | Suite 1010 | Denver, CO 80202
Teresa.Mayer@state.co.us



On Tue, Jun 8, 2021 at 1:31 PM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Dr. Mayer,

Good afternoon. I have started compiling the documents you requested. I hope to have all of them by tomorrow. However, I can address items 1-3 from your list:

1. The specific question to be addressed: Is Officer Bickford able to return to full active status as a police officer with our dept?
2. The reason for the referral: We/Billings Police Depertment want Officer Bickford mentally healthy to return to the department and at the request of Chief St John we are asking for the fitness for duty evaluation.
3. See attachment (Job description)

I am in the office for the remainder of the afternoon if you would like to call for any further information.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: Officer Bickford

St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>

Tue 7/6/2021 6:13 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian .<korellb@billingsmt.gov>

Copy

Rich St. John

On Jul 6, 2021, at 5:41 PM, Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

All,

I spoke to Dr. Mayer today about Officer Bickford. She will be conducting her assessment this Friday.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: City HR: PD Justin Bickford visit to HR - Admin leave

St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Thu 7/8/2021 2:45 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>

Capt. Is correct. He will remain on paid leave until assessment is received. Essentially, he will be deemed fit for duty or not. Decisions at that point.

Rich St. John

On Jul 8, 2021, at 2:36 PM, Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Leta,

I cc'd the Chief and will defer to him. I am off this week.

But I would suspect we will have to wait for his official documented assessment regarding his status to remain with us or end his employment? Until we get the official document he will remain on Admin Leave unless he resigns on his own before we get the assessment?

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, July 8, 2021 2:23 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: City HR: PD Justin Bickford visit to HR - Admin leave

Neil,

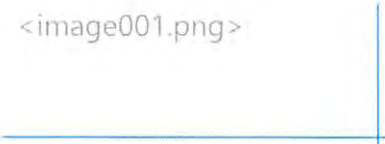
Justin Bickford stopped by HR late Tuesday regarding his status and potential next steps. I filled Karla in, and she said to touch base with you on next steps if he is not cleared.

He stated his last eval will be tomorrow and in all likelihood, he will not be released. I would assume that the provider will get this report to PD asap the following week and that you would alert HR to the results.

Reason I ask is that it sounds like he would then submit for MPERA Disability Retirement so I would need to follow-up with Sarah there on the next board meeting to evaluate his case. Plus he also expressed interest in maybe applying for other positions at the city.

We are just wondering next steps if he is not cleared since he is on Paid Admin Leave.

Thanks
Leta



Leta Lintern
Human Resources Associate/Benefits Coordinator
LinternL@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1178 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8265 F 406.657.8390
My typical work schedule is Tuesday-Friday, 7am – 5pm

This electronic message and any attached documents may contain information which is confidential, subject to HIPAA privacy regulation, or privileged information. To the extent the information in this e-mail contains Protected Healthcare Information (PHI), you are obligated to maintain PHI in a secure and confidential manner in accordance with applicable law. If you have received this communication in error, please notify me immediately by telephone or "reply to sender". You are to destroy this message and delete the electronic message from your system. Unauthorized use and/or re-disclosure, or failure to maintain confidentiality of PHI may subject you to penalties under applicable state and federal laws.

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

Re: notes and bill for Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 7/27/2021 7:11 AM

To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>

Dr. Chessen,

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, July 26, 2021 2:42 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] notes and bill for Bickford

Re: City HR: PD Justin Bickford visit to HR - Admin leave

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 8/11/2021 9:25 AM

To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>

That is correct. Dr. Mayer has been emailed inquriing about any report regarding his fit for duty assessment.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, August 11, 2021 9:24 AM
To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: City HR: PD Justin Bickford visit to HR - Admin leave

Neil checking today.

CITY OF Billings

Rich St. John
Chief of Police
Billings Police Department
stjohnr@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1554 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8472 F 406.657.8417

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

From: Stanton, Karla
Sent: Wednesday, August 11, 2021 9:14 AM

To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Fwd: City HR: PD Justin Bickford visit to HR - Admin leave

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Lintern, Leta" <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
Date: August 10, 2021 at 4:58:32 PM MDT
To: "Stanton, Karla" <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: City HR: PD Justin Bickford visit to HR - Admin leave

Any updates on this?

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, July 21, 2021 5:23 PM
To: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: City HR: PD Justin Bickford visit to HR - Admin leave

They still haven't received the report. He said he will have Neil inquire tomorrow.

From: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, July 21, 2021 11:54 AM
To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: FW: City HR: PD Justin Bickford visit to HR - Admin leave

Karla – has Chief said anything about receiving the final report on Justin Bickford? I would think they would have it by now if his final eval was 7/9....

From: Lintern, Leta
Sent: Friday, July 9, 2021 7:35 AM
To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: City HR: PD Justin Bickford visit to HR - Admin leave

That's why I wanted to see what PD was thinking since they have had Soooo... Many months to play the what if. He has 1170 hours of Leave With Pay going back to 9/4/20 according to Payroll. WOW!

Its not a disciple situation so there is no due process to end employment...so my initial thought was the moment they know he is not cleared to be an officer, that it needs to switch to FMLA. However, in running the hours, he only has 543 hours worked in last 12 month, so he wouldn't qualify for FMLA....WOW again.

This is what we have for accruals left...but note he is still earning on Leave with Pay:

- 133 vacation
- 97 sick
- Comp he is working on cashing out...92 left

I just want to figure this out before they get the report so they know next steps once they have it... not pay him another $$ while they are figuring it out

Leta

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, July 8, 2021 5:31 PM
To: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: City HR: PD Justin Bickford visit to HR - Admin leave

Well, if he can't come back to work, refresh my memory. Would his employment end that day, or it seems that we have been allowing people to take FMLA sick to cover until the Disability is approved??

From: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, July 8, 2021 2:44 PM
To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: FW: City HR: PD Justin Bickford visit to HR - Admin leave

Karla – I have an email into Sarah at MPERA on the board meeting date, but my thoughts are that as soon as they have the report in hand that he is not released, then the time away needs to switch to FMLA. Would you agree?

Thanks
Leta

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, July 8, 2021 2:37 PM
To: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: City HR: PD Justin Bickford visit to HR - Admin leave

Leta,

I cc'd the Chief and will defer to him. I am off this week.

But I would suspect we will have to wait for his official documented assessment regarding his status to remain with us or end his employment? Until we get the official document he will remain on Admin Leave unless he resigns on his own before we get the assessment?

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, July 8, 2021 2:23 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: City HR: PD Justin Bickford visit to HR - Admin leave

Neil,

Justin Bickford stopped by HR late Tuesday regarding his status and potential next steps. I filled Karla in, and she said to touch base with you on next steps if he is not cleared.

He stated his last eval will be tomorrow and in all likelihood, he will not be released. I would assume that the provider will get this report to PD asap the following week and that you would alert HR to the results.

Reason I ask is that it sounds like he would then submit for MPERA Disability Retirement so I would need to follow-up with Sarah there on the next board meeting to evaluate his case. Plus he also expressed interest in maybe applying for other positions at the city.

We are just wondering next steps if he is not cleared since he is on Paid Admin Leave.

Thanks
Leta

Leta Lintern
Human Resources Associate/Benefits Coordinator
LinternL@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1178 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8265 F 406.657.8390
My typical work schedule is Tuesday-Friday, 7am – 5pm.

This electronic message and any attached documents may contain information which is confidential, subject to HIPAA privacy regulation, or privileged information. To the extent the information in this e-mail contains Protected Healthcare Information (PHI), you are obligated to maintain PHI in a secure and confidential manner in accordance with applicable law. If you have received this communication in error, please notify me immediately by telephone or "reply to sender". You are to destroy this message and delete the electronic message from your system. Unauthorized use and/or re-disclosure, or failure to maintain confidentiality of PHI may subject you to penalties under applicable state and federal laws.

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

Fw: [EXTERNAL] Re: Fit for Duty report

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 8/11/2021 5:08 PM

To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>

All,

Dr. Mayer responded & advised her report will be available Monday. See below.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Wednesday, August 11, 2021 5:06 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Fit for Duty report

apologies for the delay, you shall have it by Monday!

On Wed, Aug 11, 2021 at 9:26 AM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> **Dr. Mayer,**
>
> **Good morning. I was just sending an email inquiring if you had finished Officer Bickford's fit for duty assessment & if there was any report available?**
>
> **Thank you,**
>
> **Neil Lawrence**
> **Captain of Professional Standards**
> **Billings Police Department**
> **lawrencen@billingsmt.gov**
> **(406)237.6230**
> **Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700**
> **PO Box 1554**
> **Billings, MT 59103**

Teresa Mayer MD
T: (720)541-8730
Fax: (518)300-4416

Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Fit for Duty report

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 8/11/2021 5:07 PM

To: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>

Dr. Mayer,

No worries.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Wednesday, August 11, 2021 5:06 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Fit for Duty report

apologies for the delay, you shall have it by Monday!

On Wed, Aug 11, 2021 at 9:26 AM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> **Dr. Mayer,**
>
> **Good morning. I was just sending an email inquiring if you had finished Officer Bickford's fit for duty assessment & if there was any report available?**
>
> **Thank you,**
>
> **Neil Lawrence**
> **Captain of Professional Standards**
> **Billings Police Department**
> **lawrencen@billingsmt.gov**
> **(406)237.6230**
> **Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700**
> **********
> **PO Box 1554**
> **Billings, MT 59103**

Teresa Mayer MD
T: (720)541-8730
Fax: (518)300-4416

Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Fit for Duty report

Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 8/11/2021 5:57 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>

Thanks Neil!

On Aug 11, 2021, at 5:08 PM, Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

All,

Dr. Mayer responded & advised her report will be available Monday. See below.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Wednesday, August 11, 2021 5:06 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Fit for Duty report

apologies for the delay, you shall have it by Monday!

On Wed, Aug 11, 2021 at 9:26 AM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> **Dr. Mayer,**
>
> **Good morning. I was just sending an email inquiring if you had finished Officer Bickford's fit for duty assessment & if there was any report available?**
>
> **Thank you,**
>
> **Neil Lawrence**
> **Captain of Professional Standards**

Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700

PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Teresa Mayer MD
T: (720)541-8730
Fax: (518)300-4416

RE: [EXTERNAL]

St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Mon 8/16/2021 8:24 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Copy

CITY OF Billings

Rich St. John
Chief of Police
Billings Police Department
stjohnr@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1554 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8472 F 406.657.8417

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

From: Lawrence, Neil
Sent: Monday, August 16, 2021 8:15 AM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL]

Chief,

Good morning. Attached is Dr. Mayer's fit for duty assessment. I am back tomorrow so we can discuss the next steps.

I will let you forward this to who you feel needs to review it also.

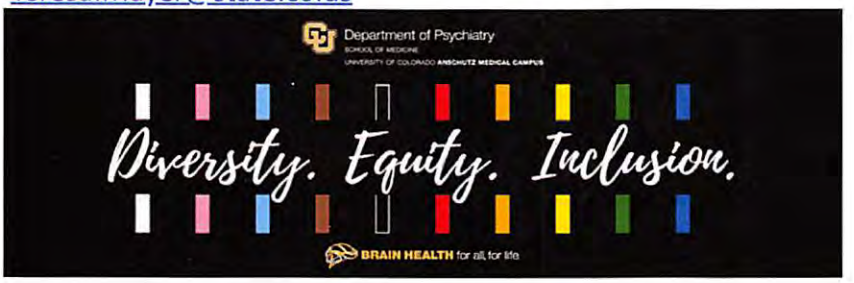
Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Sunday, August 15, 2021 6:57 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Teresa Mayer - CDHS <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]

Captain Lawrence,
Attached is the Fitness for Duty evaluation requested by the Billing Police Department. Apologies for the delay in getting it to you. Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any questions or concerns that I might be able to address.
Best,

Teresa Mayer, MD |Medical Director, Psychiatric Services|
Psychiatric Medical Director, Division of Youth Services, Colorado
Board Certified Adult, Child, Adolescent Psychiatrist
Forensic Psychiatry Fellow, University of Colorado
CorrectionalHealthPartners
(720)541-8730 confidential,direct line
1125 17th St. | Suite 1010 | Denver, CO 80202
Teresa.Mayer@state.co.us



Assessment

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 8/18/2021 12:53 PM

To: [redacted] Bickford, Justin <bickfordj@billingsmt.gov>

1 attachments (1 MB)
Dr. Mayer Assessment.pdf;

Justin,

Attached is Dr. Mayer's assessment.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Officer Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Wed 8/18/2021 1:16 PM

To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>

All,

I just finished speaking with ofc Bickford. Needless to say, he is not happy with his options. He did advise he would research the PTSD therapy options & check with his insurance. But, also reported that working dayshift would not work.

I advised that I needed an answer by the end of the week if he was going to agree with assessment & terms of light duty.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: [EXTERNAL] Officer Justin Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Fri 8/20/2021 4:20 PM

To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>

I copy.

Thanks Karla,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Friday, August 20, 2021 3:00 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Officer Justin Bickford

Thanks Neil. Let's visit on Monday.

Sent from my iPhone

> On Aug 20, 2021, at 1:56 PM, Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:
>
> **Chief,**
>
> **I received this letter today instead of being contacted by Officer Bickford directly.**
>
> **Standing by for direction?**
>
> Neil Lawrence
> Captain of Professional Standards
> Billings Police Department
> lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
> (406)237.6230

Re: [EXTERNAL] Officer Justin Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sat 8/21/2021 1:15 PM

To: Suzanne Damjanovich <suzie@daltonlawpc.com>
Cc: William D'Alton <bill@daltonlawpc.com>

Suzanne,

I have forwarded the email/letter to Chief St John.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Suzanne Damjanovich <suzie@daltonlawpc.com>
Sent: Friday, August 20, 2021 10:16 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: William D'Alton <bill@daltonlawpc.com>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Officer Justin Bickford

Please see the attached letter.

--

Suzanne Damjanovich,
Office Manager/Paralegal
D'ALTON LAW FIRM, P.C.
3970 Avenue D, Suite C
Billings, MT 59102
Phone (406) 245-6643
Fax (406) 245-6693

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail is covered by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. Sections 2510-2521, and is legally privileged and confidential. It is intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you receive this e-mail in error, please notify the D'Alton Law Firm, PC, immediately and delete the original message from your computer. Circulation of this e-mail by anyone other than the addressee is strictly prohibited.

Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Suzanne Damjanovich <suzie@daltonlawpc.com>
Sent: Friday, August 20, 2021 10:16 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: William D'Alton <bill@daltonlawpc.com>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Officer Justin Bickford

Please see the attached letter.

--

Suzanne Damjanovich,
Office Manager/Paralegal
D'ALTON LAW FIRM, P.C.
3970 Avenue D, Suite C
Billings, MT 59102
Phone (406) 245-6643
Fax (406) 245-6693

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This e-mail is covered by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. Sections 2510-2521, and is legally privileged and confidential. It is intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you receive this e-mail in error, please notify the D'Alton Law Firm, PC, immediately and delete the original message from your computer. Circulation of this e-mail by anyone other than the addressee is strictly prohibited.
<8.20.2021 ltr Captain Lawrence.pdf>

D'Alton Law Firm, P.C.
Attorneys at Law

3970 Avenue D, Suite C
Billings, MT 59102
Telephone (406) 245-6643
Fax (406) 245-6693

William A. D'Alton, Esq.
bill@daltonlawpc.com

Suzanne Damjanovich, Paralegal
suzie@daltonlawpc.com

August 20, 2021

Captain Neil Lawrence
Billings Police Department
P.O. Box 1564
Billings, MT 59103
Email: Lawrencen@Billingsmt.gov

RE: Officer Justin Bickford

Captain Lawrence:

By the way of introduction, I represent Officer Justin Bickford. I understand Officer Bickford is on paid leave due to post-traumatic stress from a shooting event. I understand that a psychiatrist recommended a 30-day inpatient program in Tucson, Arizona. Officer Bickford has been accepted by the Sierra Tucson Program. He is scheduled to begin the program on September 6, 2021. Officer Bickford's insurance will pay for the majority of the cost. However, there is a $6,000.00 deductible. Officer Bickford requests the City of Billings agree to pay the deductible.

I understand the Billings Police Department requested Officer Bickford work a light duty job. Now that everyone knows Officer Bickford is scheduled to leave for Tucson on September 6, 2021, we request that Officer Bickford remain on paid leave. I understand that after Officer Bickford completes the program, within two weeks, there will be another evaluation to determine whether the treatment was successful.

I believe these are reasonable accommodations under the circumstances. Please let me know whether the City of Billings Police Department will agree with these reasonable accommodations.

Sincerely,

William A. D'Alton

WAD.smd
cc: Client

D'Alton Law Firm, P.C.
Attorneys at Law

3970 Avenue D, Suite C
Billings, MT 59102
Telephone (406) 245-6643
Fax (406) 245-6693

William A. D'Alton, Esq.
bill@daltonlawpc.com

Suzanne Damjanovich, Paralegal
suzie@daltonlawpc.com

August 20, 2021

Captain Neil Lawrence
Billings Police Department
P.O. Box 1564
Billings, MT 59103
Email: Lawrencen@Billingsmt.gov

RE: Officer Justin Bickford

Captain Lawrence:

By the way of introduction, I represent Officer Justin Bickford. I understand Officer Bickford is on paid leave due to post-traumatic stress from a shooting event. I understand that a psychiatrist recommended a 30-day inpatient program in Tucson, Arizona. Officer Bickford has been accepted by the Sierra Tucson Program. He is scheduled to begin the program on September 6, 2021. Officer Bickford's insurance will pay for the majority of the cost. However, there is a $6,000.00 deductible. Officer Bickford requests the City of Billings agree to pay the deductible.

I understand the Billings Police Department requested Officer Bickford work a light duty job. Now that everyone knows Officer Bickford is scheduled to leave for Tucson on September 6, 2021, we request that Officer Bickford remain on paid leave. I understand that after Officer Bickford completes the program, within two weeks, there will be another evaluation to determine whether the treatment was successful.

I believe these are reasonable accommodations under the circumstances. Please let me know whether the City of Billings Police Department will agree with these reasonable accommodations.

Sincerely,

William A. D'Alton

WAD.smd
cc: Client

Re: Letter to D'Alton re: Bickford leave

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Tue 8/24/2021 7:50 AM

To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>

Copy.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, August 23, 2021 4:37 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Letter to D'Alton re: Bickford leave

Rich St. John

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Tracy, Karen" <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
> **Date:** August 23, 2021 at 3:12:11 PM MDT
> **To:** "Stanton, Karla" <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>, "St. John, Rich" <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
> **Subject: Letter to D'Alton re: Bickford leave**
>
> Please review for factual accuracy and feel free to contribute your thoughts or advise me of grammar/spelling errors.

Karen J. Tracy
Assistant City Attorney
tracyk@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1178
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.247.8602

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

Billings
CITY
ATTORNEY

P.O. Box 1178
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8205

August 24, 2021

William A. D'Alton, Esq.
D'Alton Law Firm, P.C.
3970 Avenue D., Suite C
Billings, MT 59102
Email: bill@daltonlawpc.com, suzie@daltonlawpc.com

Re: Billings Police Department Officer Justin Bickford

Dear Mr. D'Alton:

Thank you for your letter dated August 20, 2021, which was forwarded to my office for response.

Officer Bickford has been able to work light duty since the shooting on October 12, 2020. However, he has only worked 70 light duty hours, and none of those were worked prior to December, 2020. He is expected to report for work on light duty until he departs for the Sierra Tucson Program as set forth in your letter. The schedule will be on day shift, working either 4-10s or 5-8s as determined by the command staff.

If Officer Bickford wishes to use vacation hours until the start of the program, he may do so. He should notify command staff if he plans to use vacation hours.

Regarding the out-of-pocket expense of the Sierra Tucson Program, the City will pay directly to the facility what is not covered by insurance, after the charges have been submitted to insurance. During his time in the program, Officer Bickford may take his vacation, sick, and/or comp time to the extent that he has such time accrued. During Officer Bickford's 10 months of paid leave, he has accrued approximately 70 hours of comp time, _____ hours of sick leave, 10 hours of sick incentive leave, and ____ hours of vacation. His current leave hours are more than sufficient to cover his anticipated 30-day treatment. However, to the extent that he elects to take vacation time prior to starting the program, his accrued time may be insufficient and it will be leave without pay.

Sincerely,

Karen J. Tracy
Assistant City Attorney

cc: Rich St. John, Chief of Police
Karla Stanton, Human Resources Director
Neil Lawrence, Captain of Professional Standards

Re: BPD Officer Justin Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 8/24/2021 9:18 AM

To: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>

I copy.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Tracy, Karen <tracyk@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, August 24, 2021 9:18 AM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: FW: BPD Officer Justin Bickford

From: Tracy, Karen
Sent: Tuesday, August 24, 2021 9:18 AM
To: 'William A. D'Alton' <bill@daltonlawpc.com>; Suzie <suzie@daltonlawpc.com>
Subject: BPD Officer Justin Bickford

Please see attached correspondence in response to your letter dated August 20, 2021.

Billings CITY ATTORNEY

Karen J. Tracy
Assistant City Attorney
tracyk@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1178
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.247.8602

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art.

II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

Billings
CITY
ATTORNEY

P.O. Box 1178
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8205

August 24, 2021

William A. D'Alton, Esq.
D'Alton Law Firm, P.C.
3970 Avenue D., Suite C
Billings, MT 59102
Email: bill@daltonlawpc.com, suzie@daltonlawpc.com

Re: Billings Police Department Officer Justin Bickford

Dear Mr. D'Alton:

Thank you for your letter dated August 20, 2021, which was forwarded to my office for response.

Officer Bickford has been able to work light duty since the shooting on October 12, 2020. However, he has only worked 70 light duty hours, and none of those were worked prior to December, 2020. He is expected to report for work on light duty until he departs for the Sierra Tucson Program as set forth in your letter. The schedule will be on day shift, working either 4-10s or 5-8s as determined by the command staff.

If Officer Bickford wishes to use vacation hours until the start of the program, he may do so. He should notify command staff If he plans to use vacation hours.

Regarding the out-of-pocket expense of the Sierra Tucson Program, the City will pay directly to the facility what is not covered by insurance, after the charges have been submitted to insurance. During his time in the program, Officer Bickford may take his vacation, sick, and/or comp time to the extent that he has such time accrued. During Officer Bickford's 10 months of paid leave, he has accrued approximately 70 hours of comp time, 90 hours of sick leave, 10 hours of sick Incentive leave, and 112 hours of vacation. His current leave hours are more than sufficient to cover his anticipated 30-day treatment. However, to the extent that he elects to take vacation time prior to starting the program, his accrued time may be insufficient and it will be leave without pay.

Sincerely,

Karen J. Tracy
Assistant City Attorney

cc: Rich St. John, Chief of Police
Karla Stanton, Human Resources Director
Neil Lawrence, Captain of Professional Standards

Officer Bickford

Mark as unread

Finnegan, Riley

Wed 12/2/2020 9:00 AM

I put him on it.

Lieutenant Riley Finnegan, #0296
Billings Police Department
Night Shift Patrol 2130 to 0730 hours
Desk Phone (406) 657-8450

Mark as unread

Lawrence, Neil

Wed 12/2/2020 7:36 AM

Sent Items

Dr. Chessen,

I spoke to Chief St John & the City of Blgs HR Director. For the time being continue to bill us @ the BPD.

Ofc Bickford will be scheduled to be off for the next couple weeks. And, light duty is certainly an option for him.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Mark as unread

Lawrence, Neil

Wed 12/2/2020 7:32 AM

Sent Items

Yes, place him on the calendar for the next two weeks.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
REPLYREPLY ALLFORWARD
Mark as unread

Finnegan, Riley

Tue 12/1/2020 11:51 PM
To:
Lawrence, Neil;

You replied on 12/2/2020 7:32 AM.

Get more apps

Action Items

I copy. Would you like me to place him on the calendar for an extended duration of time?

Riley

St. John, Rich

Tue 12/1/2020 6:45 PM
Copy. Neil, have Chessen bill the PD. Rich St. John
Mark as unread

Stanton, Karla

Tue 12/1/2020 6:37 PM
Yes, Worker's Compensation doesn't cover PTSD, but do believe that will be changed down the road. So at this time, I agree that you get him the treatment he needs.

Thanks,

Karla

Sent from my iPhone

Mark as unread

St. John, Rich

Tue 12/1/2020 5:36 PM

Copy. As much as I think it should be a work comp issue, I'm not sure they recognize PTSD. I know it is not considered a disability. If work comp. doesn't pick it up, I'm ok picking up the tab. He shouldn't incur any costs. Karla cc'd for her opinion.

Rich St. John

Mark as unread

Lawrence, Neil

Tue 12/1/2020 4:53 PM

Dr. Chessen,

I will discuss with Chief St John. Thank you for reaching out to Ofc Bickford.

I will be in touch,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Mark as unread

BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>

Tue 12/1/2020 4:51 PM

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

I spoke with Justin Bickford today and he agrees that he is struggling. He is not sleeping and having some bad dreams. Sounds like PTSD to me. I asked him to call his physician to adjust medications.

I would like to have him take some time, maybe two weeks more off, then come back to light duty, off the street. I will be talking to him more frequently.

I could bill his health insurance and then the Dept. could pick up his co-pay. That would save you some expense. Let me know if that works for you, or I could continue to bill directly as we have been doing.

Thanks

Bruce Chessen

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, November 30, 2020 2:14 PM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Subject: Officer Bickford

??Dr. Chessen,

The following is an email I received today regarding ofc Bickford. It appears he is still struggling with his officer involved shooting.

Would you be willing to reach out to him this week. Or, do I need to schedule something else for him?

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
Mark as unread

Lawrence, Neil
Mon 11/30/2020 2:14 PM
Dr. Chessen,

The following is an email I received today regarding ofc Bickford. It appears he is still struggling with his officer involved shooting.

Would you be willing to reach out to him this week. Or, do I need to schedule something else for him?

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Lawrence, Neil
Wed 12/9/2020 1:44 PM

To:

- St. John, Rich

Copy.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Reply
Forward

SR

St. John, Rich
Wed 12/9/2020 1:18 PM

To:

- Lawrence, Neil;
- House, Jeremy

Granted

Rich St. John
Chief of Police
Billings Police Department
stjohnr@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1554 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8452 F 406.657.8417

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

LN

Lawrence, Neil
Wed 12/9/2020 10:12 AM

To:

- St. John, Rich;
- House, Jeremy

Chief,

The due date for C20-147 (OIS) involving Officers Nelson & Bickford is due 121220. My I please get an extention? The criminal investigation conducted by det Raschkow is complete; however, statements that need to be transcribed have yet to be done.

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrenen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: supplements

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 12/9/2020 8:52 AM
To: Raschkow, David <raschkowd@billingsmt.gov>

Ok.

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Raschkow, David <raschkowd@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 9, 2020 8:38 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: supplements

They are in the que to be transcribed but I know Tanya is slammed here. She warned me it would be a while.

Detective David Raschkow
Billings Police Department
Investigations Division
220 N 27th St.
Billings Mt. 59101
Office: (406)-657-3071
Fax: (406)-657-3073

"When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, however improbable, must be the truth." Sherlock Holmes

---

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 9, 2020 8:37 AM
To: Raschkow, David <raschkowd@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: supplements

I copy David. Also, are any witness statements going to be or have been transcribed?

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards

Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Raschkow, David <raschkowd@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 9, 2020 8:29 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: supplements

Capt.

I will check on those today, as of this point I am only waiting on one. I also made an alteration to my supplement, which is just a sentence stating building management told me their surveillance cameras were not operational. I will get that to you shortly.

Additionally I realized we don't have the full report from the Medical Examiner. I don't know when that will be done, but I can check.

Detective David Raschkow
Billings Police Department
Investigations Division
220 N 27th St.
Billings Mt. 59101
Office: (406)-657-3071
Fax: (406)-657-3073

"When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, however improbable, must be the truth." Sherlock Holmes

---

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 8, 2020 2:58 PM
To: Raschkow, David <raschkowd@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Shelden, Shane <sheldens@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: supplements

Dave,

Per Chief St John, the FBI received a civil rights complaint regarding the recent OIS/Stump. I will be providing your case file & my case file to them.

You had mentioned a couple detective supplements that were still coming. Can you please check on those & see when they might be complete?

I would like to have a complete file.

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: Officer Justin Bickford - light duty

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Thu 12/17/2020 12:16 PM

To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>

I copy. Katie advised the work she needs done can be done @ the station or CPC. I will let Katie & Bickfor figure that out.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, December 16, 2020 5:11 PM
To: House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Officer Justin Bickford - light duty

Concur. Did Adams show up for LD on Monday?

Rich St. John

> On Dec 16, 2020, at 4:58 PM, House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov> wrote:
>
> I am good with it for 2 weeks.
>
> Sent from my iPhone
>
> > On Dec 16, 2020, at 4:57 PM, Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:
> >
> > **Sirs,**

Dr. Chessen, who has been assessing Ofc Bickford since his OIS, mentioned ofc Bickford coming to work in a light duty capacity for a couple weeks during their last visit. I spoke to ofc Bickford today & he would like to try coming back for a couple weeks of light duty & then returning to the streets in full capacity if cleared by Dr. Chessen.

Ofc Bickford's light duty request, due to child care issues, was working Friday, Saturday, Sunday, & Monday (all nights). This is different than normal light duty where we like some type of supervision over the officer to make sure they are performing work. However, ofc Bickford's is different becuase whether he is here or not he is getting paid, Admin Leave.

Katie Nash has requested help reviewing jail calls & is swamped with follow-up up work. I spoke to her & his assistance would not require her being around. And, could be conducted @ the CPC.

Becky Shay has filing that can be done & also would not require anyone to be around.

Thoughts?

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: Ofc. Bickford

Finnegan, Riley <finneganr@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 12/22/2020 2:15 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

I copy. I'll leave him on the calendar past then until I hear different.

Thanks,
Riley

On Dec 22, 2020, at 09:31, Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

He will visit with is Dr. again who will have to clear him but his goal was to return in 2 weeks.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Finnegan, Riley <finneganr@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 5:15 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Ofc. Bickford

I copy. So he should return to work on Friday 1/1/2021 then?

Riley

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 4:39 AM
To: Finnegan, Riley <finneganr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Ofc. Bickford

Sorry, Riley I thought you were on my email chain. Fri-Mon nights, will be housed at the station or CPC listening to jail calls for Nash.

This is only for two weeks. He plans to return to full duty after that.

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Finnegan, Riley <finneganr@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, December 22, 2020 12:44 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Ofc. Bickford

Captain Lawrence,

Is Ofc. Bickford now on a light duty schedule and if so what one?

Thanks,

Lieutenant Riley Finnegan, #0296
Billings Police Department
Night Shift Patrol Division
Monday-Thursday 2130 to 0730 hours
Desk Phone: (406) 657-8450

Re: this weeks visit with Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 12/29/2020 1:47 PM

To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>

Thank you for the update Dr. Chessen.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, December 29, 2020 1:42 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] this weeks visit with Bickford

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

December 28, 2020 One-hour Videoconference due to Covid Justin is still apprehensive about returning to the street and back to his position as a police officer. He is hopeful, however, that he can become the investigative officer and he spoke with the captain about this but is not received a reply yet. He feels this would keep them involved with police work, keep his certification and be a position that is not threatening. He is going to speak with the captain this week to see if there is any movement in making that happen. He feels this could be a good solution and ease his concerns. His sleep is improving and his anxiety seems to be reducing, unless he starts thinking about going back to work.

Virus-free. www.avg.com

Re: Light duty update

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Mon 1/4/2021 2:47 PM
To: Nash, Katherine <nashk@billingsmt.gov>

Thanks for the update Katie.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Nash, Katherine <nashk@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 1:15 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Light duty update

Capt. Lawrence,

I heard from Ofc. Bickford at the end of last week (his Monday, I think). He updated me on his case progress, and I was able to review his supplements today. Out of the 7 case I gave him, he has completed 6 so far, which is VERY helpful for me. I asked him to submit supplements rather than new cases, so he's right on track, and his supplements have the information the City Atty's Office needs.

The 7th case I asked him to work on is something that requires him to communicate with Freidell, LLC., for GPS information. Ofc Bickford told me that he got locked out of his e-mail when IT switched us over to O360, so he hasn't been able to get that case done. I had also e-mailed him about another case just before Christmas. Being locked out though, he obviously hadn't seen that e-mail.

I am planning to leave paperwork for him on that case and a few other cases. He is definitely working hard on these and is doing a good job!

Thanks for loaning him out.

Katie

RE: Mental Health Assist

Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Mon 1/4/2021 7:35 AM

To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>

☺

From: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 4, 2021 7:34 AM
To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Mental Health Assist

I am stressed about that. PTSD I think.

Rich St. John

On Jan 4, 2021, at 7:28 AM, Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

FYI...Worker's Compensation still doesn't cover mental health issues, so unfortunately these visits will need to be covered by the department.

Thanks,

Karla

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Friday, January 1, 2021 10:46 AM
To: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Mental Health Assist

Thanks JoLynn,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, December 31, 2020 2:33 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Mental Health Assist

Amanda at Occupational Health will be calling me on Monday to provide a referral for Officer Bickford. I have tickled my calendar so as not to lose track of it. Have a Happy New Year!

JoLynn Yerger
HR Associate/Risk & Safety Officer
yergerj@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1178 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.3061 F 406.657.8390

My work schedule is 7:00 AM - 5:00 PM on M/T/W/Th.

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

Re: Officer Bickford

Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Fri 1/1/2021 3:26 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

That's good! Thanks!

On Jan 1, 2021, at 10:45 AM, Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Karla,

It did work. It was actually there the first time. Sorry, not used to this new city email 0365.

I will look @ it & I recieved the emails from JoLynn also regarding a psychiatrist.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, December 31, 2020 3:19 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Fwd: Officer Bickford

Did it work now?

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Lintern, Leta" <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
Date: December 31, 2020 at 9:54:02 AM MST
To: "Stanton, Karla" <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>

Subject: RE: Officer Bickford

There are providers In-Network, will have to sort thru and see who is in the Billings area, just a small snapshot below.

https://www.rmhn.org/find-provider/

selected: Psychology as the specialty
Insurance: City of Billings EBMS

<image001.jpg>

<image002.png>

Leta Lintern
Human Resources Associate/Benefits Coordinator
LinternL@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1178 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8265 F 406.657.8390
My typical work schedule is Tuesday-Friday, 7am – 5pm.

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, December 31, 2020 9:22 AM
To: Lintern, Leta <linternl@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: FW: Officer Bickford

Do any psychiatrists come to mind? Was Butz a psychologist??

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, December 31, 2020 8:56 AM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Officer Bickford

Chief,

Lt Wooley are not having any luck finding a Psychiatrist, MD for Officer Bickford. Dr. Sophia reached out to her associates & was only able to refer psychologists.

Karla,

Do you have any suggestions where we/I can look for a Psychiatrist? Would workers comp or Occ Health have any suggestions?

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence

Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: Rocky Mtn Health Network - Provider List

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Tue 1/5/2021 5:12 PM

To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>

I copy.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 5:12 PM
To: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Rocky Mtn Health Network - Provider List

In this case, it doesn't matter, since we are going to have to pay for this evaluation, but it could be beneficial for the officer if in the future he needed to seek further treatment on his own. At least then, he would be in-network.

Thanks,

Karla

From: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 5, 2021 4:52 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Rocky Mtn Health Network - Provider List

Neil:
Attached is a list of providers that were the result of a query in the Rocky Mountain Health Network (the City's in-network providers). Those individuals with an "MD" after their name are the psychiatrists on the list. Dr. Troy Stiles' name is not on the list. Karla, is it required that the officer seeks help with a RMHN provider?

<< File: Document1.docx >>

Re: Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sun 1/10/2021 2:08 PM

To: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>

Thank you JoLynn,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Sunday, January 10, 2021 10:01 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Bickford

I will call Occ Health on Monday and see if they can assist in getting an appointment established for Justin.

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Friday, January 08, 2021 4:51 PM
To: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Bickford

JoLynn,

Would it be possible for someone from Occ Health to reach out to a Psychiatrist for us? I placed a call to Montana Psychiatry & left a msg 2 days ago & have not gotten a response back. They had two on the list so I am trying them first.

If not, I will keep trying.

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416

Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****

PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: Mental Health Referral

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 1/12/2021 7:40 AM

To: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>

Thanks JoLynn,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 12, 2021 6:51 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Mental Health Referral

I will contact Heidi @ MT Psychiatry to state our needs/preference.

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 11, 2021 6:21 PM
To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Mental Health Referral

Thanks for the update, JoLynn. Ofc Bickford is already seeing a counselor/psychologist so we would rather he go straight to a psychiatrist. However, if their process is to visit with one of their counselors first & then see the psychiatrist then I guess we have no choice.

But I would rather he go straight to a psychiatrist.

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 11, 2021 4:04 PM
To: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Mental Health Referral

Are they having him speak initially to one of these two to then be referred to a psychiatrist??

From: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 11, 2021 4:02 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Mental Health Referral

I FINALLY got a call back from MT Psychiatry at 3:15 today. They have two individuals that Justin could speak with regarding his issues; neither of them are psychiatrists. Their names are Beth McGillvray (LCSW) and Sara Richeson (LCPC). Neither of them are psychiatrists; one is a licensed clinical social worker and the other is a licensed clinical professional counselor.

I explained to Heidi when she called that the need is somewhat critical and we would like the officer to receive services sooner rather than later. Once I explained that the situation was serious in nature, she said she would check with the scheduler to determine any possible openings.

I know you wanted Justin to be able to speak with a psychiatrist. Is that a non-negotiable?

JoLynn Yerger
HR Associate/Risk & Safety Officer
yergerj@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1178 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.3061 F 406.657.8390

My work schedule is 7:00 AM - 5:00 PM on M/T/W/Th.

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

Re: [EXTERNAL EMAIL] - Re: Follow-up on Cole Stump, etc

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Fri 1/15/2021 9:08 AM
To: Mcniven, Chad W. (SU) (FBI) <cwmcniven@fbi.gov>

Sounds good.

Have a good weekend,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mcniven, Chad W. (SU) (FBI) <cwmcniven@fbi.gov>
Sent: Friday, January 15, 2021 8:53 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] [EXTERNAL EMAIL] - Re: Follow-up on Cole Stump, etc

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Great, Thank you. I am in and out today so if you can just drop it by when you are in the neighborhood in the next few days or week, that would be great.
Thanks, Chad

-

On Jan 15, 2021 8:15 AM, "Lawrence, Neil" <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:
Chad,

Good morning. I am caught up on my supplement. I just added another witness to the case file today. I believe I have everything you need. There is one detective report still pending. This detective helped process the scene & just got back from vacation so I am waiting on his report & can just email it to when it is submitted.

I have my Admin file & the Investigative file on a flash drive. I can drop it off or you can stop by sometime today. Just let me know which works best for you.

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards

Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mcniven, Chad W. (SU) (FBI) <cwmcniven@fbi.gov>
Sent: Thursday, January 14, 2021 6:44 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Follow-up on Cole Stump, etc

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Neil, I wanted to check to see if you have anything for me related to your case on Cole Stump situation.
Please let me know when you have a minute.
Thanks, Chad

-

Re: docs

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 1/12/2021 5:12 PM
To: Raschkow, David <raschkowd@billingsmt.gov>

I copy.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Raschkow, David <raschkowd@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 12, 2021 5:11 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: docs

He just came back so I will make sure he uploads it. I have a corrected supplement and a follow up supplement that will be added.

Sent via the Samsung Galaxy S9, an AT&T 5G Evolution capable smartphone

-------- Original message --------
From: "Lawrence, Neil" <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Date: 1/12/21 4:06 PM (GMT-07:00)
To: "Raschkow, David" <raschkowd@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: docs

David,

Will there be any more documents coming regarding the OIS, 20.76444? You mentioned a supplement from Chartier? Is that the last document? If so, let me know & I will contact Chartier.

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards

Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 1/13/2021 3:10 PM

To: Krivitz, Brian <krivitzb@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>

Lt Krivitz,

I spoke with Bickford today. Advised him that HR/Occ Health is in search of a psychiatrist for him. He reported his light duty with Nash is going well. Added, that he was tired of having to explain his situation (posible return date & psychiatrist assessment) to every night shifter when he was coming to the station so he decided to do his light duty @ the Barn. I told him that was fine as long as he was not doing any of it from home. Bickford reassured me he was not working from home.

I do know that the first week he did the light duty he did do it from home, so it is possible some still beleive he is working from home.

If you hear any grumblings or suspect he is not following through on what was provided for him regarding light duty let me know & I will address it.

Call or email with another questions.

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Krivitz, Brian <krivitzb@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, January 13, 2021 1:47 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Bickford

Captains,

Sergeant Hoeger came to me and was asking what was happening with Bickford. She stated during conversations with him he wants to come back but just doesn't feel ready. She said he is doing light duty work from home, and felt he may integrate back better if he was working at the station.

Just inquiring. If there is anything you can tell me I would appreciate it.

Thanks

Billings POLICE DEPARTMENT

Lt. Brian Krivitz
Police Lieutenant
krivitzb@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8467

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

Re: 20-76444

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Thu 1/14/2021 4:00 PM

To: Yakel, Tanya <yakel@billingsmt.gov>

Thanks Tanya,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Yakel, Tanya <yakel@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, January 14, 2021 3:50 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: 20-76444

Raschkow added another audio. Here is the transcript.

CITY OF Billings

Tanya Yakel
Investigations Support Specialist
Billings Police Department
yakel@billingsmt.gov
Monday – Thursday 0630 - 1700

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1554 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8473 F 406.657.3073

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

Re: psychiatrist

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Thu 1/21/2021 4:01 PM
To: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>

Sounds good.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, January 21, 2021 3:58 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: psychiatrist

AARGH!! I left a message for Heidi @ MT Psychiatry yesterday and did not hear back. I just left another message and provided her with both my work number and personal cell number in case she calls tomorrow when I am off work.

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, January 21, 2021 3:20 PM
To: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: psychiatrist

JoLynn,

I have been staying in touch with Officer Bickford every couple of weeks. I am planning on talking to him tomorrow. Sorry to keep bugging, but any word from Heidi on a psychiatrist?

Thanks

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554

Re: Bill for Justin Bickford attached

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Fri 1/22/2021 9:42 AM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, January 22, 2021 9:36 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Bill for Justin Bickford attached

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

He was hoping for the Investigation job and is adjusting to that not being available. He is still struggling a bit and still has worries about returning to the street. Hopefully this will reduce again. I'll talk to him again next week.

Bruce Chessen

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Friday, January 22, 2021 7:48 AM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Subject: Re: Bill for Justin Bickford attached

Received. Any improvements or updates regarding Officer Bickford?

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554

Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 21, 2021 4:07 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Bill for Justin Bickford attached

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Re: JB - MT Psychiatry

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Fri 1/22/2021 3:27 PM

To: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Bcc: Bickford, Justin <bickfordj@billingsmt.gov>

I just reached out to Frontier Psychiatry via their website. Hopefully they will call me Tuesday.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Friday, January 22, 2021 3:09 PM
To: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: JB - MT Psychiatry

Ok. I will be back to work on Tuesday and will reach out to them.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Friday, January 22, 2021 11:25 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: JB - MT Psychiatry

I finally heard back from Heidi at MT Psychiatry. It was not positive news. I attached her voice message. Neither of their psychiatrists are able to see Justin. They suggested a telemedicine option through a Bozeman group, Frontier Psychiatry or Psychiatry Associates. Let me know where you want to go from here.

From: JoLynn Yerger <jmyergermt@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, January 22, 2021 11:16 AM
To: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] [EXTERNAL]

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Sent from my iPhone

Re: Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Mon 1/25/2021 4:36 PM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>

Dr. Chessen,

I have been in the process of trying to find a psychiatrist. Occ Health directed me to MT Psychiatry who reported they cannot see Officer Bickford regarding his condition.

Occ Health then directed me to Frontier Psycyiatry. I contacted them on Friday & recieved an email response that I will forward to you. They asked that you contact them for the referral.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, January 25, 2021 3:18 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] re: Bickford

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Capt. Lawrence,

Would it be ok if I call Montana Psychiatry and try to speed up the scheduling for Justin? They can be rather slow at scheduling.

I spoke with Justin today, he is frustrated with the slow pace of things and is not doing great. We talked about getting out a bit and doing some things to take advantage of this time off. I think he was really hoping for the investigator job and is struggling to figure out how he can fit back into working on the street.

Please let me know about the psychiatrist and I will try to get it going faster.

Thanks

Bruce Chessen

Re: [EXTERNAL] Frontier Psychiatry

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 1/26/2021 7:28 AM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>

I copy.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, January 25, 2021 5:27 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Frontier Psychiatry

OK, I emailed a referral to them. I don't know this group. We'll see what happens.

Thanks

Bruce Chessen

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 25, 2021 4:37 PM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Subject: Fw: [EXTERNAL] Frontier Psychiatry

Dr. Chessen,

Below is the email from Jessica @ Frontie Psychiatry.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****

PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Jessica Lauer <jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care>
Sent: Friday, January 22, 2021 4:31 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Frontier Psychiatry

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Thank you for your interest in Frontier Psychiatry! Please have Bruce Chessen go to our website and request a referral form and we would be happy to see him.

Thank you so much!

--

FRONTIER PSYCHIATRY

Jessica Lauer, CCMA

Referral Coordinator | Clinical Certified Medical Assistant

O: 406-200-8471 jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

frontierpsychiatry.care

RE: Officer Bickford

Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 1/26/2021 8:03 AM

To: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>; Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Wooley, Brandon <wooleyb@billingsmt.gov>

Good news...it is ridiculous that nobody is willing to take another patient. Let's hope it works out this time.

From: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 26, 2021 7:43 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Wooley, Brandon <wooleyb@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Officer Bickford

Thank you Neil for the continued diligent effort.

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, January 26, 2021 7:30 AM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Wooley, Brandon <wooleyb@billingsmt.gov>; Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Officer Bickford

Dr. Chessen advised that he has contacted Frontier Psychiatry & made the referral.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 25, 2021 5:37 PM
To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Wooley, Brandon <wooleyb@billingsmt.gov>; Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Officer Bickford

If this fails, I will consider other cites or states. This is unfair and cruel to Bickford.

Rich St. John

On Jan 25, 2021, at 5:22 PM, Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Wow! I should've been a psychiatrist.

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 25, 2021 4:41 PM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Wooley, Brandon <wooleyb@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Officer Bickford

All,

MT Pshchiatry is unable to see Office Bickford & we were referred to Frontier Psychiatry. I contacted them on Friday & was advised Dr. Chessen would need to refer Bickford. Today, I received an email from Dr. Chessen asking if we wanted him to try & find a psychiatrist from MT Phsy. I advised him of the above & requeseted that he make the referral for Bickford with Frontier Psych.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: [EXTERNAL] Frontier Psychiatry

Jessica Lauer <jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care>
Tue 1/26/2021 5:12 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

I have just recently launched a referral form on our website. I did reach out to Bruce and let him know he could place the referral that way. Thank you and please let me know if you need anything else!

On Tue, Jan 26, 2021 at 5:04 PM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Jessica,

Sorry for my late response. Thank you for responding so quickly. I did send Dr. Chessen your remail regarding the referral. Dr. Chessen advised he would complete the referral & may have already done so.

Thanks again,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Jessica Lauer <jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care>
Sent: Friday, January 22, 2021 4:31 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Frontier Psychiatry

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Thank you for your interest in Frontier Psychiatry! Please have Bruce Chessen go to our website and request a referral form and we would be happy to see him.

Thank you so much!

--

Jessica Lauer, CCMA

Referral Coordinator | Clinical Certified Medical Assistant

O: 406-200-8471 jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

frontierpsychiatry.care

Jessica Lauer, CCMA

Referral Coordinator | Clinical Certified Medical Assistant

o: 406-200-8471 jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

frontierpsychiatry.care

[EXTERNAL] Re: Frontier Psychiatry

BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Tue 2/2/2021 12:43 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Yes, I filled out a form on their website, but have not heard back from them

---

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, February 2, 2021 12:42 PM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Subject: Frontier Psychiatry

Dr. Chessen,

Good afternoon. Just checking to see if the referral had been made yet to Frontier Psychaitry regarding Officer Bickford? I was speaking with Officer Bickford today & he stated he had not been contacted by Frontier Psychaitry?

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: [EXTERNAL] Frontier Psychiatry

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 2/2/2021 3:43 PM
To: Jessica Lauer <jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care>

Ok. Thank you.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Jessica Lauer <jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care>
Sent: Tuesday, February 2, 2021 2:41 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Frontier Psychiatry

You are very welcome, very glad I could help.

Nope, I have let our billing department know and gave them your information and it is in his chart.

On Tue, Feb 2, 2021 at 2:31 PM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> **Thank you so much. And, will there be any issues with my email regarding payment?**
>
> Neil Lawrence
> Captain of Professional Standards
> Billings Police Department
> lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
> (406)657.8416
> Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
> **********
> PO Box 1554
> Billings, MT 59103
>
> ---
>
> **From:** Jessica Lauer <jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care>
> **Sent:** Tuesday, February 2, 2021 2:29 PM
> **To:** Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
> **Subject:** Re: [EXTERNAL] Frontier Psychiatry
>
> This patient has been scheduled.

Thank you,

On Tue, Feb 2, 2021 at 1:22 PM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Any & all invoices can be emailed to me Jessica. The BPD will then pay Frontier Psychiatry directly.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, February 2, 2021 1:17 PM
To: Jessica Lauer <jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Frontier Psychiatry

Thank you Jessica. Regarding insurance. This will be covered by the City of Billings/Police Department. Insurance & workers comp will not pay.

Call me with questions.

Thanks again,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Jessica Lauer <jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care>
Sent: Tuesday, February 2, 2021 1:12 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Frontier Psychiatry

I spoke with Bruce and he did not place the referral because he did not have the insurance information and so it would not submit. I will call Justin today and get insurance details and then once we have the insurance verified we can go ahead and get him scheduled.

THanks!

On Tue, Feb 2, 2021 at 12:38 PM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Ok.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Jessica Lauer <jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care>
Sent: Tuesday, February 2, 2021 12:36 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Frontier Psychiatry

I emailed Bruce Chessen back and asked him to place the referral via our website and he has not yet placed it.

Once I receive the referral I can generally get a patient in within about 2 weeks time.

On Tue, Feb 2, 2021 at 12:32 PM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Jessica,

Good afternoon. Just an email inquiring if there has been any movement regarding Officer Bickford? Wondering how long it might be before Officer Bickford visits with a psychiatrist?

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Jessica Lauer <jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care>
Sent: Tuesday, January 26, 2021 5:12 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Frontier Psychiatry

I have just recently launched a referral form on our website. I did reach out to Bruce and let him know he could place the referral that way. Thank you and please let me know if you need anything else!

On Tue, Jan 26, 2021 at 5:04 PM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Jessica,

Sorry for my late response. Thank you for responding so quickly. I did send Dr. Chessen your remail regarding the referral. Dr. Chessen advised he would complete the referral & may have already done so.

Thanks again,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Jessica Lauer <jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care>
Sent: Friday, January 22, 2021 4:31 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Frontier Psychiatry

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Thank you for your interest in Frontier Psychiatry! Please have Bruce Chessen go to our website and request a referral form and we would be happy to see him.

Thank you so much!

--

FRONTIER PSYCHIATRY

Jessica Lauer, CCMA

Referral Coordinator | Clinical Certified Medical Assistant

O: 406-200-8471 jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

frontierpsychiatry.care

--

Jessica Lauer, CCMA

Referral Coordinator | Clinical Certified Medical Assistant

O: 406-200-8471 jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

frontierpsychiatry.care

--

FRONTIER PSYCHIATRY

Jessica Lauer, CCMA

Referral Coordinator | Clinical Certified Medical Assistant

O: 406-200-8471 jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

frontierpsychiatry.care

--

FRONTIER PSYCHIATRY

Jessica Lauer, CCMA

Referral Coordinator | Clinical Certified Medical Assistant

O: 406-200-8471 jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

frontierpsychiatry.care

--

FRONTIER PSYCHIATRY

Jessica Lauer, CCMA

Referral Coordinator | Clinical Certified Medical Assistant

O: 406-200-8471 jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

frontierpsychiatry.care

--

FRONTIER PSYCHIATRY

Jessica Lauer, CCMA

Referral Coordinator | Clinical Certified Medical Assistant

O: 406-200-8471 jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

frontierpsychiatry.care

Re: Officer Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Tue 2/2/2021 1:32 PM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>

Thanks Dr. Chessen,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, February 2, 2021 1:06 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Officer Bickford

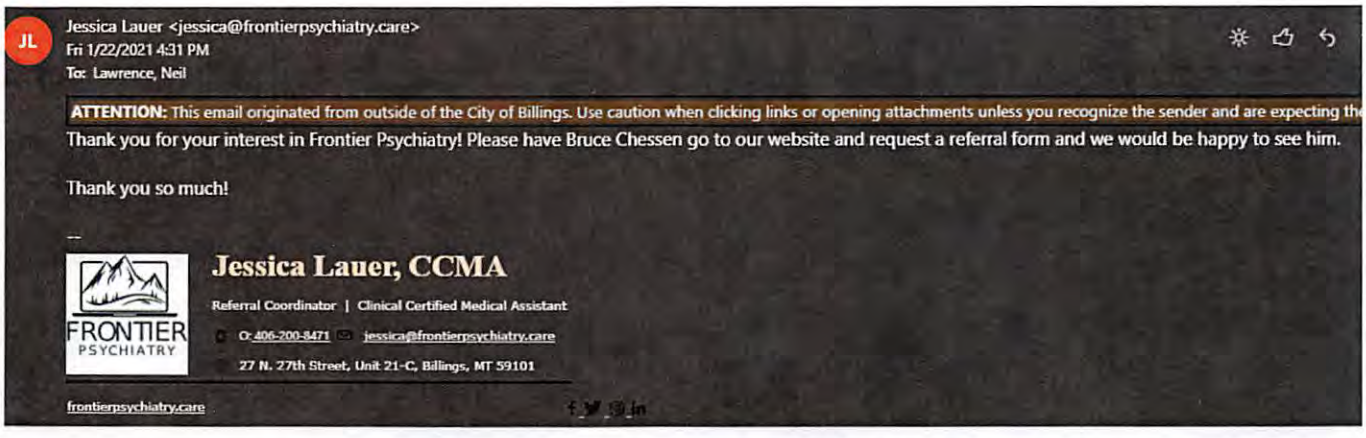
ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

I called Jessica, who took the info and will call Justin to set up the appointment. They are all telemedicine. I only know one of the psychiatrists and I think he is in Bozeman.

Bruce Chessen

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, February 2, 2021 12:57 PM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Subject: Re: Officer Bickford

This was the contact I had.



JL Jessica Lauer <jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care>
Fri 1/22/2021 4:31 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting th

Thank you for your interest in Frontier Psychiatry! Please have Bruce Chessen go to our website and request a referral form and we would be happy to see him.

Thank you so much!

--

FRONTIER PSYCHIATRY

Jessica Lauer, CCMA

Referral Coordinator | Clinical Certified Medical Assistant

O: 406-200-8471 jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

frontierpsychiatry.care

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, February 2, 2021 12:55 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Officer Bickford

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

No way to call them, so i had to email again, which I did. I asked that they let us know when we can get a consult.

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, February 2, 2021 12:51 PM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>; Jessica Lauer <jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care>
Subject: Officer Bickford

Sorry to keep bothering both of you regarding Officer Bickford's referral. I figured I would just put us all on the same email, so we are all in the loop.

Would it be possible to check your emails again. Dr. Chessen you advised you sent the referrel & Jessica you advised you had not received the referrel.

Again, I apologize for being so pushy, but I am just concerned with Officer Bickford.

Thank you both,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

[EXTERNAL] Re: Officer Bickford

BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Tue 2/2/2021 12:52 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

I'll call Frontier and see what is up with the referral

Bruce Chessen

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, February 2, 2021 12:51 PM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>; Jessica Lauer <jessica@frontierpsychiatry.care>
Subject: Officer Bickford

Sorry to keep bothering both of you regarding Officer Bickford's referral. I figured I would just put us all on the same email, so we are all in the loop.

Would it be possible to check your emails again. Dr. Chessen you advised you sent the referrel & Jessica you advised you had not received the referrel.

Again, I apologize for being so pushy, but I am just concerned with Officer Bickford.

Thank you both,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: Officer Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 2/3/2021 8:08 AM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>

I copy.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, February 2, 2021 5:54 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Officer Bickford

You are doing well handling a difficult situation. I support whatever solution you come up with. I would prefer he not just sit around but he is not going to wag the dog.

Rich St. John

On Feb 2, 2021, at 5:03 PM, Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> **Just spoke to Justin. Got the impression he was waiting for Nash to call him & assign him tasks. I advised it was on him to call her. I added she had plenty of work & needs the help so he needs to call her.**
>
> **I hope that is ok. I am trying to balance his mental health & barking @ him for not taking advantage of a request he made.**
>
> **Very frustrated. I let Nash know he was going to call her & to get him assigned back to jail calls for her. She does need the help.**
>
> **Thanks,**
>
> Neil Lawrence
> Captain of Professional Standards
> Billings Police Department

lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, February 2, 2021 3:54 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Krivitz, Brian <krivitzb@billingsmt.gov>; Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Officer Bickford

Doing anything productive in the meantime?

Rich St. John
Chief of Police
Billings Police Department
stjohnr@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1554 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8472 F 406.657.8417

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

From: Lawrence, Neil
Sent: Tuesday, February 2, 2021 3:53 PM
To: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Krivitz, Brian <krivitzb@billingsmt.gov>; Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Officer Bickford

Scheduled for Feb 15.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700

****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, February 2, 2021 2:44 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Krivitz, Brian <krivitzb@billingsmt.gov>; Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: RE: Officer Bickford

Great...thanks Neil!

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, February 2, 2021 2:36 PM
To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Krivitz, Brian <krivitzb@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>; Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Officer Bickford

All,

I learned today that Officer Bickford has been scheduled with a pshychiatrist from Frontier Pshyciatry. Not sure how quick they will get him in, but he will be seeing a psychiatrist instead of psychologist. As soon as I have an update on his status with the pshychiatrist I will let you know.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: Officer Bickford

Krivitz, Brian <krivitzb@billingsmt.gov>

Tue 2/2/2021 9:07 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Copy

Sent from my iPhone

On Feb 2, 2021, at 2:36 PM, Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

All,

I learned today that Officer Bickford has been scheduled with a pshychiatrist from Frontier Pshyciatry. Not sure how quick they will get him in, but he will be seeing a psychiatrist instead of psychologist. As soon as I have an update on his status with the pshychiatrist I will let you know.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: Officer Bickford

St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>
Wed 2/17/2021 1:51 PM
To:

- Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Cc:

- House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>;
- Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>;
- Krivitz, Brian <krivitzb@billingsmt.gov>;
- Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>;
- Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>

This who I was trying to find at the clinic. He was the dept chair.

Rich St. John

On Feb 17, 2021, at 1:40 PM, Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

All,

I spoke to Officer Bickford today. He had his 1st appointment with Dr. Arzubi with Frontier Psychiatry. It was via zoom/telemedicine. Officer Bickford reported that he was happy with Dr. Arzubi & their first meeting.

They discussed his medical history & adjusted his medication. Also discussed the OIS event. Dr. Arzubi expressed concerns of PTSD. They will be meeting next Monday with the possibility of two other appointments.

Dr. Arzubi was direct & too the point & wants ofc Bickford to be healthy as soon as possible. Was disappointed that Ofc Bickford had not been seen sooner & was disappointed the other psychiatrists refused to meet with him.

Lastly, ofc Bickford reported 2 anxiety attacks recently & intense nightmares.

Ofc Bickford & I will be speaking again next Tuesday after his 2nd appointment with Dr. Arzubi.

Call or email with questions.

Neil Lawrence

Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: Post-Incident Tests

Lawrence, Neil

Tue 10/13/2020 9:30 AM

To:Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>;

Cc:House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>;

Thank JoLynn,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Yerger, JoLynn
Sent: Tuesday, October 13, 2020 8:52 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Cc: House, Jeremy; Stanton, Karla
Subject: Post-Incident Tests

I received a phone call from Shauna at Occupational Health. The post-incident BAT and rapid-drug tests for Officers Nelson and Bickford were all negative test results. Will forward the results for BPD records as soon as they are received.

Billings HUMAN RESOURCES

billingsmt.gov

JoLynn Yerger
HR Associate/Risk & Safety Officer
yergerj@billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1178 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.3061 F 406.657.8390

My work schedule is 7:00 AM - 5:00 PM on M/T/W/Th.

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

Re: BPD Press Conference

Lawrence, Neil

Tue 10/13/2020 9:31 AM

To: Wooley, Brandon <wooleyb@billingsmt.gov>;

Copy.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Wooley, Brandon
Sent: Tuesday, October 13, 2020 8:32 AM
To: ABC6 FOX4; Associated Press; Billings Gazette; Denise Smith; KTVQ; KULR8; Scott Fredericks (sfredricks@connoisseurmedia.com); Town Square Media; Wake Up Montana; Yellowstone County News; Yellowstone Public Radio
Cc: St. John, Rich; House, Jeremy; Harper, R D; Lawrence, Neil; Korell, Brian; Kukulski, Chris; Iffland, Kevin; .MayorAndCouncil
Subject: BPD Press Conference

Good Morning,

Chief St. John will be holding a press conference regarding last nights Officer Involved Shooting at 11:00 AM today at the BPD Training Facility, located at 4810 Midland Rd. This notification is a media only invite. Please have press identification. We will open the doors at 10:45 to allow time for equipment setup up.

Thanks

CITY OF Billings

Brandon Wooley
Administrative Lieutenant
Billings Police Department
wooleyb@billingsmt.gov
Tuesday – Friday 0700-1700

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1554 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8375 F 406.657.8417

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

RE: Post-Incident Tests

Yerger, JoLynn

Tue 10/13/2020 2:42 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>;

2 attachments

Nelson.pdf; Bickford.pdf;

Neil:
Attached are the official test results.

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 13, 2020 9:31 AM
To: Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>
Cc: House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Stanton, Karla <StantonK@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: Post-Incident Tests

Thank JoLynn,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Yerger, JoLynn
Sent: Tuesday, October 13, 2020 8:52 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Cc: House, Jeremy; Stanton, Karla
Subject: Post-Incident Tests

I received a phone call from Shauna at Occupational Health. The post-incident BAT and rapid-drug tests for Officers Nelson and Bickford were all negative test results. Will forward the results for BPD records as soon as they are received.

JoLynn Yerger
HR Associate/Risk & Safety Officer
yergerj@billingsmt.gov

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1178 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.3061 F 406.657.8390

My work schedule is 7:00 AM - 5:00 PM on M/T/W/Th.

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

Re: INFORMATION ONLY CLAIM

Lawrence, Neil

Wed 10/14/2020 5:46 PM

To:Yerger, JoLynn <YergerJ@billingsmt.gov>;

I copy.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Yerger, JoLynn
Sent: Wednesday, October 14, 2020 4:21 PM
To: St. John, Rich; Lawrence, Neil
Cc: Iffland, Kevin
Subject: INFORMATION ONLY CLAIM

MMIA has set up an "information only" claim for the individual killed on Mon., 10/12. No individual has stepped forward, at this time, to formally submit a claim.

Re: interviews

Lawrence, Neil

Thu 10/15/2020 3:25 PM

To:Raschkow, David <raschkowd@billingsmt.gov>;

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Raschkow, David
Sent: Thursday, October 15, 2020 3:24 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: RE: interviews

I have him coming in at 0900 on Tuesday.

Detective David Raschkow
Billings Police Department
Investigations Division
220 N 27th St.
Billings Mt. 59101
Office: (406)-657-3071
Fax: (406)-657-3073

"When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, however improbable, must be the truth." Sherlock Holmes

---

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 15, 2020 3:23 PM
To: Raschkow, David <raschkowd@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: interviews

Sorry Dave, when & what time was Vladic scheduled?

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov

(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Raschkow, David
Sent: Thursday, October 15, 2020 2:25 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: RE: interviews

Copy. I don't have a number for Vladic in the E&E list, do you have one?

Detective David Raschkow
Billings Police Department
Investigations Division
220 N 27th St.
Billings Mt. 59101
Office: (406)-657-3071
Fax: (406)-657-3073

"When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, however improbable, must be the truth." Sherlock Holmes

---

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 15, 2020 2:16 PM
To: Raschkow, David <raschkowd@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: Re: interviews

I copy. Bickford & Nelson are on admin leave so they receive normal pay. Grommes & Vladic will be OT.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Raschkow, David
Sent: Thursday, October 15, 2020 2:14 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: RE: interviews

Capt.

I have Grommes coming in tomorrow morning at 9, and Nelson at 1400. I have Bickford scheduled for 1400 on Monday, and I have not talked to Vladic yet. It's been a while since I have been through the process but they are paid for their

interview time correct?

Detective David Raschkow
Billings Police Department
Investigations Division
220 N 27th St.
Billings Mt. 59101
Office: (406)-657-3071
Fax: (406)-657-3073

"When you have eliminated the impossible, whatever remains, however improbable, must be the truth." Sherlock Holmes

---

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 15, 2020 2:12 PM
To: Raschkow, David <raschkowd@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: interviews

Dave,

Just checking to see when you plan or if you have already conducted the interiews with Bickford, Nelson, Vladic, & Grommes?

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: assessments

Lawrence, Neil

Fri 10/16/2020 11:07 AM

To:BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>;

Thank you. They are being scheduled & notified.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, October 16, 2020 10:54 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: assessments

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

I will be calling from 248-1126

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 16, 2020 10:48 AM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Subject: Re: assessments

??Dr. Chessen,

Those times will work. Below are their cell phone numbers:

Officer Grommes - [redacted]

Officer Nelson -

Officer Bickford -

Officer Vladic -

I will let them know & do you have a number you will be calling from that I can provide them?

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Friday, October 16, 2020 9:48 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: assessments

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.
OK Ofc Nelson 10/19at 12
Ofc Vladic 1021 at 2

I have conflicts on the other two, how about :
Ofc Grommes 10/19 at 3pm and Ofc Bickford 10/21 at 11am?

Also, how do I contact them? If they have cell phones, I can test them a link that they can click on to connect a video call

Thanks

Bruce Chessen

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Friday, October 16, 2020 8:50 AM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Subject: Re: assessments

Dr. Chessen,

Good morning. Thanks again for getting back so quickly. I am going to let Lt Wooley contact you @ a later date to schedule our new hire applicant interviews.

Regarding the officers involved in the shooting I hope the following will work:

Officer Jacob Grommes - Oct 19 @ 4:00pm

Officer Ryland Nelson - Oct 19 @ 12:00pm

Officer Justin Bickford - Oct 21 @ 10:00am

Officer Taylor Vladic - Oct 21 @ 2:00pm

?Let me know.

Thanks again,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Thursday, October 15, 2020 1:54 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: assessments

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.
Sure, I have some times next week. I'm doing everything by video conferencing. I can use their cell phones or a computer.

For the officers in the shooting, I assume we just need to check them out to see how they are doing and if more treatment is needed.
The new recruits would need to do some testing that I would send to them.

I have these times available:

Mon 10/19 12-4
Tues 10/20 8-11am
Wed 10/21 10am-1pm or 2pm-4pm

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Thursday, October 15, 2020 1:15 PM
To: bchessen@msn.com <bchessen@msn.com>
Subject: assessments

?Dr. Chessen,

Hope all is well with you. The reason for my email is we recently had an officer involved shooting (4 officers involved but only 2 fired their weapons) & we are in the process of hiring new applicants.

Would you be avaiable to conduct assessments on the 4 officers involved and 2 new applicants?

?

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence

Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

[https://ipmcdn.avast.com/images/icons/icon-envelope-tick-green-avg-v1.png] <http://www.avg.com/email-signature?utm_medium=email&utm_source=link&utm_campaign=sig-email&utm_content=webmail>
Virus-free. www.avg.com<http://www.avg.com/email-signature?utm_medium=email&utm_source=link&utm_campaign=sig-email&utm_content=webmail>

Virus-free. www.avg.com

Re: assessments

Lawrence, Neil

Fri 10/16/2020 12:25 PM

To:Nelson, Ryland <nelsonr@billingsmt.gov>;

Thank you Ryland,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Nelson, Ryland
Sent: Friday, October 16, 2020 12:09 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: RE: assessments

Sir:

I received the email.

Thanks

Nelson

From: Lawrence, Neil
Sent: Friday, October 16, 2020 11:09 AM
Subject: assessments

I have scheduled your assessments with Dr. Bruce Chessen. Due to COVID he will be doing the assessments via cell phone camera or computer. I provided him with your cell phone number.

Dr. Chessen will be contacting you before hand to make sure the interviews will have good connections either phone or computer.

Due to his schedule unfortunately you will have to make the dates & times work. Dr. Chessen will be calling from 406-248-1126.

Grommes - Oct 19 @ 1500 hrs

Nelson - Oct 19 @ 1200 hrs

Bickford - Oct 21 @ 1100 hrs

Vladic - Oct 21 @ 1400

Call or email if you have any questions. Please confirm you received this email.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence

Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: letter on Ryland Nelson attached

Lawrence, Neil

Tue 10/20/2020 9:04 AM

To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>;

Received.

Thank you Dr. Chessen,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, October 19, 2020 12:47 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: [EXTERNAL] letter on Ryland Nelson attached

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Virus-free. www.avg.com

Re: letter on Jake Grommes attached

Lawrence, Neil

Tue 10/20/2020 9:06 AM

To:BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>;

Received,

Thank you again Dr. Chessen,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, October 19, 2020 3:27 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: [EXTERNAL] letter on Jake Grommes attached

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Virus-free. www.avg.com

Re: Officer Bickford

St. John, Rich

Wed 10/21/2020 2:23 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>;

Cc: House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>;

Copy

Rich St. John

On Oct 21, 2020, at 2:06 PM, Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

Sirs,

Spoke to Dr. Chessen early today & he completed his assessment of Ofc Bickford. Dr. Chessen advised ofc Bickford is not ready to return to work yet. Bickford is still processing what took place & Bickford reported struggling with sleeping.

Bickford is going to go to Colorado to visit family & friends for a few days & when he returns he is scheduled to see Dr. Chessen again.

Will advise when I know more.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re:

Lawrence, Neil

Thu 10/22/2020 1:05 PM

To:Nelson, Ryland <nelsonr@billingsmt.gov>;

Cc:Finnegan, Riley <finneganr@billingsmt.gov>; Jensen, Tony <jensent@billingsmt.gov>;

Ryland,

I visited with the Chief. We have to keep you out for at least 2 weeks. So you will be able to return to work on Monday night, Oct 26. Sorry but you will have to miss any extra duty you are signed up before Oct 26.

Call or email if you have questions.

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Nelson, Ryland
Sent: Wednesday, October 21, 2020 4:25 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject:

Captain:

Any idea when we will be cleared to come back to work? I have an overtime shift on Sunday and was hoping I might be cleared by then.

Thanks

Nelson

Re: Bickford

Lawrence, Neil

Tue 10/27/2020 1:43 PM

To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>;

Thank you for the update. I will be calling ofc Vladic here shortly & will have that new appt scheduled.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 27, 2020 1:37 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: [EXTERNAL] re: Bickford

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Hi is doing better today. He started his antidepressant after being without it for a month. Also, he is seeing a counselor. I will call him again on 11/9 to see if he is ready to return to work.

thanks

Bruce Chessen

Re: Ofc Bickford

St. John, Rich

Tue 10/27/2020 2:39 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>;

Cc: House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Finnegan, Riley <finneganr@billingsmt.gov>;

Copy

Rich St. John

On Oct 27, 2020, at 1:47 PM, Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

All,

Dr. Chessen spoke to ofc Bickford today. Reported he is doing better, taking his antidepressent meds & seeing a counselor. Dr. Chessen advised he will visit with ofc Bickford again on Nov 9 & we should know more @ that time.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: Vladic

Lawrence, Neil

Wed 10/28/2020 7:27 AM

To:BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>;

Thank you Sir,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 27, 2020 7:30 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Vladic

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

OK, we are on

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 27, 2020 6:26 PM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Subject: Re: Vladic

?Dr. Chessen,

Sorry for the late response. Ofc Vladic just called me back. Tomorrow/Wednesday @ 3:00 will work.

He still has you number.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, October 27, 2020 8:01 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Vladic

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.
No problem. I just want to make sure that I have the right phone number - [redacted]

How about Wed or Thursday at 3pm?

Bruce Chessen

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, October 27, 2020 7:54 AM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Subject: Re: Vladic

Dr. Chessen,

My apologies. I spoke to Ofc Vladic earlier this morning & expressed his apologies also. Not sure why but I will address that.

Regardless he will be available for whatever you re-schedule.

If you can re-schedule that would be great. I advised Ofc Vladic that I will be in touch with him later today or tomorrow with the new appt schedule.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, October 26, 2020 11:32 AM

To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Vladic

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

FYI,

Taylor Vladic did not answer when I contacted him for our session. I left my number, twice, but he has not returned my call.

Thanks

Bruce Chessen

Fw: Justin Bickford

Lawrence, Neil

Tue 11/10/2020 12:04 PM

To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>; Finnegan, Riley <finneganr@billingsmt.gov>;

Update on Officer Bickford.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, November 9, 2020 10:36 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: [EXTERNAL] re: Justin Bickford

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

I spoke with officer Bickford this morning and he is improving slowly and reports that his sleep is getting better. He still has some anxiety about returning to work and would like to meet with his counselor one more time before he tries this. He is scheduled Tuesday or Wednesday to see his counselor.

I spoke with him about recognition of his anxiety and learning to manage it as well as stress relief techniques. He is going to go to the firing range to get qualified on a new weapon and we talked about ways to manage his stress should he become uncomfortable for him.

I believe he is getting closer to being able to return but I think he likely will need another week off before he does. I'm scheduled to talk with him again on Monday the 16th

Bruce Chessen, PhD

Re: Justin Bickford

Lawrence, Neil

Tue 11/10/2020 12:04 PM

To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>;

Thank you for the update Dr. Chessen.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, November 9, 2020 10:36 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: [EXTERNAL] re: Justin Bickford

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

I spoke with officer Bickford this morning and he is improving slowly and reports that his sleep is getting better. He still has some anxiety about returning to work and would like to meet with his counselor one more time before he tries this. He is scheduled Tuesday or Wednesday to see his counselor.

I spoke with him about recognition of his anxiety and learning to manage it as well as stress relief techniques. He is going to go to the firing range to get qualified on a new weapon and we talked about ways to manage his stress should he become uncomfortable for him.

I believe he is getting closer to being able to return but I think he likely will need another week off before he does. I'm scheduled to talk with him again on Monday the 16th

Bruce Chessen, PhD

Fw: Letter for Bickford

Lawrence, Neil

Tue 11/17/2020 8:15 AM

To: bchessen@msn.com <bchessen@msn.com>;

1 attachment

bickfordJustin.ltr2.pdf;

Dr. Chessen,

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Wooley, Brandon
Sent: Monday, November 16, 2020 5:13 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: FW: Letter for Bickford

See attached. Not sure why he sent it to me.

CITY OF Billings

Brandon Wooley
Administrative Lieutenant
Billings Police Department
wooleyb@billingsmt.gov
Tuesday – Friday 0700-1700

billingsmt.gov

P.O. Box 1554 • Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8375 F 406.657.8417

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual

privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do not forward the message to anyone, and delete all copies. Thank you.

From: BRUCE CHESSEN [mailto:bchessen@msn.com]
Sent: Monday, November 16, 2020 12:54 PM
To: Wooley, Brandon <wooleyb@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Letter for Bickford

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Re: follow-up

Nelson, Ryland

Tue 11/17/2020 8:54 PM

To:Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>;

Captain Lawrence:

I will be there.

Thanks,

Nelson

From: Lawrence, Neil
Sent: Tuesday, November 17, 2020 5:02 PM
To: Nelson, Ryland
Subject: follow-up

Ofc Nelson,

I have some follow-up questions I need to ask & get clarification on regarding your OIS.

I would like to meeting Tuesday morning, 112420, @ 0700 hrs.

Please let me know if that will work.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Delivered: follow-up

Microsoft Outlook

Tue 11/17/2020 5:02 PM

To: Mansur, Brad <mansurb@billingsmt.gov>;

Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:

Mansur, Brad (mansurb@billingsmt.gov)

Subject: follow-up

Delivered: follow-up

Microsoft Outlook

Tue 11/17/2020 5:02 PM

To: Nelson, Ryland <nelsonr@billingsmt.gov>;

Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:

Nelson, Ryland (nelsonr@billingsmt.gov)

Subject: follow-up

Read: follow-up

Mansur, Brad

Tue 11/17/2020 6:30 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>;

Your message

To: Mansur, Brad
Subject: follow-up
Sent: Tuesday, November 17, 2020 5:02:19 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada)

was read on Tuesday, November 17, 2020 6:30:55 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada).

follow-up

Lawrence, Neil

Tue 11/17/2020 5:06 PM

To: Bickford, Justin <bickfordj@billingsmt.gov>;

Bcc: Mansur, Brad <mansurb@billingsmt.gov>;

Ofc Bickford,

I received Dr. Chessen's letter clearing you for duty. Good to hear and have you back.

Regarding the OIS, I have some follow-up questions & clarfication I need to ask you. Due to your days off & my schedule I am going to have meet with on one of your days off.

Not sure if you check your emails on your days off but if you do I would like to meet on Thursday, 111920, in the afternoon sometime.

If you miss this email until your return let try for next week.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Delivered: follow-up

Microsoft Outlook

Tue 11/17/2020 5:06 PM

To: Mansur, Brad <mansurb@billingsmt.gov>;

Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:

Mansur, Brad (mansurb@billingsmt.gov)

Subject: follow-up

Delivered: follow-up

Microsoft Outlook

Tue 11/17/2020 5:06 PM

To: Bickford, Justin <bickfordj@billingsmt.gov>;

Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:

Bickford, Justin (bickfordj@billingsmt.gov)

Subject: follow-up

Read: follow-up

Mansur, Brad

Tue 11/17/2020 6:31 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>;

Your message

To: Mansur, Brad
Subject: follow-up
Sent: Tuesday, November 17, 2020 5:06:29 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada)

was read on Tuesday, November 17, 2020 6:31:17 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada).

followup

Lawrence, Neil

Tue 11/17/2020 5:10 PM

To: Grommes, Jacob <grommesj@billingsmt.gov>;

Bcc: Mansur, Brad <mansurb@billingsmt.gov>;

Ofc Grommes,

I need to meet with you regarding your OIS for some followup questions. Due to your days off & my schedule we are going to have to meet on your days off.

Please get a hold of me so we can schedule the meeting.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Delivered: followup

Microsoft Outlook

Tue 11/17/2020 5:10 PM

To: Mansur, Brad <mansurb@billingsmt.gov>;

Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:

Mansur, Brad (mansurb@billingsmt.gov)

Subject: followup

Delivered: followup

Microsoft Outlook

Tue 11/17/2020 5:10 PM

To: Grommes, Jacob <grommesj@billingsmt.gov>;

Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:

Grommes, Jacob (grommesj@billingsmt.gov)

Subject: followup

Read: followup

Mansur, Brad

Tue 11/17/2020 6:32 PM

To:Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>;

Your message

To: Mansur, Brad
Subject: followup
Sent: Tuesday, November 17, 2020 5:10:31 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada)

was read on Tuesday, November 17, 2020 6:32:01 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada).

followup

Lawrence, Neil

Tue 11/17/2020 5:09 PM

To: Vladic, Taylor <vladic.taylor@billingsmt.gov>;

Bcc: Mansur, Brad <mansurb@billingsmt.gov>;

Ofc Vladic,

I need to meet with you regarding your OIS for some followup questions. Due to your days off & my schedule we are going to have to meet on your days off.

Please get a hold of me so we can schedule the meeting.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Delivered: followup

Microsoft Outlook

Tue 11/17/2020 5:09 PM

To: Mansur, Brad <mansurb@billingsmt.gov>;

Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:

Mansur, Brad (mansurb@billingsmt.gov)

Subject: followup

Delivered: followup

Microsoft Outlook

Tue 11/17/2020 5:09 PM

To: Vladic, Taylor <vladic.taylor@billingsmt.gov>;

Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:

Vladic, Taylor (vladic.taylor@billingsmt.gov)

Subject: followup

Read: followup

Mansur, Brad

Tue 11/17/2020 6:31 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>;

Your message

To: Mansur, Brad
Subject: followup
Sent: Tuesday, November 17, 2020 5:09:23 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada)

was read on Tuesday, November 17, 2020 6:31:47 PM (UTC-07:00) Mountain Time (US & Canada).

Re: complaint

Grommes, Jacob

Mon 11/23/2020 3:13 PM

To:Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>;

That is fine.

Officer Jake Grommes, #531
Billings Police Department
Night Shift Police Officer
Friday-Monday 2130 to 0730 hours
Voicemail: 406-657-3060 ext 0531

From: Lawrence, Neil
Sent: Monday, November 23, 2020 3:02:31 PM
To: Grommes, Jacob
Subject: Re: complaint

I copy on the letter.

Tuesday morning will work; however, I wont be here until 0730.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Grommes, Jacob
Sent: Monday, November 23, 2020 3:00 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: Re: complaint

I did do this.

Also would Tuesday morning be a good time for follow up on the OIS?

Officer Jake Grommes, #531
Billings Police Department

Night Shift Police Officer
Friday-Monday 2130 to 0730 hours
Voicemail: 406-657-3060 ext 0531

---

rom: Lawrence, Neil
Sent: Monday, November 23, 2020 11:33:56 AM
To: Grommes, Jacob
Subject: complaint

Jake,

I received your EBD & apology letter from Lt Wooley. I was just checking if you had forwarded a copy of the apology letter to Officer A. Edwards?

Thanks,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Re: Ofc Bickford

Lawrence, Neil

Tue 12/1/2020 9:47 AM

To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>;

Thank you Dr. Chessen.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406) 657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, December 1, 2020 8:48 AM
.o: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Ofc Bickford

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

I called him yesterday and left him a message. If I don't hear back, I'll call again today.

Bruce Chessen

From: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Sent: Monday, November 30, 2020 2:14 PM
To: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Subject: Fw: Ofc Bickford

Dr. Chessen,

The following is an email I received today regarding ofc Bickford. It appears he is still struggling with his officer involved shooting.

Would you be willing to reach out to him this week. Or, do I need to schedule something else for him?

?

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Korell, Brian
Sent: Monday, November 30, 2020 1:02 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Cc: House, Jeremy; St. John, Rich; Wooley, Brandon; Finnegan, Riley
Subject: Ofc Bickford

Sirs,

I ran into Ofc Bickford this morning out at the barn. He tracked me down and he appeared distressed. As we spoke he stated he was not doing well because of the OIS. He told Sgt Hoeger during his shift and she put him on the calendar for tonight. He then goes on days off (TWT).

Capt Lawrence - Im sure Bickford needs to get a meeting with the doctor lined up. Can you set it up and let him know the time?

[A picture containing drawing Description automatically generated]

Brian Korell
Captain of Operations Division
Billings Police Department
korellb@billingsmt.gov<mailto:korellb@billingsmt.gov>

billingsmt.gov<https://www.ci.billings.mt.us>

P.O. Box 1554 * Billings, MT 59103
P 406.247.8606 F 406.657.8417

City of Billings email messages and attachments are subject to the Right to Know provisions of Montana's Constitution (Art. II, Sec. 9) and may be considered a "public record" pursuant to Title 2, Chapter 6, Montana Code Annotated. As such, this email, its sender and receiver, and the contents may be available for public disclosure and will be retained pursuant to the City's record retention policies. Emails that contain confidential information such as information related to individual privacy may be protected from disclosure under law. This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity named above. If you are not the intended recipient of this transmission, please notify the sender immediately, do

NELSON/ 0494

Duty Glock 22 (BCKX505)	Duty Glock 17 (BHBM312)	Detective/SWAT Weapon
09/07/17 96%		
07/12/18 27/30 ADMIN		
10/04/18 96%	03/02/19 97%	
	4/26/19 94%	
	8/31/19 97%	
	4/28/20 99%	
	08/31/20 96%	

BICKFORD/ 0496

Duty Glock 22 (BCKX503)		DUTY GLOCK 17 (BERM519)	Detective/SWAT Weapon
9/7/2017 94%			
12/15/17 LL	18/20		
		06/30/2018 30/30 ADMIN	
		10/05/18 99%	
		5/2/19 99%	
		8/30/19 93%	
		04/23/20 91%	
		09/04/20 99%	

Re: Bickford Qual

Lawrence, Neil

Sat 11/14/2020 10:48 AM

To:Milam, Benjamin <milamb@billingsmt.gov>;

I do.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Milam, Benjamin
Sent: Saturday, November 14, 2020 12:34 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: Bickford Qual

Captain, not sure if you needed this documented at all, but I spent a couple hours with Bickford shooting, and he did well. No issues.

I also qualified him on his G17, serial number of BLZG946 with a 97% on 11/13/20.

Sergeant Ben Milam #0375
Billings Police Department
Night Shift Supervisor
Cell: 406-281-2029

Re: Nelson

Lawrence, Neil

Sun 10/25/2020 9:17 AM

To:Milam, Benjamin <milamb@billingsmt.gov>;

Thanks Ben. I will need their qualifications. No hurry though. Hope you are feeling better.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Milam, Benjamin
Sent: Sunday, October 25, 2020 2:22 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: Nelson

Ryland qualified on his new Glock G17, serial BHGB712, 10-24-20 96%

I have been out with the 'rona, have you gotten their quals or do you still need them?

Sergeant Ben Milam #0375
Billings Police Department
Night Shift Supervisor
Cell: 406-281-2029

Bickford

2020

CITY OF BILLINGS

PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL INSTRUMENT

POLICE PERSONNEL

REPORT FORM

1. Type of Review

☒ Annual

☐ Other

2. Review Period

From 10/19 To 10/20

3. Next Review Date

10/21

CITY OF BILLINGS

PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL REPORT FORM

POLICE PERSONNEL

4. Employee Name:	5. Employee Classification/Title:
JUSTIN BICKFORD	**POLICE OFFICER**
6. Department:	
PATROL - NIGHT SHIFT	

DEFINITION OF RATINGS

Superior: Performance is consistently and significantly beyond established standards. Achieves performance objectives at a fully outstanding level and demonstrates exceptional skill levels.

Exceeds Expectations: Performance is consistently above adequate skill levels. Achieves performance objectives, often beyond expectations.

Meets Expectations: Performance consistently meets job requirements. Achieves performance objectives as stated.

Needs Improvement: Performance in one or more skills is less than expected and needs improvement. Direction, supervision and learning are required if performance objectives are to be achieved.

Unsatisfactory: Performance in several skills is substantially weak. Performance objectives are not met even with close supervision. Substantial improvement by the employee is required.

CITY OF BILLINGS
PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL REPORT FORM
POLICE PERSONNEL RATING

Knowledge:			Officer Safety:	
Total	21.0		Total	16.0
÷	5		÷	4
Rating	4.2		Rating	4.0
Communication:			Initiative:	
Total	19.0		Total	24.0
÷	4		÷	7
Rating	4.8		Rating	3.4
Interpersonal Skills:				
Total	26.0			
÷	6			
Rating	4.3			
Use & Care of Equipment/Work Area:				
Total	20.0		**OVERALL RATING**	
÷	5		Knowledge	4.2
Rating	4.0		Communication	4.8
			Interpersonal Skills	4.3
Investigative Skill/Crime Scene:			Use & Care of Equipment/Work Area	4.0
Total	23.0		Investigative Skill/Crime Scene	3.8
÷	6		Problem Solving/Decision-Making	4.0
Rating	3.8		Officer Safety	4.0
			Initiative	3.4
Problem Solving/Decision-Making:			**TOTAL SCORE**	32.5
Total	20.0		÷	8
÷	5		**FINAL RATING**	4.1
Rating	4.0		Satisfactory is three (3) or higher	

S=Superior (5)
EE=Exceeds Expectations (4)
ME=Meets Expectations (3)
NI=Needs Improvement (2)
U=Unsatisfactory (1)

PART I: POLICE PERSONNEL PERFORMANCE DIMENSIONS *(Cont.)*

S=Superior (5), EE=Exceeds Expectations (4), ME=Meets Expectations (3), NI=Needs Improvement (2), U=Unsatisfactory (1)

KNOWLEDGE OF DEPARTMENT POLICY AND PROCEDURE, CRIMINAL CODE, MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES, AND MOTOR VEHICLE CODE:

	Rating				
	S	EE	ME	NI	U
Demonstrates knowledge of the most often used aspects of the Police Department policy manual and complies with contents.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Is able to explain and apply frequently encountered sections to work situations.	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
Can distinguish between Policy and Procedure and Rules and Regulations.	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
Demonstrates knowledge of the most often used statues through application.	☒	☐	☐	☐	☐
Is able to correctly apply elements of statutes and accepted law enforcement principles to assigned job duties.	☒	☐	☐	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 21					

Comments:

Officer Bickford is well versed in department policy and is able to apply those policies in routine work situations. He is competent in his knowledge of the elements of statutes, knows how to apply them in investigations, and is able to properly charge these cases when needed.

Officer Bickford was late to work once during the past performance year and immediately contacted a supervisor with an explanation. He was counseled and the behavior has not been repeated.

COMMUNICATION:

	Rating				
	S	EE	ME	NI	U
Writes and organizes reports that are a complete, factual, and detailed accounting of incident events from beginning to end so that any reader understands what occurred.	☒	☐	☐	☐	☐
Includes all required information and details in reports.	☒	☐	☐	☐	☐
Writes reports which need few corrections and in which errors are minimal.	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
Submits reports in a timely manner.	☒	☐	☐	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 19					

Comments:

Officer Bickford writes very concise and complete reports, detailing not only the incident events but any other observations during the course of the investigation. I rarely have to send reports back to him for correction. He completes his reports almost always during each shift and stays on top of his follow up investigations as well.

INTERPERSONAL SKILLS:

	Rating				
	S	EE	ME	NI	U
Has a genuine interest in and a desire to assist and work with others (members of the public, peers or supervisors).	☒	☐	☐	☐	☐
Is cooperative in dealing with others and functions as part of the "team."	☒	☐	☐	☐	☐
Is capable of treating others in a fair, consistent, impartial manner.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Remains calm under difficult and/or pressure situations.	☒	☐	☐	☐	☐
Maintains an open and approachable manner.	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
Maintains composure and self control.	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 26					

PART I: POLICE PERSONNEL PERFORMANCE DIMENSIONS *(Cont.)*

Comments:
Officer Bickford is a strong team member on night shift. He works well with everyone on the shift and is always ~~re~~ to assist. Officer Bickford is almost always impartial and fair when dealing with others. He did have an a complaint that he spoke to a suspect in appropriately. He was counseled on this matter and the behavior has been corrected.

He keeps his composure and remains calm under difficult situations, providing that on scene leadership that some of the younger officers he works with need during those instances. Officer Bickford was given a commendation by a citizen this last year. He and another officer were sent on a welfare check of a disabled female. Family members were in extreme distress because they could not contact the female. Officer Bickford and the other officer were able to make contact with the female and establish that she was okay. The family member was so impressed with how the officers treated the call with respect, were respectful and professional, and made the caller feel that they really cared about the situation. Well done.

USE AND CARE OF EQUIPMENT/WORK AREA:

Properly maintains vehicle, equipment, uniforms, and work area.
Routinely inspects equipment to ensure it is in working order; reports deficiencies.
Exercises necessary care in handling equipment.
Reports deficiencies.
Demonstrates knowledge of available equipment through use.

Rating				
S	EE	ME	NI	U
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 20				

Comments:
Officer Bickford reports for work in a clean uniform. His department and personal equipment is well maintained and he immediately reports deficiencies to a supervisor.

INVESTIGATIVE SKILL/CRIME SCENE:

Follows proper investigative procedure in all but the most difficult and unusual cases.
Is normally accurate in diagnosis of nature of the offense committed.
Properly collects, tags, logs, and books evidence.
Conducts searches and connects evidence with suspect when apparent.
Collects latent fingerprints from likely surfaces.
Recognizes when to use additional resources to aid an investigation.

Rating				
S	EE	ME	NI	U
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 23				

Comments:
Officer Bickford conducts thorough investigations, following proper procedures. He is very knowledgeable in elements of offenses and can accurately diagnose situations he encounters. He properly collects and tags evidence and conducts appropriate searches on suspects.

PROBLEM SOLVING/DECISION-MAKING:

Rating				
S	EE	ME	NI	U

PART I: POLICE PERSONNEL PERFORMANCE DIMENSIONS *(Cont.)*

Is able to assess and reason through a situation, taking the appropriate action to obtain an acceptable conclusion.

Makes reasonable decisions based on information available.

Reacts appropriately to unique or unusual situations.

Makes routine decisions without assistance.

Approaches cases as a problem solver as opposed to a report taker.

☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☒	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 20				

Comments:

Officer Bickford has over 6 years of law enforcement experience and it shows in the manner in which he reasons through a situation. He also has some life experience that is a great asset to him when making decisions not only on a routine basis, but also in unusual situations. I know that when he is on a call he will properly assess the situation and make solid decisions to obtain the desired conclusion.

OFFICER SAFETY:

Follows accepted safety practices.

Deals effectively with dangerous situations as they develop.

Recognizes the possibility of dangerous situations.

Exercises reasonable care to avoid injury to self or others.

Rating				
S	EE	ME	NI	U
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 16				

Comments:

Officer Bickford is one of the first officers to show up at dangerous situations to assist fellow officers and protect the public. He uses care to protect himself and others and can recognize a situation that is escalating in the possibility of increased danger. He is very capable of taking care of himself in situations where suspects become aggressive towards him or others.

INITIATIVE:

Enforces all traffic laws and regulations.

Understands and takes the appropriate level of enforcement action (i.e., warning, citation, and arrest).

Is alert to signs that police intervention may be necessary and takes appropriate actions.

Develops cases from observed activity, identifying suspicious circumstances and individuals.

Operates independently.

Makes effective use of available time.

Displays initiative.

Rating				
S	EE	ME	NI	U
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 24				

Comments:

Officer Bickford is not one of the higher traffic producers on the shift, and I think this is somewhere he could improve. He does not, however, shy away from obvious traffic infractions (i.e. duis) and conducts those investigations to the fullest. He is a very independent worker and needs little supervision on a daily basis. His initiative is demonstrated in his willingness to assist his fellow officers on dangerous calls or unique calls.

PART II: PERFORMANCE PLANNING OBJECTIVES

PERFORMANCE OBJECTIVE STATEMENTS	QUALITATIVE AND QUANTITATIVE MEASUREMENT CRITERIA AND STANDARDS	MID-YEAR/ANNUAL STATUS REVIEW

PART III: OVERALL PERFORMANCE SUMMARY

Given the performance dimension ratings and review of accomplishment of performance objectives, the employee's overall performance is rated as:

☐ Superior ☒ Exceeds Expectations ☐ Meets Expectations ☐ Needs Improvement ☐ Unsatisfactory

Comments:

Officer Bickford has been a huge asset to the team and the shift this year. He is extremely reliable, and I can always depend on him to make good decisions and keep me informed. He truly cares about his fellow officers and will always assist them in any way that he can. He works independently but also very well in a team setting.

Actions for Improvement/Development:

I have encouraged Officer Bickford to apply for a field training officer position. His life experience paired with his law enforcement experience would be of benefit to this program. He is already well respected among his peers and he has a very no nonsense manner about him that makes him easy to work with.

Date: 11-24-20 Immediate Supervisor's Signature: _____

Date: 11-24-20 Evaluation Meeting Conducted By: _____

By: _____

By: _____

REVIEW COMMENTS AND SIGNATURES

FIRST LEVEL REVIEW

Comments: Justin, Thanks for working hard this past year.

Date: 10/28/2020 Signature: [signature] 4896

Title: Lt.

SECOND LEVEL REVIEW

Comments: OFC Bickford – You are a solid employee that has a lot of potential. Time to start thinking about those opportunities and special assignments. Keep up the good work

Date: 11/17/2020 Signature: [signature]

Title:

DEPARTMENT DIRECTOR

Comments: Officer Bickford, Very Good Eval! Thank you for all your Hard Work!

Date: 11-20-2020 Signature: [signature]

Title: ACOP

POLICE EMPLOYEE

Comments:

I understand the contents of this appraisal and it has been discussed with me.

Date: 24 NOV 2020 Employee's Signature: [signature] 4196

1/8/2018

RECEIVED
JAN 10 2018
By_____

RECEIVE
JAN 23 2018
Human R

Great Work!

Officers K. Brown and Bickford did an amazing job handling a touchy situation at Motor Power. Thank you!

All men and women are not created equal. The finest become police officers.

Brian D. Sunwall
Owner
Motor Power Equipment Company

APPROVED FOR PERSONNEL FILE
THIS 10 DAY OF Jan, 2018
BY _____

EMPLOYEE Justin Bickford
SUPERVISOR Sgt West
PERSONNEL FILE

Billings Police Department

Citizen Complaint and Commendation Form

I WANT TO FILE A: **COMPLAINT** ☐ **COMMENDATION** ☒

RECEIVED
NOV 06 2020
Human Resources Dept

C&O (if applicable):__20-43227 and 20-43220_____ **Date**: 6/17/20

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: ____Sgt. Lennick_____ Date of Birth:_____

Address:_____

Home: ( )_____ Work: ( )_____

Cell: ( )_____ E-mail:_____

INFORMATION ABOUT THE INCIDENT:

Date: __6/15/20_____ Time:___2200____

Address/Location:_____4420 King Ave E_____

INFORMATION ABOUT THE BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER(S) OR EMPLOYEE(S) INVOLVED:

Name:____Officer Ihde_____ Badge Number:___316_____

Name:____Officer Weekes_____ Badge Number:___549_____

Name:____Officer Singh_____ Badge Number:___491_____

Name:____Officer Anderson_____ Badge Number:___447_____

Name:____Officer Sean Weston_____ Badge Number:____361_____

Name:____Officer Grommes_____ Badge Number:____531_____

Name:____Officer Denio_____ Badge Number:_____415_____

Name:____Officer Bickford_____ Badge Number:_____496_____

INFORMATION ABOUT A WITNESS (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

Name:_____ Phone: ( )_BPD_____

Address:_____

NATURE OF COMPLAINT OR COMMENDATION (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

_____

_____

_____

APPROVED FOR PERSONNEL FILE
THIS 15 DAY OF Sept. 2020

BY Acp

Revised: 11/20/06

You have the right to file a complaint; however, it is against the law pursuant to MCA 45-7-205 for an individual to file a report based on false information.

SIGNATURE: _____ DATE: 6/17/20

(DEPARTMENT USE ONLY BELOW THIS LINE)

REPORT RECEIVED BY: _____

INVESTIGATIVE COMMENTS: _____

_____

_____

DISPOSITION OF COMMENDATION / COMPLAINT

- ☐ Court Issue
- ☐ Resolved with citizen/no further action necessary
- ☐ Referred to _____
- ☐ Other _____
- ☒ Commendation – place in personnel file
- ☐ Complaint – Forward to IA
- ☐ Unfounded

SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR: _____ DATE: _____

SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN: _____ DATE: _____

SIGNATURE OF RESPONSIBLE DEPUTY CHIEF: _____ DATE: _____

SIGNATURE OF CHIEF OF POLICE: _____ DATE: 6/17/20

APPROVED FOR PERSONNEL FILE
THIS 15 DAY OF Sept, 2020

BY Acct

Revised: 11/20/06

CITY OF BILLINGS
POLICE DEPARTMENT

P.O. Box 1554 • Billings, MT 59103
220 N. 27th St. • Billings, MT 59101
(406) 657-8460 • Fax (406) 657-8417 • Email bpd@ci.billings.mt.us

June 17, 2020

To: Chief St. John

From: Sergeant Matt Lennick

Subject: Letter of Commendation

Officers: Ihde, Weekes, Singh, Anderson, Sean Weston, Grommes, Denio, and Bickford

I would like to take an opportunity to commend these Officers on a fantastic job on June 16, 2020 in regards to case 20-43227 and 20-43220. On this day Officers were sent to the Sam's Club parking lot for a suspicious male sleeping in a vehicle. Officers Ihde and Weekes arrived on scene and located the male asleep in a reported stolen vehicle with an AR-15 rifle lying across his lap. As the rest of these Officers arrived on scene Lt. Finnegan and Officer Bickford held security on the male as a plan was put together to take the male into custody while limiting the risk to themselves and the male suspect.

Each Officer was given a specific task. Officer Singh volunteered to reach into the opened window to unlock the door while Officer Anderson was to take control of the rifle. Officers Denio and Weekes were assigned to less than lethal, and Officers Weston and Grommes were designated as the arrest team. As the plan went into action and each Officer put themselves in harms way in order to effect the arrest. Each Officer was professional, stayed on task, and quickly adapted when needed allowing the plan to move forward smoothly and efficiently. The rifle was quickly secured and contact made with the suspect, who was quickly taken into custody.

The rifle was fully loaded with a chambered round. The suspect was found to have valid warrants, be on felony probation, have an active case with the ATF, have a recent history of engaging in high speed pursuits with YSCO, and made recent threats of shooting it out with Police.

This call had a high potential for an Officer, the suspect, or both to be injured. These Officers never wavered in their dedication to the task at hand, and showed the upmost professionalism the BPD demands. Their ability to think and act under stress led to the success of this arrest. Please join me in thanking these Officers for a fine job done. The BPD is lucky to have Officers so dedicated to the department and the community they serve.

Sincerely,

Sergeant Matt Lennick

APPROVED FOR PERSONNEL FILE
THIS 15 DAY OF Sept, 20 20
BY Asst

Billings Pride: City-wide

Billings Police Department

Citizen Complaint and Commendation Form

I WANT TO FILE A: ☐ **COMPLAINT** ☒ **COMMENDATION**

RECEIVED
JUN 11 2020
Human Resources Dept.

C&O (if applicable): 20-33021 **Date 5/18/20**

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: Sergeant Tina Hoeger Date of Birth: n/a

Address: BPD

APPROVED FOR PERSONNEL FILE
THIS 19 DAY OF May, 2020
BY ACOP

INFORMATION ABOUT THE INCIDENT:

Date: 5/11/20

Address/Location: 2611 Phyllis Lane #55

INFORMATION ABOUT THE BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER(S) OR EMPLOYEE(S) INVOLVED:

OFFICER JUSTIN BICKFORD

OFFICER TARA WEEKES

INFORMATION ABOUT A WITNESS (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

KATHLEEN WAMBOLT - UNGVARSKYK@GMAIL.COM

510-331-4757

NATURE OF COMPLAINT OR COMMENDATION (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

On 5/11/20 @ approx. 2157 hrs, Officers Bickford and Weekes were dispatched to 2611 Phyllis Lane #55 for a welfare check on Sharon Taylor (Kathleen Wambolt's sister). Kathleen advised that they hadn't heard from Sharon in several days and that this was unusual behavior. Kathleen also stated that Sharon hadn't been feeling well, so the family was concerned. Officers Bickford and Weekes were able to gain access to Sharon's apartment; however, she was not home. As they were leaving, Sharon arrived home. Kathleen was contacted by the officers via phone to let her know that her sister was fine.

On 5/15/20, I received and email from Kathleen regarding this incident involving Officers Bickford and Weekes. I have attached a copy of Kathleen's email for your review.

KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT AGAINST AN OFFICER IS ILLEGAL
You have the right to file a complaint; however, it is against the law pursuant to MCA 45-7-205 for an individual to file a report based on false information.

SIGNATURE: _____ DATE: 5-18-20

(DEPARTMENT USE ONLY BELOW THIS LINE)

REPORT RECEIVED BY: TCS TS COPY

INVESTIGATIVE COMMENTS: Respectfully request commendation be placed in personnel file

DISPOSITION OF COMMENDATION / COMPLAINT

- ☐ Court Issue
- ☐ Resolved with citizen/no further action necessary
- ☐ Referred to _____
- ☐ Other _____
- ☒ Commendation – place in personnel file
- ☐ Complaint – Forward to IA
- ☐ Unfounded

SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR: TCS TS COPY DATE: 5/18/2020

SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN: _____ DATE: 5/19/20

SIGNATURE OF RESPONSIBLE DEPUTY CHIEF: _____ DATE: 5-19-2020

SIGNATURE OF CHIEF OF POLICE: _____ DATE: _____

20-33021

[EXTERNAL] Awesome Service

k ungvarsky <ungvarskyk@gmail.com>

Fri 5/15/2020 1:49 AM

To:Hoeger, Tina <hoegert@billingsmt.gov>;

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Dear Sgt Hoegert,

Just two nights ago I made a request through the non-emergency service and what I received was excellent customer service. Two officers responded to a request for a health and well being check. My disabled mother was in extreme distress as she had not heard from her daughter, my sister, in over a week. They usually talk on a daily basis. Your officers were great. They Were very understanding. They treated my call with respect, the spoke to me through another officer as they carried out their duty. I felt they really cared. After the check they put in a personal call. They did an awesome job. Officers today have a rough time they nEver know what they might be walking into. That team was great. They were very professional and still very caring. I feel sure that my family can count on those two no matter what the need. They get the job done. Please give them my sincerest respect and thanks for their help.

Sincerely,

Kathleen Wambolt

Billings Police Department

Citizen Complaint and Commendation Form

RECEIVED
OCT 01 2020
Human Resources Dept.

I WANT TO FILE A: COMPLAINT **X** COMMENDATION

C&O (if applicable):_19-13762_____ **Date**:

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: _Sgt Gunther_____ Date of Birth:_____

Address:_Billings PD_____

Home: ( )_____ Work: (406)___208-0209_____

Cell: ( )_____ E-mail:_____

INFORMATION ABOUT THE INCIDENT:

Date: __2/28/19_____ Time:__2235_____

Address/Location:_810 Bruins Lane_____

INFORMATION ABOUT THE BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER(S) OR EMPLOYEE(S) INVOLVED:

Name:__Justin Bickford_____ Badge Number:__496_____

Name:_____ Badge Number:_____

INFORMATION ABOUT A WITNESS (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

Name:_____ Phone: ( )_BPD_____

Address:_____

NATURE OF COMPLAINT OR COMMENDATION (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

Ofc Bickford was the first officer on scene of a drug overdose call. This was called in as a sick/injured person call/suspicious call. Ofc Bickford recognized that the subject of the call was likely overdosing on illegal narcotics. Ofc Bickford used his Narcan training and emergency medical training to properly secure the subject in double-locked handcuffs, deploy his narcan, use chest compressions, and very likely saved the subjects life. Ofc Bickford kept his cool and recognized that he needed to get the subject in handcuffs as the subject would likely be incoherent and agitated when he started coming out of his drug overdose. Ofc Bickford's quick thinking helped to save a life and kept the other officers and emergency personnel safe. Ofc Bickford's use of this tool and his professionalism is a credit to himself in that he quickly and responsibly took control of the situation and made a life-saving action.

APPROVED FOR PERSONNEL FILE
THIS 2nd DAY OF Sept, 2020
BY

Revised: 11/20/06

KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT AGAINST AN OFFICER IS ILLEGAL
You have the right to file a complaint; however, it is against the law pursuant to MCA 45-7-205 for an individual to file a report based on false information.

SIGNATURE: [signature] **DATE:** 3/7/19

(DEPARTMENT USE ONLY BELOW THIS LINE)

REPORT RECEIVED BY: ___Sgt Gunther

INVESTIGATIVE COMMENTS:_____The above comments are true and accurate. Ofc Bickford should be considered for a life-saving award.

DISPOSITION OF COMMENDATION / COMPLAINT

- ☐ Court Issue
- ☐ Resolved with citizen/no further action necessary
- X Referred to ___Awards Committee
  Other Life Saving Award
- X Commendation – place in personnel file
- ☐ Complaint – Forward to IA
- ☐ Unfounded

APPROVED FOR PERSONNEL FILE
THIS 24 DAY OF Sept, 20 20

BY Acp [signature]

Revised: 11/20/06

ÿ

SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR: _____ DATE: 3.7.19

SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN: _____ DATE: 3/7/19

SIGNATURE OF RESPONSIBLE DEPUTY CHIEF: _____ DATE: 4-12-19

SIGNATURE OF CHIEF OF POLICE: _____ DATE: 4/24/19

APPROVED FOR PERSONNEL FILE
THIS 24 DAY OF Apr, 2020

BY Acty _____

Revised: 11/20/06

Corrective Action Form

JUSTIN BICKFORD	Patrol Officer	
Name of Employee	**Job Classification**	**Date of Discussion**
Police Patrol	**NOON SHIFT PATROL**	
Department	**Work Unit**	

ISSUE

POLICY:

The Department has a uniform dress code applicable to sworn employees.

IV. Classroom Attire:

A. Officers attending a training class will be clean shaven, and dressed in business casual wear. Examples of appropriate business casual wear include Dockers, sweaters, polo type shirts, and collared shirts. Inappropriate wear includes jeans, shorts, tee shirts, or muscle shirts.

POINTS TO COVER (List prior disciplinary actions, date, and violation):

None

EXPECTED IMPROVEMENT/SUGGESTIONS FOR IMPROVEMENT/TIME FRAME:

Adhere to aforementioned classroom attire when attending all training.

CONSEQUENCES IF IMPROVEMENT DOES NOT OCCUR:

Continued violations of this type will result in further discipline up to and including termination of your employment.

EMPLOYEE COMMENTS:

ACTION BEING TAKEN:

☒ **Oral Warning/Reprimand**

☐ ***Written Warning/Reprimand**

☐ ****Suspension for _____ working days, from _____ through _____.**

Return at scheduled starting time on _____.

☐ ****Transfer/Demotion**

☐ *****Discharge**

***Requires coordination/consultation with Human Resources.**
****Requires the approval of the Department Head and coordination/consultation with the Human Resources. If more than 8 hours or one shift suspension, approval of City Administrator is required.**
*****Requires the approval of the Department Head and City Administrator and coordination/consultation with the Human Resources.**

Additional Person(s) Present During Discussion — **Date**

Employee Signature — **Date** 2/18/18
(This is to certify that I have been given a copy. My signature does not imply agreement)

Supervisor Signature — **Date** 2/18/18

Director Signature — **Date** 2-28-18

Human Resources Signature — **Date**

Original: Human Resources
Copy: Employee
Supervisor
Union (if applicable)

November 2002

Billings Police Department
Corrective Action Form

Ofc Justin Bickford Name of Employee	**Police Patrol** Job Classification	Date of Discussion
Police Department		**patrol** Work Unit

ISSUE (Employment or HR Policy Violated):

On 04/14/18 you investigated a call at 112 Terry. While backing up in the private lot, you struck a concrete block with the right rear bumper of car 1582, causing damage.

POINTS TO COVER (List prior disciplinary actions, date, and violation):

There are no other instances to be considered.

EXPECTED IMPROVEMENT / SUGGESTIONS FOR IMPROVEMENT / TIME FRAME:

The purpose of this verbal warning is to remind you to excersise caution and vigilance when operating your work vehicle.

CONSEQUENCES IF IMPROVEMENT DOES NOT OCCUR: continued violations of this type will result in further discipline up to and including termination of your employment.

Continued violations of this type will result in further discipline up to and including termination of your employment.

EMPLOYEE COMMENTS:

ACTIONS BEING TAKEN:

☒ **Oral Warning / Reprimand**

☐ ***Written Warning / Reprimand**

☐ ****Suspension for _____ working days, from _____ through _____.**

Return at scheduled starting time on _____.

☐ ****Transfer / Demotion**

☐ *****Discharge**

* **Requires coordination / consultation with Human Resources.**
** **Requires the approval of the Department Head and coordination / consultation with Human Resources. If more than 8 hours or one shift suspension, approval of City Administrator is required.**
*** **Requires the approval of the Department Head and City Administrator and coordination / consultation with Human resources.**

Additional Person(s) Present During Discussion	**Date**
4/26 **Employee Signature**	4/29/2018 **Date**
(This is to certify that I have been given a copy. My signature does not imply agreement).	
Supervisor Signature	4/30/18 **Date**
Director Signature	**Date**
Human Resources Signature	**Date**

Original: Human Resources
Copy: Employee
Supervisor
Union (if applicable)

5-3-18

Corrective Action Form

(Police)

Employee Information

Employee Name: **Bickford, Justin**

Job Classification: **Police Officer**

Department: **Police Department**

Work Unit: **Patrol Afternoon Shift**

Date of Discussion:

Issue (Employment or Policy Violated):

Emergency Response and Vehicular Pursuit 3-3 1. A. 4 and 5

Points to Cover:

Prior Disciplinary actions?: ☐ **No** ☒ **Yes**

If Yes – Date & Violation:

2/18/2018	Policy Violation - Classroom Attire	Oral warning/Reprimand
4/14/2018	Policy Violation - Safety	Oral warning/Reprimand

Other points:

Expected Improvement/Suggestions for Improvement/Timeframe:

Immediate improvement is expected. Meet with Lieutenant and review Watchguard video and BPD policy3-3.

Consequences if Improvement Does Not Occur:

Continued violations of this type will result in further discipline up to and including termination of your employment.

Employee Comments:

Action Being Taken:

- ☐ Oral Warning/Reprimand
- ☒ Written Warning/Reprimand
- ☐ *Education Based Discipline
- ☐ **Suspension
- ☐ ***Last Chance Agreement
- ☐ **Transfer/Demotion
- ☐ ***Discharge

*Requires coordination/consultation with Human Resources

**Requires the approval of the Department Head and coordination/consultation with Human Resources. If more than 8 hours or one shift suspension, approval of the City Administrator is required.

***Requires the approval of the Department Head and City Administrator and coordination/consultation with Human Resources.

This Document

All Original Documents should be routed to Human Resources for placement into the employee's personnel file.

Copies should be made for the Employee, Supervisor and Union (if applicable).

Signatures

Employee: [signature] 2/96 Date: 7 Dec 2018

(This is to certify that I have been given a copy. My signature does not imply agreement)

Supervisor Signature: [signature] Date: 12-7-18.

Additional Persons(s) present during discussion: Date:

Department Head Signature: [signature] 125 Date: 12.10.18

Human Resources Signature: Date:

I request forfeiture of accrued compensatory time in lieu of suspension day(s). 10 hours of compensatory time will be forfeited for each suspension day.

Employee: _____ Date: _____

Department Head: _____ Date: _____

Corrective Action Form

(Police)

Employee Information

Employee Name: **Justin Bickford**

Job Classification: **Police Officer**

Department: **Police Department**

Work Unit: **Night shift Patrol**

Date of Discussion: **4-4-2019**

Issue (Employment or Policy Violated):

Officer Bickford arrested a suspect for DUI. The suspect was Searched, transported to YCDF, processed for DUI and moved to booking. Upon processing in booking the suspect admitted to having a concealed weapon, a handgun, in rear of his waist band.

The suspect was searched prior to transport, but was not ***effectively*** searched.

4-4.III.C. Officers shall search prisoners for contraband or weapons before placing the suspect in the transport vehicle.

Points to Cover:

Prior Disciplinary actions?: x **No** ☐ **Yes**

If Yes – Date & Violation:

Other points:

EXPECTED IMPROVEMENT/SUGGESTIONS FOR IMPROVEMENT/TIMEFRAME:

-Officer Bickford will conduct a pat search on all prisoners, to include removing jackets or any article of heavy outer clothing, which inhibits the effective and safe search.

-Officer Bickford will attend remedial training on 4-8-19 at 0800 hrs, this training will be conducted by Sgt. Lennick at the barn.

CONSEQUENCES IF IMPROVEMENT DOES NOT OCCUR:

Continued violations of this type will result in further discipline up to and including termination of your employment.

EMPLOYEE COMMENTS:

None

ACTION BEING TAKEN:

Oral Warning/Reprimand

x Written Warning/Reprimand

☐ *Education Based Discipline

☐ **Suspension

☐ ***Last Chance Agreement

☐ **Transfer/Demotion

☐ ***Discharge

*Requires coordination/consultation with Human Resources

**Requires the approval of the Department Head and coordination/consultation with Human Resources. If more than 8 hours or one shift suspension, approval of the City Administrator is required.

***Requires the approval of the Department Head and City Administrator and coordination/consultation with Human Resources.

This Document

All Original Documents should be routed to Human Resources for placement into the employee's personnel file.

Copies should be made for the Employee, Supervisor and Union (if applicable).

Signatures

Employee: [signature] Date: 4/5/19

(This is to certify that I have been given a copy. My signature does not imply agreement)

Supervisor Signature: [signature] Date: 4.5.19.

Additional Persons(s) present during discussion: Date:

Department Head Signature: [signature] Date: 4.23.19

Human Resources Signature: Date:

I request forfeiture of accrued compensatory time in lieu of suspension day(s). 10 hours of compensatory time will be forfeited for each suspension day.

Employee: _____ Date: _____

Department Head: _____ Date: _____

Corrective Action Form

(Police)

EMPLOYEE INFORMATION

Employee Name: **Justin Bickford**

Job Classification: **Patrolman**

Department: **Police**

Work Unit: **Operations**

Date of Discussion: **July 22, 2019**

ISSUE (EMPLOYMENT OR POLICY VIOLATED):

1. 2-1. Code of Ethics. Policy.
2. 2-2. Rules of Conduct. I. A. 1. Rules. I. A. B. 1. II. A. 3.
3. 3-3. Emergency Response/Vehicular Pursuit. I. A. 4. 5. II. D. 4. a.

POINTS TO COVER:

Prior Disciplinary actions: ☐ **No** ☒ **Yes**

If Yes – Date & Violation:

12/7/18. Policy violation. Emergency Response.
4/49/19. Policy violation. Prisoner search - contraband.

Other points:

Officer Bickford, it is incumbent for you to realize that police vehicle operation is the highest liability function that you do. It is of the most importance that you operate your vehicle in a safe and prudent manner. To do so otherwise, increases the likelihood that you or a citizen will be seriously injured or killed. Additionally, failure to follow policy and operate your vehicle safely and prudently exposes you, the department, and the city to significant liability. You are an excellent officer and I appreciate all you do. Think carefully before you pursue and engage in emergency response.

EXPECTED IMPROVEMENT/SUGGESTIONS FOR IMPROVEMENT/TIMEFRAME:

Immediate

CONSEQUENCES IF IMPROVEMENT DOES NOT OCCUR:

Continued violations of this type will result in further discipline up to and including termination of your employment.

EMPLOYEE COMMENTS:

ACTION BEING TAKEN:

- ☐ Oral Warning/Reprimand
- ☐ Written Warning/Reprimand
- ☐ *Education Based Discipline
- ☒ **Suspension LWOP for ten (10) hours or stipulations in EBD agreement.
- ☐ ***Last Chance Agreement
- ☐ **Transfer/Demotion
- ☐ ***Discharge

*Requires coordination/consultation with Human Resources

**Requires the approval of the Department Head and coordination/consultation with Human Resources. If more than 8 hours or one shift suspension, approval of the City Administrator is required.

***Requires the approval of the Department Head and City Administrator and coordination/consultation with Human Resources.

THIS DOCUMENT

All Original Documents should be routed to Human Resources for placement into the employee's personnel file.

Copies should be made for the Employee, Supervisor and Union (if applicable).

SIGNATURES

Employee: 4/96 Date: 22 Jul 2019

(This is to certify that I have been given a copy. My signature does not imply agreement)

Supervisor Signature: Date:

Additional Persons(s) present during discussion: Date:

Department Head Signature: Date: 7/22/19

Human Resources Signature: Date: 7/22/19

I request forfeiture of accrued compensatory time in lieu of suspension day(s). 10 hours of compensatory time will be forfeited for each suspension day.

Employee: _____ Date: _____

Department Head: _____ Date: _____

CITY OF BILLINGS
POLICE DEPARTMENT

P.O. Box 1554 • Billings, MT 59103
220 N. 27th St. • Billings, MT 59101
(406) 657-8460 • Fax (406) 657-8417 • Email bpd@ci.billings.mt.us

July 22, 2019

Officer Justin Bickford
Billings Police Department
P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Officer Bickford:

Subject: Education Based Discipline Proposal (EBD)

This letter details the EBD proposal you are being offered. This EBD proposal is an optional alternative to the unpaid suspension described in the Corrective Action Form you received relative to this investigation.

I am offering this EBD as an alternative to your ten (10) hour unpaid suspension. The EBD agreement will include the following courses and action items as an alternative to your suspension:

- Review of all pertinent BPD policies.
- Participate in one (1) on-line course related to emergency vehicle operations. Course facilitated by Lt. Wooley.
- Participate in one (1) on-line course related to decision making and liability. Course facilitated by Lt. Wooley.
- Research and review vehicle related officer fatalities in Officer Down Memorial Page from 2017 – present. Provide short written synopsis to Lt. Wooley.
- Verification of satisfactory completion of all requirements is due to me no later than 1700 hours on August 12, 2019.

You are required to actively participate in, and complete, all EBD courses and/or independent study requirements detailed in this letter. Failure to comply with the full and complete agreed upon terms in this letter will result in the imposition of the entire discipline described in the Corrective Action Form. A partial completion of the EBD agreement will not mitigate any portion of the discipline described in the Corrective Action Form. Because EBD courses are conducted on duty, the Department may adjust your schedule for you to participate in EBD courses and EBD action items.

Your agreement to voluntarily participate in the EBD will not prevent the suspension days from being reflected in your personnel file. However, by utilizing EBD, your personnel file will reflect that EBD is in progress or was completed. Participation and

completion of EBD as an alternative to suspension means that your paycheck will not be reduced due to the suspension.

EBD is an option to disciplinary suspensions. Your rights are preserved while you choose between suspension of pay or EBD. If you accept EBD, you must waive your rights to a grievance and complete all conditions of the EBD agreement within the specified time period, or you will be required to serve the full suspension and loss of pay. EBD or not, all discipline is documented for purposes of progressive discipline.

Respectfully,

Rich St. John
Chief of Police
cc: Personnel File
Complaint File

I agree to the terms of this EBD letter 496 Date 22 Jul 2019

I do not agree to the terms of this EDB letter_____Date_____

Billings Police Department

Citizen Complaint and Commendation Form

C19-102

I WANT TO FILE A: ■ **COMPLAINT** ☐ **COMMENDATION**

C&O (if applicable): 19.48132 **Date:** 7.24.19

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: Captain Neil Lawrence Date of Birth:

Address: Billings Police Department

Home: ( ) Work: (406) 657.8416

Cell: ( ) E-mail: lawrencen@billingsmt.gov

INFORMATION ABOUT THE INCIDENT:

Date: 7.7.19 Time: 1923 ☐AM ■PM

Address/Location: 2450 King Ave W

INFORMATION ABOUT THE BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER(S) OR EMPLOYEE(S) INVOLVED:

Name: Afternoon Shift Officer Justin Bickford Badge Number: 0496

Name: Badge Number:

INFORMATION ABOUT A WITNESS (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

Name: Phone: ( )

Address:

NATURE OF COMPLAINT OR COMMENDATION (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

Officer spoke inappropriately to a suspect after an arrest.

KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT AGAINST AN OFFICER IS ILLEGAL

You have the right to file a complaint; however, it is against the law pursuant to MCA 45-7-205 for an individual to file a report based on false information.

SIGNATURE: _____ **DATE:** _____

(DEPARTMENT USE ONLY BELOW THIS LINE)

REPORT RECEIVED BY: Lawrence 125

INVESTIGATIVE COMMENTS: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

DISPOSITION OF COMMENDATION / COMPLAINT

- ☐ Exonerated – Proper Conduct
- ☐ Exonerated – Training Deficiency
- ☐ Exonerated – Policy Failure
- ☐ Commendation – place in personnel file
- ■ Sustained – Improper Conduct
- ☐ Not Sustained – Insufficient Evidence
- ☐ Unfounded
- ☐ Resolved with Complainant
- ■ Other Spoke to Officer - Counselled

SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR: _____ DATE: _____

SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN: Lawrence 125 DATE: 7.24.19

SIGNATURE OF ASSISTANT CHIEF: _____ DATE: 7-24-19

SIGNATURE OF CHIEF OF POLICE: _____ DATE: _____

Billings Police Department

Citizen Complaint and Commendation Form

C20-23

I WANT TO FILE A: ☒ **COMPLAINT** ☐ **COMMENDATION**

C&O (if applicable): **Date 2/17/20**

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: Sgt. Tina Hoeger Date of Birth: n/a

Address: BPD Billings, MT (406) 281-1910

INFORMATION ABOUT THE INCIDENT:

Date: 2/8/20 Time: 2130 hrs

Address/Location 4800 block Midland Rd

INFORMATION ABOUT THE BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER(S) OR EMPLOYEE(S) INVOLVED:

Name Officer Justin Bickford #496

INFORMATION ABOUT A WITNESS (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

N/A

NATURE OF COMPLAINT OR COMMENDATION (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

On 2/8/20, Officer Bickford failed to report to briefing @ 2130 hrs as required and had to be called on his phone to come in. Officer Bickford went on shift @ 2200 hrs.

KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT AGAINST AN OFFICER IS ILLEGAL
You have the right to file a complaint; however, it is against the law pursuant to MCA 45-7-205 for an individual to file a report based on false information.

SIGNATURE: _____ **DATE:** 2-17-20

(DEPARTMENT USE ONLY BELOW THIS LINE)

REPORT RECEIVED BY: _____

INVESTIGATIVE COMMENTS: On 2/9/20, Sgt Hoeger counseled Officer Bickford about being on time for briefing.

Revised: 11/20/06

DISPOSITION OF COMMENDATION / COMPLAINT

- ☐ Court Issue
- ☐ Resolved with citizen/no further action necessary
- ☐ Referred to _____
- ☒ Other counseling only Sustained - Improper Conduct
- ☐ Commendation – place in personnel file
- ☐ Complaint – Forward to IA
- ☐ Unfounded

SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR: [signature] 0396 DATE: 2/19/2020

SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN: [signature] 125 DATE: 2.18.2020

SIGNATURE OF RESPONSIBLE DEPUTY CHIEF: [signature] DATE: 2-18-2020

SIGNATURE OF CHIEF OF POLICE: _____ DATE: _____

Billings Police Department

Citizen Complaint and Commendation Form

C20-130

I WANT TO FILE A: ☑ COMPLAINT ☐ COMMENDATION

C&O (if applicable): 20-61182 Date 9/1/2020

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: Lt. Riley Finnegan, #0296 Date of Birth: 12/28/78

Address: BPD

Home: ( ) n/a Work: ( ) n/a

Cell: (406) 698-2895 E-mail: finneganr@billingsmt.gov

INFORMATION ABOUT THE INCIDENT:

Date: 8/18/2020 Time: 0014 hours AM / PM

Address/Location: 424 Custer Ave.

INFORMATION ABOUT THE BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER(S) OR EMPLOYEE(S) INVOLVED:

Name: Ofc. Justin Bickford Badge Number: 0496

Name: Badge Number:

INFORMATION ABOUT A WITNESS (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

Name: n/a Phone: ( )

Address: -

NATURE OF COMPLAINT OR COMMENDATION (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed):

Ofc. Bickford transported a male subject to YCDF. Ofc.'s had used a Taser to take the subject into custody. During the transport, both the subject and Ofc. Bickford argue and verbally spar with one another for nearly the entirety of the trip. On 8/31/2020, Lt. Finnegan spoke with Ofc. Bickford about the transport. Ofc. Bickford indicated that the male had gotten under his skin and he responded in kind. Ofc. Bickford realized that his response to male was not a good display of professionalism.

KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT AGAINST AN OFFICER IS ILLEGAL
You have the right to file a complaint; however, it is against the law pursuant to MCA 45-7-205 for an individual to file a report based on false information.

SIGNATURE: 0296 DATE: 9/1/2020

(DEPARTMENT USE ONLY BELOW THIS LINE)

REPORT RECEIVED BY: Lt. Riley Finnegan, #0296

INVESTIGATIVE COMMENTS: Lt. Finnegan counseled Ofc. Bickford on 8/31/2020 regarding being professional when dealing w/the public.

DISPOSITION OF COMMENDATION / COMPLAINT

- ☐ Court Issue
- ☐ Resolved with citizen/no further action necessary
- ☐ Referred to
- ☑ Other counseled officer/training issue
- ☐ Commendation – place in personnel file
- ☐ Complaint – Forward to IA
- ☐ Unfounded

SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR: 0296 DATE: 9/1/2020

SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN: DATE: 9/1/2020

SIGNATURE OF RESPONSIBLE DEPUTY CHIEF: DATE: 9-4-2020

SIGNATURE OF CHIEF OF POLICE: DATE:

Revised: 11/20/06

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT POLICY MANUAL		*Policy Number: 2-8* *FITNESS FOR DUTY*
Effective: January 12, 2015 Review: by Administrative Lt		Chief Rich St. John

PURPOSE:

The purpose of this policy is to encourage all officers of the Department to obtain the highest degree of fitness and wellness possible both for his or her own general health. Fitness is required to effectively perform critical job related duties.

POLICY:

The policy of the Department is that officers are required to be sufficiently fit to perform the essential job functions. Officers must perform duties in a safe and efficient manner. Should reasonable cause exist to question an officer's fitness for duty including physical, psychological, medical, the Department may temporarily remove an officer from duty, or temporarily prohibit an officer from returning to duty, until such fitness is evaluated.

DEFINITIONS:

Sufficiently Fit:

Sufficiently fit means that officers are physically and psychologically prepared and can perform the essential functions of his or her position.

Essential Job Function:

Essential job functions are the fundamental job duties of the position an officer holds. The term does not include the marginal functions of the position. A job function may be considered essential for any of several reasons, including but not limited to the following: (i) The function may be essential because the reason the position exists is to perform that function; (ii) The function may be essential because of the limited number of officers available among whom the performance of that job function can be distributed; and/or (iii) The function may be highly specialized so that the incumbent in the position is hired for his or her expertise or ability to perform the particular function. Commanders have the duty and authority to decide and define the essential job functions of the positions in the Department. The Department draws on the knowledge of the job, written job descriptions, knowledge of the time required to do the job function, the criticality of doing the job function or not doing the job function properly.

Reasonable Cause:

Reasonable cause means the facts that would lead an ordinary officer concerned about this Department's mission, public image, and public or officer safety to question another officer's fitness for duty. Reasonable cause does not mean that officers concerned about another officer's fitness for duty must have proof beyond a doubt or even a preponderance of evidence to support action.

However, reasonable cause does require more than personal opinion or mere suspicion, or suspicion based on hearsay. Reasonable cause is based on substantial and documented evidence.

Reasonable cause is a subjective standard based on objective facts. Personal opinions that are unsupported by facts do not establish reasonable cause. Reasonable cause does not coexist with malice. Any officer who is shown through the investigatory process to have used this policy as a subterfuge to maliciously damage another officer is subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination and face the possibility of a civil action being initiated against him or her by the officer.

PROCEDURE:

I. Administration:

A. The Department provides a voluntary physical fitness program with incentives to participate. Fitness equipment is provided 24 hours a day, 7 days a week to officers free of charge at the Department Training Center.

B. The Employee Assistance Program is available through the employee benefit system to address psychological, medical, and other wellness issues.

II. Fit for Duty Evaluations:

A. If a commander questions an officer's fitness for duty, he or she shall make a written request to the Chief of Police for an appropriate evaluation. The request must include documentation of the issue, including the specific condition or conditions the commander observed, and why the commander believes the issue and condition lead to the conclusion that the officer is not fit for duty.

1. The nature of the lack of ability observed and the circumstances under which the lack of ability was documented by the commander filing the fitness for duty claim help commanders and the human resources office decide the types of fitness evaluation required and the necessary documentation required from the officer. For example: An officer who wishes to return from extended leave for a medical reason and may be taking prescription drugs may expect to be physically and medically evaluated and tested for drugs. Officers claiming or diagnosed as having a stress problem or disorder can expect to be psychologically evaluated or directed to attend counseling sessions. Each situation is judged on a case-by-case basis.

B. The Chief of Police reviews all fit for duty requests from commanders. The Chief may:

1. Dismiss the request and send a letter to the requesting commander and officer stating the reasons for the dismissal.
2. Grant the request for an evaluation. The Office of Professional Standards coordinates with the officer to ensure all conditions of the evaluation are met.
   a. The City pays for fitness for duty evaluations.
   b. The City may specify the practitioner to complete the evaluation.
3. Request the Office of Professional Standards to conduct further investigation in to the situation, which led to the fit for duty request.
4. Place an officer on paid administrative leave or light duty pending the results of a fit for duty evaluation.

C. If a fit for duty evaluation shows that an officer is not fit for duty, the Chief of Police in conjunction with the Office of Professional Standards and Human Resources meets with the officer to develop a corrective action plan and to discuss what options are available. The

Chief of Police, Office of Professional Standards, and a representative from Human Resources inform the officer that if the officer is unable to remedy the condition, which is causing the officer to be unfit for duty that the officer may be permanently prevented from returning to work

D. Information obtained in the course of a fit for duty examination regarding the medical condition or history of any officer shall be collected and maintained on separate forms and in separate medical files and be treated as a confidential medical record, except that:
   1. Commanders may be informed regarding necessary restrictions on the work or duties of the officer and necessary accommodations;
   2. First aid and safety personnel may be informed, when appropriate, if the disability might require emergency treatment; and
   3. Government officials investigating compliance with this part shall be provided relevant information on request.

III. No Discrimination

A. The Department will not discriminate on the basis of disability against a qualified individual in regard to:
   1. Recruitment, advertising, and job application procedures;
   2. Hiring, upgrading, promotion, award of tenure, demotion, transfer, layoff, termination, right of return from layoff, and rehiring;
   3. Rates of pay or any other form of compensation and changes in compensation;
   4. Job assignments, job classifications, organizational structures, position descriptions, lines of progression, and seniority lists;
   5. Leaves of absence, sick leave, or any other leave;
   6. Fringe benefits available by virtue of employment, whether or not administered by the covered entity;
   7. Selection and financial support for training, including: apprenticeships, professional meetings, conferences and other related activities, and selection for leaves of absence to pursue training;
   8. Activities sponsored by a covered entity, including social and recreational programs; and
   9. Any other term, condition, or privilege of employment. However, poor performance, inability to competently perform the essential job functions, or inability or unwillingness to perform to the satisfactory performance levels the Department establishes for positions are well-recognized legal grounds upon which commanders may be allowed to take employment actions for the benefit of, and against officers.

B. In order to assure that the Department is able to complete its mission to protect and defend the people of the City of Billings, the Department must take those actions which are necessary to ensure that officers are fit for duty and that officers have the ability to perform the essential job functions of a sworn officer of the Department working in the position for which they have been employed.

References:

- **Independence Missouri Police Department**
  General Order PD99-001 "Wellness / Fitness Program" (March 2007)

- **Charleston West Virginia Police Department**

Policy #13.0 "Standards of Conduct" (May 2004)

29 CFR §1630

Bruce Chessen, Ph.D.
Clinical Psychologist
944 Ave. B
Billings, MT 59102
(406) 248-1126

October 19, 2020

Neil Lawrence
Capt. of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department

Re: Ryland Nelson

Dear Capt. Lawrence,

I met by videoconference today with Ryland Nelson to discuss the shooting incident which she was involved and how he is adjusting to the aftermath. Ofc. Nelson acknowledges that it was a traumatic and frightening event but he also stated he feels fairly confident that he reacted in an appropriate way as he was trained to do.

He reports that he is sleeping well, is not having any nightmares or flashbacks, and is not showing signs of posttraumatic stress disorder. The only thing that he reported was upsetting to him was when he been on Facebook and has seen some angry people saying accusatory things towards him. He did state that he realizes these people do not know the facts of the situation.

Ofc. Nelson denies having any depressive symptoms at this time and has no history of any mental health problems. He feels that he has good family support and has a number of friends around that have been in contact with him. He also feels well supported by his colleagues and by the Billings Police Department.

He described seeing the victim pull a gun and point it at officer Bickford and that he responded as he was trained to do in a threatening situation. Ofc. Nelson has stated that he has been in contact with Ofc. Bickford that if had he not responded as he did towards the threat of the gun, Officer Bickford may have been injured or killed.

Ofc. Nelson is going to the gym five days a week and finds the exercise to be helpful in relieving some of his stress. He would like to return to work as soon as possible and get back to a normal routine. He realizes that investigation must be completed for this to happen.

I found no indications of concern with Ofc. Nelson that would suggest that he is struggling with posttraumatic stress disorder or with the mood disorder. I encouraged him to be aware of

symptoms that may come up in the future and we talked about ways to respond to them in a healthy fashion, such as talking with friends or calling a counselor. He acknowledged he would be alert for this possibility.

It is my opinion that Ofc. Nelson is in good emotional health and is not showing any indications of concerns that would prevent him from returning to work as soon as possible. I believe that he is fit to return to work.

Bruce Chessen, PhD
Psychologist

Bruce Chessen, Ph.D.
Clinical Psychologist
944 Ave. B
Billings, MT 59102
(406) 248-1126

October 19, 2020

Neil Lawrence
Capt. of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department

Re: Jake Grommes

Dear Capt. Lawrence,

I met today with Jacob Grommes via videoconference to talk about his experiences in the recent shooting incident. He reported that this was the first direct experience in a shooting incident, although he has been involved indirectly in the past. He's been employed as a police officer for two years.

He denied having any problems with his sleep and denied having flashbacks or bad dreams. He said that he feels confident that his actions in response to the threat were good and consistent with his training and with police protocol. He said that he feels confident that had he and his fellow officers not acted in the way that they did, one of the officers would have been hurt.

We talked about the possibility of his seeing negative feedback in the press. He said that he has not seen any as of yet. He said the is certain that he will probably have to deal with that in the future but he doesn't believe it will be a big problem for him.

Jake denies any history of depression and the only time he was in counseling, when he was younger than 10 years old, was because he was having trouble sleeping. He denies having any significant psychological issues.

Jake has been married for four years and he and his wife have two children, ages three and one. He did say that he does get stressful time, but it's well worth it. He reported that his marriage is going well. He and his wife of talked over the incident and he acknowledges that she did have some fear, but he feels they have dealt with the emotions involved with this incident and feel comfortable.

Jake also reported that he feels well supported by the Billings Police Department and by fellow officers. He and I spoke about possible symptoms that could arise such as nightmares, bad

dreams or irritability. I asked him to be aware of these and should they occur, to seek some support. He said he would not have trouble doing this.

He is aware that the legal repercussions of this incident will take some time to resolve but he is just hoping that he can return to work and get back to his regular routine.

I found no psychological issues present with Jake that suggested any concerns and there were no indications that he is struggling with his emotions following this incident. It is my opinion that he is **fit and capable** of returning to work.

Bruce Chessen, PhD
Psychologist

Bruce Chessen, Ph.D.
Clinical Psychologist
944 Ave. B
Billings, MT 59102
(406) 248-1126

November 16, 2020

Brandon Wooley
Administrative Lieutenant
Billings Police Department

Dear Lieut. Wooley,

I spoke this morning with Justin Bickford for the third time to assess his readiness to return to work. He now appears to have adequately dealt with his anxiety over the shooting incident and I have noticed that each time I have spoken with him, there has been a significant improvement and calming.

This last Friday, he went to the shooting range and was qualified on a new firearm and said that he enjoyed meeting with his Sgt. and other coworkers. He felt comfortable and began to feel excited about returning to work.

It is my opinion that he is now ready to return and should not have any negative consequences after his experience in the shooting incident. I would encourage that he be allowed to have the ability to leave work, should his anxiety significantly return. I would encourage that he be able to call his Sgt. And take time off as needed. I trust that this will be not be necessary, but it is a way to make him feel more comfortable and feel like he has some control over the situation.

Justin and I have also spoken about techniques for him to manage any anxiety that may arise and he has been practicing these with some success.

It is my opinion that he is now ready to return to his duties with no restrictions.

Bruce Chessen, PhD
Psychologist

Re: Taylor Vladic

Lawrence, Neil

Wed 10/28/2020 3:27 PM

To:BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>;

Thank you Dr. Chessen,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)657.8416
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: BRUCE CHESSEN <bchessen@msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, October 28, 2020 3:25 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Taylor Vladic

ATTENTION: This email originated from outside of the City of Billings. Use caution when clicking links or opening attachments unless you recognize the sender and are expecting the contents.

Hi Capt. Lawrence,

I spoke with Taylor Vladic today. He seems OK. He denies that this incident bothered him in the least and feels that his experience as a Marine in Iraq made this situation easy for him to handle. No signs of any post-traumatic stress. No sleep problems.

I asked him to be aware of any anxious symptoms in the future, and to seek help if these to occur.

He seems good to go and I do not see any problems with his returning to his regular duties.

Thanks

Bruce Chessen, PhD

Fw: [EXTERNAL] Fit For Duty Exam

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Fri 6/4/2021 11:09 AM

To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>

FYI, from Dr. Arzubi.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Eric Arzubi <eric@frontier.care>
Sent: Friday, June 4, 2021 8:09 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Justin Bickford <[redacted]>
Cc: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fit For Duty Exam

Gentlemen,

Please meet Dr. Teresa Mayer, the psychiatrist who will be performing the Fit For Duty examination. She will be communicating with you going forward about documentation, scheduling, and next steps.

Frontier Psychiatry will bill the Billings PD directly, so don't worry about those details with Dr. Meyer. Her focus will be on the exam and delivering the report.

[Dr. Mayer - Please meet Captain Neil Lawrence and Officer Justin Bickford]

Thank you all!

Eric Arzubi

FRONTIER PSYCHIATRY

Eric Arzubi, MD

CEO | Director of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry

O: 406-200-8471 F: 833-465-3766 eric@frontier.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

www.frontier.care

Re: [EXTERNAL] Fit For Duty Exam

Eric Arzubi <eric@frontier.care>
Fri 6/4/2021 11:39 AM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Of course!

Eric Arzubi, MD
CEO | Director of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry
O: 406-200-8471 F: 833-465-3766 eric@frontier.care
27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101
www.frontier.care

On Fri, Jun 4, 2021 at 11:08 AM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> Thank you Dr. Arzubi,
>
> Neil Lawrence
> Captain of Professional Standards
> Billings Police Department
> lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
> (406)237.6230
> Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
> **
> PO Box 1554
> Billings, MT 59103
>
> ---
>
> **From:** Eric Arzubi <eric@frontier.care>
> **Sent:** Friday, June 4, 2021 8:09 AM
> **To:** Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Justin Bickford <[redacted]
> **Cc:** Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
> **Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Fit For Duty Exam
>
> Gentlemen,
>
> Please meet Dr. Teresa Mayer, the psychiatrist who will be performing the Fit For Duty examination She will be communicating with you going forward about documentation, scheduling, and next steps.
>
> Frontier Psychiatry will bill the Billings PD directly, so don't worry about those details with Dr. Meyer. Her focus will be on the exam and delivering the report.
>
> [Dr. Mayer - Please meet Captain Neil Lawrence and Officer Justin Bickford]

Thank you all!

Eric Arzubi

Eric Arzubi, MD

CEO | Director of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry

O: 406-200-8471 F: 833-465-3766 eric@frontier.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

www.frontier.care

Fw: [EXTERNAL] Re: Fit For Duty Exam

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Fri 6/4/2021 1:24 PM

To: St. John, Rich <stjohnr@billingsmt.gov>; House, Jeremy <housej@billingsmt.gov>; Korell, Brian <korellb@billingsmt.gov>

FYI, from Dr. Teresa Mayer, who will be conducting ofc Bickford's fit for duty evaluation. I will be speaking to her on Tuesday, when I return to work.

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Friday, June 4, 2021 12:34 PM
To: Eric Arzubi <eric@frontier.care>; Teresa Mayer - CDHS <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Cc: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Justin Bickford <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Fit For Duty Exam

Thank you for the introduction.
Captain Lawrence I look forward to assisting the department in this evaluation.
Officer Bickford I will email you separately to schedule a time to meet, and I look forward to working with you.
In the spirit of transparency and to reduce any unnecessary anxiety these evaluations inevitably cause, I will be as clear and up front as possible, starting with a reminder that Fitness for Duty evaluations feel very intrusive and for that I apologize. Although I will need to gather extensive information in order to form an answer to the Captain's question, my report will contain the most limited summary of the information I gather, in order to balance the needs of the Billing police with the protection of privacy for Officer Bickford.

Officer Bickford please be aware that your specific consent to proceed with this evaluation is required (you may consent via answering this email.)

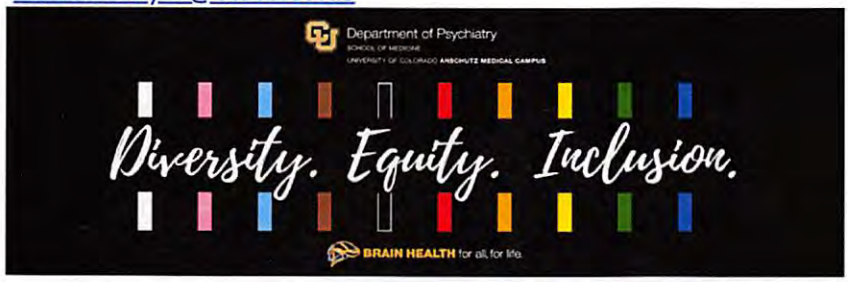
Captain Lawrence assuming we receive consent from Officer Bickford, I will need to speak with you briefly on the telephone to clarify the reason for referral. The following pieces of collateral information are also needed and can be sent to this confidential email:

1. The specific question you would like addressed in the evaluation
2. The reason for the referral
3. Written job description for Officer Bickford
4. Any past job performance evaluations/disciplinary actions/commendations
5. Pre-employment psychological testing (if applicable)

6. Any additional information that the department feels is pertinent to the question being asked.

I look forward to speaking with you.

Teresa Mayer, MD |Medical Director, Psychiatric Services|
Board Certified Adult, Child, Adolescent Psychiatrist
Forensic Psychiatry Fellow, University of Colorado
CorrectionalHealthPartners
(720)541-8730 confidential,direct line
1125 17th St. | Suite 1010 | Denver, CO 80202
Teresa.Mayer@state.co.us



On Fri, Jun 4, 2021 at 8:09 AM Eric Arzubi <eric@frontier.care> wrote:

> Gentlemen,
>
> Please meet Dr. Teresa Mayer, the psychiatrist who will be performing the Fit For Duty examination. She will be communicating with you going forward about documentation, scheduling, and next steps.
>
> Frontier Psychiatry will bill the Billings PD directly, so don't worry about those details with Dr. Meyer. Her focus will be on the exam and delivering the report.
>
> [Dr. Mayer - Please meet Captain Neil Lawrence and Officer Justin Bickford]
>
> Thank you all!
>
> Eric Arzubi

FRONTIER PSYCHIATRY

Eric Arzubi, MD

CEO | Director of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry
O: 406-200-8471 F: 833-465-3766 eric@frontier.care
27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

www.frontier.care

Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Fit For Duty Exam

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Fri 6/4/2021 1:23 PM
To: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>

Teresa,

Thank you for the email. I am out of the office until Tuesday. I have a few appts in the morning but after that my day is completely open.

Thanks again,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Friday, June 4, 2021 12:34 PM
To: Eric Arzubi <eric@frontier.care>; Teresa Mayer - CDHS <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Cc: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>; Justin Bickford <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Fit For Duty Exam

Thank you for the introduction.
Captain Lawrence I look forward to assisting the department in this evaluation.
Officer Bickford I will email you separately to schedule a time to meet, and I look forward to working with you.
In the spirit of transparency and to reduce any unnecessary anxiety these evaluations inevitably cause, I will be as clear and up front as possible, starting with a reminder that Fitness for Duty evaluations feel very intrusive and for that I apologize. Although I will need to gather extensive information in order to form an answer to the Captain's question, my report will contain the most limited summary of the information I gather, in order to balance the needs of the Billing police with the protection of privacy for Officer Bickford.

Officer Bickford please be aware that your specific consent to proceed with this evaluation is required (you may consent via answering this email.)

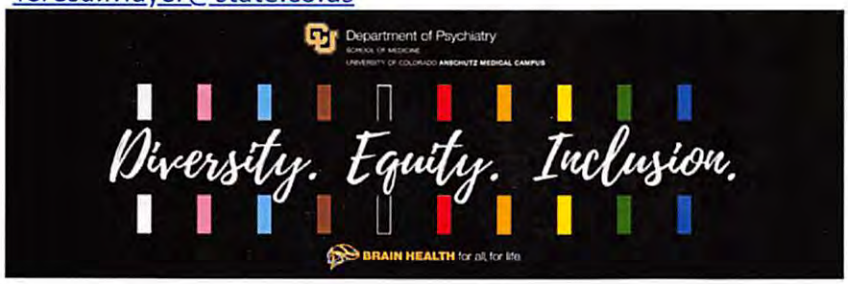
Captain Lawrence assuming we receive consent from Officer Bickford, I will need to speak with you briefly on the telephone to clarify the reason for referral. The following pieces of collateral information are also needed and can be sent to this confidential email:

1. The specific question you would like addressed in the evaluation

2. The reason for the referral
3. Written job description for Officer Bickford
4. Any past job performance evaluations/disciplinary actions/commendations
5. Pre-employment psychological testing (if applicable)
6. Any additional information that the department feels is pertinent to the question being asked.

I look forward to speaking with you.

Teresa Mayer, MD |Medical Director, Psychiatric Services|
Board Certified Adult, Child, Adolescent Psychiatrist
Forensic Psychiatry Fellow, University of Colorado
CorrectionalHealthPartners
(720)541-8730 confidential,direct line
1125 17th St. | Suite 1010 | Denver, CO 80202
Teresa.Mayer@state.co.us



On Fri, Jun 4, 2021 at 8:09 AM Eric Arzubi <eric@frontier.care> wrote:

Gentlemen,

Please meet Dr. Teresa Mayer, the psychiatrist who will be performing the Fit For Duty examination. She will be communicating with you going forward about documentation, scheduling, and next steps.

Frontier Psychiatry will bill the Billings PD directly, so don't worry about those details with Dr. Meyer. Her focus will be on the exam and delivering the report.

[Dr. Mayer - Please meet Captain Neil Lawrence and Officer Justin Bickford]

Thank you all!

Eric Arzubi

FRONTIER PSYCHIATRY

Eric Arzubi, MD

CEO | Director of Child & Adolescent Psychiatry

O: 406-200-8471 F: 833-465-3766 eric@frontier.care

27 N. 27th Street, Unit 21-C, Billings, MT 59101

www.frontier.care

Document(s)

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Tue 6/8/2021 1:30 PM

To: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>

1 attachments (2 MB)

Job Description - Police Officer.pdf;

Dr. Mayer,

Good afternoon. I have started compiling the documents you requested. I hope to have all of them by tomorrow. However, I can address items 1-3 from your list:

1. **The specific question to be addressed: Is Officer Bickford able to return to full active status as a police officer with our dept?**
2. **The reason for the referral: We/Billings Police Depertment want Officer Bickford mentally healthy to return to the department and at the request of Chief St John we are asking for the fitness for duty evaluation.**
3. **See attachment (Job description)**

I am in the office for the remainder of the afternoon if you would like to call for any further information.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

[EXTERNAL] out of office Re: Document(s)

Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>

Tue 6/8/2021 1:31 PM

To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

I am currently out of the office, returning Monday June 14, 2021.

During business hours from 8-5 please contact Dr. Staci Hartman at Staci.Hartman@state.co.us.

If this is an emergency after hours or on the weekend please call the psychiatrist on call at (720)612-6708.

Thank you

--

Teresa Mayer, MD *|Medical Director, Psychiatric Services|*
Board Certified Adult, Child, Adolescent Psychiatrist
Forensic Psychiatry Fellow, University of Colorado

*C**orrectional**Health**Partners*

(720)541-8730 confidential,direct line

1125 17th St. | Suite 1010 | Denver, CO 80202

Teresa.Mayer@state.co.us

Re: [EXTERNAL] Re: Document(s)

Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Tue 6/8/2021 1:54 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

perfect!

On Tue, Jun 8, 2021 at 1:53 PM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> **I am off on Mondays but will be in on Tuesday.**
>
> **Enjoy your vacation,**
>
> **Neil Lawrence**
> **Captain of Professional Standards**
> **Billings Police Department**
> **lawrencen@billingsmt.gov**
> **(406)237.6230**
> **Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700**
> **********
> **PO Box 1554**
> **Billings, MT 59103**

From: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>
Sent: Tuesday, June 8, 2021 1:52 PM
To: Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Document(s)

thank you! i'm leaving for vacation back on Monday may i call you then?

On Tue, Jun 8, 2021 at 1:31 PM Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov> wrote:

> **Dr. Mayer,**
>
> **Good afternoon. I have started compiling the documents you requested. I hope to have all of them by tomorrow. However, I can address items 1-3 from your list:**
>
> 1. **The specific question to be addressed: Is Officer Bickford able to return to full active status as a police officer with our dept?**
> 2. **The reason for the referral: We/Billings Police Depertment want Officer Bickford mentally healthy to return to the department and at the request of Chief St John we are asking for the fitness for duty evaluation.**
> 3. **See attachment (Job description)**
>
> **I am in the office for the remainder of the afternoon if you would like to call for any further information.**

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

--
Teresa Mayer MD
T: (720)541-8730
Fax: (518)300-4416

--
Teresa Mayer MD
T: (720)541-8730
Fax: (518)300-4416

Police Officer I, II & III; Detective
Master Police Officer

Department: Police
Supervisor: Police Sergeant
FLSA Status: Nonexempt
Work Comp Classification Code: 7720
Grade: P86
Group: Police Union
Date: 3-13-2014, Revised 03-2017
Prepared by: AE/EA, KS

Job Summary:

Responsible for performing a variety of duties involved in the enforcement of laws and the prevention of crimes; conducting and participating in general investigations of crimes, accidents, and cases; controlling traffic flow and enforcing state and local traffic regulations; and performing a variety of technical and administrative tasks in support of the Department. Responsible for investigating major crime scenes and alleged or suspected criminal violations of state or local laws to determine whether evidence is sufficient to recommend prosecution.

Scope of Responsibility:

Working under limited supervision, incumbent makes non-routine choices within established policies and procedures. Incumbent is able to perform advanced troubleshooting or analysis. Incumbent must maintain cooperative relationships with other departments within the city and with the public.

Essential Duties and Responsibilities:

Police Officer I, II & III; Detective, Master Police Officer

1. Pro-active Patrol
   - 1.1. Patrols a designated area of the City to preserve law and order; discovers and prevents the commission of crimes; enforces traffic and other laws and ordinances; checks buildings for physical security.
   - 1.2. Enforces traffic laws and ordinances; checks speed with radar; issues warnings and citations.
2. Calls for Service
   - 2.1. Responds to general public service calls and complaints including domestic disturbances, civil complaints, property control, automobile accidents, robberies, and related misdemeanor and felony incidents.
   - 2.2. Directs traffic at fires, special events, and other emergency or congested situations.
3. Investigation
   - 3.1. Contacts and cooperates with other law enforcement agencies in matters relating to the apprehension of offenders and the investigation of offenses.
   - 3.2. Investigates crimes and accidents; gathers and preserves evidence; interviews victims, complainants and witnesses; identifies and interrogates suspects; apprehends and arrests offenders; testifies and presents evidence in court.
4. Evidence Collecting and Handling

4.1. Collects, processes, photographs and presents evidence including fingerprints, fibers, blood, and related physical evidence.

5. Public Relations
   5.1. Maintains contact with citizens regarding potential law enforcement problems and preserves good relationships with the general public; takes an active role in areas of public education relative to crime and crime prevention.
6. Report Writing
   6.1. Prepares reports on arrests made, activities performed and unusual incidents observed.
7. Execute Legal Documents
   7.1. Serves writs, warrants and subpoenas within the department and with outside agencies; remains current on laws and procedures required for processing warrants.
8. Other Duties as Assigned

Special Assignments

Investigations

1. Criminal Investigations
   1.1. Conducts a variety of criminal investigations as assigned; conducts covert and undercover investigations as assigned; gathers evidence and prepares cases for prosecution; prepares investigative reports and case information.
   1.2. Coordinates multi-jurisdictional investigations.
   1.3. Interrogates and interviews informants, suspects, witnesses, and victims; identifies, locates, screens, protects, and prepares witnesses for criminal proceedings.
2. Monitoring Activity/Surveillance
   2.1. Monitors and regulates local pawnshop activities; tracks sales; separates sales from pawns; tracks multiple sellers; establishes patterns associated with burglaries and thefts.
   2.2. Monitors and infiltrates subversive group activities.
   2.3. Conducts visual and audio surveillance to establish criminal behavior and probable cause and reason to believe a crime may be committed.
3. Evidence Protection, Collection and Handling
   3.1. Recognizes, identifies, collects, preserves, and prepares evidence for use in court and other criminal procedures.
   3.2. Photographs crime scenes and specialized evidence; collects photographic film from crime scenes, and other sources; has photographic film processed; dispenses prints to officers, attorneys, and outside agencies; prepares photographs for courtroom presentation.
4. Prepare and Execute Legal Documents
   4.1. Prepares and executes a variety of legal documents including search warrants, investigative subpoenas, medical waivers, arrest warrants, summons, and extradition processes.
5. Equipment Maintenance
   5.1. Maintains photographic records and inventories; maintains and repairs photographic equipment.

Detective

1. Photographer
   - 1.1 Photographs and processes major crime scenes (homicide, arson, rape, fatal accidents, assaults, etc); photographs fingerprints one to one for reproduction; draws computer generated facial composite of suspects from witnesses or victim descriptions and CAD diagrams of crime scene.
   - 1.2 Edits videos.
   - 1.3 Processes digital media cards, video cassette tapes.
   - 1.4 Produces photos for police officers and other detectives to attach to cases for presentation in civil or criminal court case.
   - 1.5 Assigns photography equipment to officers and detectives.
   - 1.6 Compiles, maintains and inventories all department photography equipment.
   - 1.7 Prepares photography budget by estimating the amount of money that is needed for supplies, repairs and processing expenses; researches advanced technology that could benefit the department.
2. Evidence Handling
   - 1.1 Attend autopsies resulting from homicide or death.
3. Background Investigations

School Resource Officer

1. Performs full range of Police Officer duties for designated school and area immediately surrounding it; patrols school functions, such as football games, basketball games, playoff games or other school-related functions involving large crowds.
2. Serves as the point of contact for students, faculty, staff, parents and neighbors of the school; serves as student advocate on various school and personal matters; counsels students on personal matters; works with parents on various parenting and child-related issues; works with Truancy Center.
3. Supplies juvenile crime information and statistics to crime analyst; works closely with Juvenile Probation.
4. Serves as DFS student-parent liaison.
5. Maintains contact with appropriate school officials regarding potential law enforcement problems and preserves good relationships with the school; takes an active role in areas of education relative to crime and crime prevention.
6. Attends and speaks at meetings when topic involves school law enforcement.
7. Develops school security and safety systems.
8. Selects students for and coordinates alcohol sting project.

S.T.E.P.

1. Performs initial and follow-up investigations of serious or fatal accidents involving adults and juveniles; conducts traffic accident analyses.
2. Designs and implements traffic safety talks at schools and before civic groups.
3. Escorts parades and processions.
4. Works with Traffic Engineer and the public in traffic pattern changes; conducts general traffic surveys.

H.U.D.

1. Performs full range of Police Officer duties for the Housing Authority of Billings, emphasizing community-policing techniques.

Court

1. Enforces court security at City Court and the County Detention facility.
2. Transports prisoners to and from City Court and County jail.
3. Handles complaints filed by City police prisoners.
4. Serves outstanding warrants and other legal documents on prisoners and other defendants.

D.A.R.E.

1. Conducts drug awareness, educational, and safety programs for school age children for the primary purposes of preventing substance abuse and educating students in safety procedures; prepares teaching materials and guides; participate in school activities.
2. Maintains relations with school principals and other key school personnel; prepares and make presentations at faculty in-service meetings, parent nights, P.T.A. Meetings, and community organizations meetings.

K-9 Handler

1. Cares for and trains personal K-9 dog.
2. Focuses on drug enforcement, building searches, and suspect tracking and apprehension.

Minimum Qualifications:

Police Officer I

Position requires specialized training beyond high school that can be obtained in one year or less, and less than one year of related work experience. Must be able to successfully pass a pre-employment drug test, and a Federal and State criminal history background check.

Police Officer II

Position requires specialized training beyond high school that can be obtained in one year or less, and two years of work experience equivalent to that of a police officer.

Detective

Position requires specialized training beyond high school that can be obtained in one year or less, and five years of general law enforcement experience.

Police Officer III

Position requires specialized training beyond high school that can be obtained in one year or less, and 10 years of work experience equivalent to that of a police officer.

Master Police Officer

Position requires specialized training beyond high school that can be obtained in one year or less, and 16 years of work experience equivalent to that of a police officer.

Physical Demands & Working Conditions:

Requires heavy physical effort, moving over 60 pounds, on an intermittent basis (less than 15% of the time). Requires high attention to detail or deadlines on an occasional basis (between 15% and 45% of the time). Work requires exposure to multiple disagreeable

elements, at least three or more of which are intense, on an intermittent basis (less than 15% of the time).

Some requirements in this job description may exclude individuals who pose a direct threat or significant risk to the health and safety of themselves or other employees. All requirements are subject to modification to reasonably accommodate individuals with disabilities.

Requirements are representative of minimum levels of knowledge, skills, and experience required. To perform this job successfully, the worker must possess the abilities and aptitudes to perform each duty proficiently.

This document does not create an employment contract, implied or otherwise, other than an "at will" employment relationship. The City retains the discretion to add duties or change the duties of this position at any time.

*Please check only those that apply to the **essential functions** of the job. Essential functions are the basic job duties that the employee must be able to perform, with or without reasonable accommodations.*

Factors to consider in determining if a function is essential include:

1. *whether the reason the position exists is to perform that function;*
2. *the number of other employees available to perform the function or among whom the function can be distributed.*

Direct questions regarding the completion of this form to Human Resources.

PHYSICAL JOB REQUIREMENTS – POLICE OFFICER

"Occasionally" (Occ) equals 1% - 33%/"Frequently" (Freq) equals 34% - 66%/"Continuously" (Cont) equals 67% - 100%

1.	Most common shift(s):		[X] Day	[X] Evening	[X] Night	
	Rotate:	[ ] Day/Evening		Day/Night	Day/Evening/Night	
2.	Walk 4 maximum number of hours/shift			[X] Freq	[ ] Cont	
3.	Stand 3 maximum number of hours/shift			[X] Freq	[ ] Cont	
4.	Sit 4 maximum number of hours/shift			Freq	[X] Cont	
5.	Running		[X] Occ	Freq	[ ] Cont	
6.	Bend or stoop			[X] Freq	[ ] Cont	
7.	Kneel or squat			[X] Freq	[ ] Cont	
8.	Work with arms above shoulder level		[X] Occ	Freq	[ ] Cont	
9.	Lift/carry more than 25 pounds			[X] Freq	[ ] Cont	
10.	Lift/carry more than 50 pounds			[X] Freq	[ ] Cont	
11.	Push/pull	25 pounds		[X] Freq	[ ] Cont	
		50 pounds	[X] Occ	Freq	[ ] Cont	
		75 pounds	[X] Occ	Freq	[ ] Cont	
		Lifting persons (specify)	[X] Occ	Freq	[ ] Cont	
12.	Full use of both hands			Freq	[X] Cont	
13.	Grasp/pinch			[X] Freq	[ ] Cont	
14.	Keyboarding			Freq	[X] Cont	
15.	Repetitive movement			Freq	[X] Cont	

Specify: *entering & exiting vehicle, driving, writing, keyboarding, full range of motion/lateral neck movement*

16. Special visual requirements
    - [X] Color vision (ability to identify and distinguish colors)
    - [X] Close vision (Clear vision at 20 inches or less)
    - [X] Distance vision (clear vision at 20 feet or more)
17. Special speech and hearing requirements (e.g. phone work)

    Specify: *radio & phone communications/face-to-face conversations*
18. Operate power equipment and tools

    Specify _____
19. Use vibrating tools

    Specify _____

"Occasionally" (Occ) equals 1% - 33%, "Frequently" (Freq) equals 34% - 66%, "Continuously" (Cont) equals 67% - 100%

20. Wear bullet proof vest — Occ ☐ Freq ☒ Cont

21. Drive City motorized vehicle ☒ Gross weight less than 10,000 lbs.
☐ Gross weight greater than 10,000 lbs. (DOT)
☐ Gross weight greater than 26,000 lbs. And/or placard (DOT)

22. Work at elevated levels (ladders, etc.) ☒ Occ ☐ Freq ☐ Cont

23. Work alone (without other employees present) ☐ Occ ☐ Freq ☒ Cont
Specify: *Traffic stops, general patrol duties, interviews & investigations*

24. Other (specify) *Use of service weapons –semiautomatic pistol & 12 gauge shotgun*

POTENTIAL ENVIRONMENTAL FACTORS

(1) Cold/hot temperatures ☒ Below 60 degrees ☒ Above 80 degrees
(2) Animal bites
(3) Animals/allergens/dander
(4) Respirator
(5) High dust areas
(6) Excessive noise requiring hearing protection
(7) Frequent hand washing
(8) Exposure to latex gloves
(9) Contact with solvents or chemicals
(10) Exposure to blood or body fluids
(11) Work around machinery with exposed moving parts
(12) Flying particles (e.g. machining)
(13) Other (specify): *physical confrontations, arrests, weapons*
(14) None of the above

Officer Bickford

Lawrence, Neil <lawrencen@billingsmt.gov>

Thu 6/10/2021 10:03 AM

To: Mayer - CDHS, Teresa <teresa.mayer@state.co.us>

4 attachments (8 MB)

Discipline.pdf; Evaluations.pdf; Commendations.pdf; Pre Employment Psych Eval.pdf;

Dr. Mayer,

Attached are the remaining documents you requested for Officer Bickford.

Thank you,

Neil Lawrence
Captain of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department
lawrencen@billingsmt.gov
(406)237.6230
Tuesday - Friday 0700-1700
****
PO Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

Bickford
2018

CITY OF BILLINGS

PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL INSTRUMENT

POLICE PERSONNEL

REPORT FORM

1. Type of Review

☒ Annual

☐ Other

2. Review Period

From 11/17 To 10/18

3. Next Review Date

CITY OF BILLINGS

PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL REPORT FORM

POLICE PERSONNEL

4. Employee Name: **BICKFORD, JUSTIN**	5. Employee Classification/Title: **PATROL**
6. Department: **POLICE**	

DEFINITION OF RATINGS

Superior: Performance is consistently and significantly beyond established standards. Achieves performance objectives at a fully outstanding level and demonstrates exceptional skill levels.

Exceeds Expectations: Performance is consistently above adequate skill levels. Achieves performance objectives, often beyond expectations.

Meets Expectations: Performance consistently meets job requirements. Achieves performance objectives as stated.

Needs Improvement: Performance in one or more skills is less than expected and needs improvement. Direction, supervision and learning are required if performance objectives are to be achieved.

Unsatisfactory: Performance in several skills is substantially weak. Performance objectives are not met even with close supervision. Substantial improvement by the employee is required.

PART I: POLICE PERSONNEL PERFORMANCE DIMENSIONS *(Cont.)*

S=Superior (5), EE=Exceeds Expectations (4), ME=Meets Expectations (3), NI=Needs Improvement (2), U=Unsatisfactory (1)

NOWLEDGE OF DEPARTMENT POLICY AND PROCEDURE, CRIMINAL CODE, MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES, AND MOTOR VEHICLE CODE:

	Rating				
	S	EE	ME	NI	U
Demonstrates knowledge of the most often used aspects of the Police Department policy manual and complies with contents.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Is able to explain and apply frequently encountered sections to work situations.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Can distinguish between Policy and Procedure and Rules and Regulations.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Demonstrates knowledge of the most often used statues through application.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Is able to correctly apply elements of statutes and accepted law enforcement principles to assigned job duties.	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 16					

Comments:

This is Officer Bickford's first year with this department. Officer Bickford has a good understanding on what the main policies and regulations are and is able to stay within these limits. Officer Bickford has a strong understanding on how to apply what he knows to his day to day calls. Officer Bickford seeks assistance, but more often than not is already on the correct track.

COMMUNICATION:

	Rating				
	S	EE	ME	NI	U
‘rites and organizes reports that are a complete, factual, and detailed accounting of incident events from ɜginning to end so that any reader understands what occurred.	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
Includes all required information and details in reports.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Writes reports which need few corrections and in which errors are minimal.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Submits reports in a timely manner.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 13					

Comments:

Officer Beckford's reports are right where one would expect them to be. Officer Bickford is recent to this department, but does have law enforcement experience. Officer Bickford's report almost always have the details necessary to properly document the incident. Officer Bickford has grown over the year and has a strong grasp on the reporting system and what is needed for each different type of report. Officer Bickford still finds himself having to make some corrections after submitting his paperwork, but usually these entail small things.

INTERPERSONAL SKILLS:

	Rating				
	S	EE	ME	NI	U
Has a genuine interest in and a desire to assist and work with others (members of the public, peers or supervisors).	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
Is cooperative in dealing with others and functions as part of the "team."	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
Is capable of treating others in a fair, consistent, impartial manner.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
ɜmains calm under difficult and/or pressure situations.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Maintains an open and approachable manner.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Maintains composure and self control.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐

PART I: POLICE PERSONNEL PERFORMANCE DIMENSIONS *(Cont.)*

TOTAL RATING: 20

Comments:

Officer Bickford has been fairly quiet and reserved over this past year. More than likely due to being new to the department and taking his time to find his place amongst his peers. However, Officer Bickford is always quick to jump in and help anyone who requires it. Officer Bickford has shown he does have a desire to be part of the team. Officer Bickford does work well with the public, but on occasion does get a little flustered/frustrated when dealing with a difficult citizen that is complaining on how Officer Bickford has dealt with something.

USE AND CARE OF EQUIPMENT/WORK AREA:

	Rating				
	S	EE	ME	NI	U
Properly maintains vehicle, equipment, uniforms, and work area.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Routinely inspects equipment to ensure it is in working order; reports deficiencies.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Exercises necessary care in handling equipment.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Reports deficiencies.	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
Demonstrates knowledge of available equipment through use.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 16					

Comments:

Officer Bickford always comes to work properly dressed and represents the department well. Officer Bickford attempts to keep a clean workspace, even though he found it difficult at times this year due to having to share a patrol car with an Officer who did not fully share his level of commitment to keeping the car clean. Officer Bickford checks his equipment and reports things that need attention right away.

INVESTIGATIVE SKILL/CRIME SCENE:

	Rating				
	S	EE	ME	NI	U
Follows proper investigative procedure in all but the most difficult and unusual cases.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Is normally accurate in diagnosis of nature of the offense committed.	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
Properly collects, tags, logs, and books evidence.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Conducts searches and connects evidence with suspect when apparent.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Collects latent fingerprints from likely surfaces.	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
Recognizes when to use additional resources to aid an investigation.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 20					

Comments:

Officer Bickford has a good grasp on dealing with the basic calls at the patrol level. Officer Bickford is able to piece together what has occurred and is aware of what needs to be collected. Officer Bickford is almost always aware of where to go with the diagnosis of his calls, but if he has any questions he does not guess and locates someone who can provide guidance.

PROBLEM SOLVING/DECISION-MAKING:

	Rating				
	S	EE	ME	NI	U
...s able to assess and reason through a situation, taking the appropriate action to obtain an acceptable conclusion.	☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
Makes reasonable decisions based on information available.	☐	☒	☐	☐	☐

PART I: POLICE PERSONNEL PERFORMANCE DIMENSIONS *(Cont.)*

☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 16				

Reacts appropriately to unique or unusual situations.

Makes routine decisions without assistance.

Approaches cases as a problem solver as opposed to a report taker.

Comments:

Officer Bickford functions at a level of an Officer with several years on. Officer Bickford is able to gather the facts of a case and make a decision. This is a skill that has improved as the year has gone on. Initially in the year Officer Bickford called for help on a regular basis. As Officer Bickford has become more confident in his own decision making skills he now calls much less often. Even when Officer Bickford was calling for assistance frequently he very often already knew the answer or the direction he should be working.

OFFICER SAFETY:

Rating				
S	EE	ME	NI	U
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 13				

Follows accepted safety practices.

Deals effectively with dangerous situations as they develop.

Recognizes the possibility of dangerous situations.

Exercises reasonable care to avoid injury to self or others.

Comments:

Officer Bickford's Officer safety is good and he has no issues with being able to see an event for what it is and where the concerns may lay. Officer Bickford is then able to work around those concerns to get to a safe conclusion. None of Officer Bickford's peers have any hesitation about going to dangerous calls with Officer Bickford.

INITIATIVE:

Rating				
S	EE	ME	NI	U
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 23				

Enforces all traffic laws and regulations.

Understands and takes the appropriate level of enforcement action (i.e., warning, citation, and arrest).

Is alert to signs that police intervention may be necessary and takes appropriate actions.

Develops cases from observed activity, identifying suspicious circumstances and individuals.

Operates independently.

Makes effective use of available time.

Displays initiative.

Comments:

Officer Bickford is one of the junior Officers on the noon shift. This being said he often does not get a chance to choose his beat and almost always is in the busiest beats in town. However, Officer Bickford is still able to use the little down time he does have to make stops and contact people. Officer Bickford has worked hard this year and defiantly has shown his desire to be here.

PART II: PERFORMANCE PLANNING OBJECTIVES

PERFORMANCE OBJECTIVE STATEMENTS	QUALITATIVE AND QUANTITATIVE MEASUREMENT CRITERIA AND STANDARDS	MID-YEAR/ANNUAL STATUS REVIEW

PART III: OVERALL PERFORMANCE SUMMARY

Given the performance dimension ratings and review of accomplishment of performance objectives, the employee's overall performance is rated as:

☐ Superior ☐ Exceeds Expectations ☒ Meets Expectations ☐ Needs Improvement ☐ Unsatisfactory

Comments:

Officer Bickford has had a good year and has improved in many areas. Officer Bickford is one of the low Officers, which during trying times can take a large toll on an Officer's moral. Officer Bickford always came to work and did whatever was placed in front of him and did so without complaining. Officer Bickford has a strong foundation for police work that when paired with his willingness to do this job will make him a strong candidate for many things within this department later in his career.

Actions for Improvement/Development:

Date: 11/11/18 Immediate Supervisor's Signature: M. Jennings

Date: 11/14/18 Evaluation Meeting Conducted By: M. Jennings

By: _____

By: _____

REVIEW COMMENTS AND SIGNATURES

FIRST LEVEL REVIEW

Comments:

Date: 10-30-18 Signature: [signature]

Title: LT. KRUEGER

SECOND LEVEL REVIEW

Comments: Good Job Justin.

Date: 11/7/18 Signature: [signature]

Title: [signature]

DEPARTMENT DIRECTOR

Comments: Justin - you had a good Freshmen year. You have a good attitude and a good work ethic. Two valuable attributes that will serve you well.

Date: 11-8-18 Signature: [signature]

THANKS FOR A GOOD YEAR, RICKFORD! Title: AC

POLICE EMPLOYEE

Comments:

I understand the contents of this appraisal and it has been discussed with me.

Date: 11/11/18 Employee's Signature: [signature] 496

CITY OF BILLINGS
PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL REPORT FORM
POLICE PERSONNEL RATING

Knowledge:			Officer Safety:	
Total	16.0		Total	13.0
÷	5		÷	4
Rating	3.2		Rating	3.3
Communication:			Initiative:	
Total	13.0		Total	23.0
÷	4		÷	7
Rating	3.3		Rating	3.3
Interpersonal Skills:				
Total	20.0			
÷	6			
Rating	3.3			
Use & Care of Equipment/Work Area:				
Total	16.0		**OVERALL RATING**	
÷	5		Knowledge	3.2
Rating	3.2		Communication	3.3
			Interpersonal Skills	3.3
Investigative Skill/Crime Scene:			Use & Care of Equipment/Work Area	3.2
Total	20.0		Investigative Skill/Crime Scene	3.3
÷	6		Problem Solving/Decision-Making	3.2
Rating	3.3		Officer Safety	3.3
			Initiative	3.3
Problem Solving/Decision-Making:			**TOTAL SCORE**	26.1
Total	16.0		÷	8
÷	5		**FINAL RATING**	3.3
Rating	3.2		Satisfactory is three (3) or higher	

S=Superior (5)
EE=Exceeds Expectations (4)
ME=Meets Expectations (3)
NI=Needs Improvement (2)
U=Unsatisfactory (1)

Bickford
2019

CITY OF BILLINGS

PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL INSTRUMENT

POLICE PERSONNEL

REPORT FORM

1. Type of Review

☒ Annual

☐ Other

2. Review Period

From 10/18 To 10/19

3. Next Review Date

10/20

CITY OF BILLINGS

PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL REPORT FORM

POLICE PERSONNEL

4. Employee Name:	5. Employee Classification/Title:
JUSTIN BICKFORD	**POLICE OFFICER**
6. Department:	
NOONSHIFT PATROL	

DEFINITION OF RATINGS

Superior: Performance is consistently and significantly beyond established standards. Achieves performance objectives at a fully outstanding level and demonstrates exceptional skill levels.

Exceeds Expectations: Performance is consistently above adequate skill levels. Achieves performance objectives, often beyond expectations.

Meets Expectations: Performance consistently meets job requirements. Achieves performance objectives as stated.

Needs Improvement: Performance in one or more skills is less than expected and needs improvement. Direction, supervision and learning are required if performance objectives are to be achieved.

Unsatisfactory: Performance in several skills is substantially weak. Performance objectives are not met even with close supervision. Substantial improvement by the employee is required.

PART I: POLICE PERSONNEL PERFORMANCE DIMENSIONS *(Cont.)*

S=Superior (5), EE=Exceeds Expectations (4), ME=Meets Expectations (3), NI=Needs Improvement (2), U=Unsatisfactory (1)

IOWLEDGE OF DEPARTMENT POLICY AND PROCEDURE, CRIMINAL CODE, MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES, AND MOTOR VEHICLE CODE:

	Rating			
S	EE	ME	NI	U
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 20				

Demonstrates knowledge of the most often used aspects of the Police Department policy manual and complies with contents.

Is able to explain and apply frequently encountered sections to work situations.

Can distinguish between Policy and Procedure and Rules and Regulations.

Demonstrates knowledge of the most often used statues through application.

Is able to correctly apply elements of statutes and accepted law enforcement principles to assigned job duties.

Comments:

Officer Bickford has over 4 years of LEO experience, with almost 2 years with BPD. He is well versed in policies and procedures, and works to operate within them.

He has experienced most type of calls in his career, and is easily able to apply past knowledge to current situations, resolving them correctly.

COMMUNICATION:

	Rating			
S	EE	ME	NI	U
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☒	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 17				

..ites and organizes reports that are a complete, factual, and detailed accounting of incident events from beginning to end so that any reader understands what occurred.

Includes all required information and details in reports.

Writes reports which need few corrections and in which errors are minimal.

Submits reports in a timely manner.

Comments:

Officer Bickford's reports are extremely well written. He is able to include all details in a consecutive manner, makinig it easy to read. His reports never need corrections or details added.

Officer Bickford also keeps up on his followup in a timely manner, never needing to be pushed to get information submitted.

INTERPERSONAL SKILLS:

	Rating			
S	EE	ME	NI	U
☒	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☒	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐

Has a genuine interest in and a desire to assist and work with others (members of the public, peers or supervisors).

Is cooperative in dealing with others and functions as part of the "team."

..capable of treating others in a fair, consistent, impartial manner.

..emains calm under difficult and/or pressure situations.

Maintains an open and approachable manner.

Maintains composure and self control.

PART I: POLICE PERSONNEL PERFORMANCE DIMENSIONS *(Cont.)*

TOTAL RATING: 25

Comments:
Officer Bickford is here for the right reasons. He is more than willing to go out of his way and help the public and his peers. He is well known to ask other Officers what he can do for them, and shows an overall "team-player" attitude.

Officer Bickford does not have an issue remaining calm during difficult or stressful situations. He is able to keep his composure during intense or stressful times. One recent example of this, is while he and another Officer located a suspect who was armed with a gun, he was able to identify the gun was an airsoft pistol and stop lethal force from being used in a fast, dynamic situation.

Officer Bickford is a quiet individual, but has a great ability to speak to people and calm them down. At one point this year, he spoke two different potentially-suicidal individuals off of two different ledge's, in one day. He develops rapport very easily, and communicates extremely well when he chooses to.

USE AND CARE OF EQUIPMENT/WORK AREA:

Properly maintains vehicle, equipment, uniforms, and work area.
Routinely inspects equipment to ensure it is in working order; reports deficiencies.
Exercises necessary care in handling equipment.
Reports deficiencies.
Demonstrates knowledge of available equipment through use.

Rating				
S	EE	ME	NI	U
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 18				

Comments:
Officer Bickford cares for and treats his equipment with respect. He ensures his duty gear and vehicle are always in working order.

He always shows up to work clean shaven and with a clean uniform. He invests in his own equipment, and carries extra life saving items in his vehicle, being more prepared for catastrophic situations than what is required.

INVESTIGATIVE SKILL/CRIME SCENE:

Follows proper investigative procedure in all but the most difficult and unusual cases.
Is normally accurate in diagnosis of nature of the offense committed.
Properly collects, tags, logs, and books evidence.
Conducts searches and connects evidence with suspect when apparent.
Collects latent fingerprints from likely surfaces.
Recognizes when to use additional resources to aid an investigation.

Rating				
S	EE	ME	NI	U
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☐	☐	☒	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 20				

Comments:
Officer Bickford has almost two years on with BPD, with almost 5 years total Patrol experience. He does not shy away from complicated investigations. Ofc Bickford is able to conduct almost all investigations without issue. He always investigates to the fullest extent, and is able to diagnose the offense correctly.

PART I: POLICE PERSONNEL PERFORMANCE DIMENSIONS *(Cont.)*

I looked back on the last 5 cold Burglary cases that Ofc Bickford had taken, and he only mentioned looking for fingerprints once, and did not dust for any.

PROBLEM SOLVING/DECISION-MAKING:

Is able to assess and reason through a situation, taking the appropriate action to obtain an acceptable conclusion.

Makes reasonable decisions based on information available.

Reacts appropriately to unique or unusual situations.

Makes routine decisions without assistance.

Approaches cases as a problem solver as opposed to a report taker.

Rating				
S	EE	ME	NI	U
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☒	☐	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 19				

Comments:

Officer Bickford is decisive and reasonable. He is well known to make good judgment calls in both, planned and rapidly evolving situations. He always makes the right decision on routine calls, and rarely needs advice on how to proceed.

Officer Bickford takes training seriously, and is able to apply it in unique and stressful situations. One example of this is shortly after Narcan training was pushed out, Ofc Bickford was sent to an overdose patient. He arrived on scene, secured the suspect in handcuffs, and correctly administered Narcan, saving the suspect's life. (19-13762)

OFFICER SAFETY:

Follows accepted safety practices.

Deals effectively with dangerous situations as they develop.

Recognizes the possibility of dangerous situations.

Exercises reasonable care to avoid injury to self or others.

Rating				
S	EE	ME	NI	U
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 14				

Comments:

Officer Bickford is a very safe Officer. He routinely goes out of his way to cover other Officers and all of his peers feel comfortable when he is assisting them. He never moves faster into situations than what is necessary, being able to assess and mitigate dangerous situations before they develop.

Officer Bickford has made his basic Officer Safety habitual. At one point at the beginning of the year, Officer Bickford missed a weapon on a pat-search of a DUI suspect that was later found at the jail. The next week, he was assigned to me as his new Sergeant. He pulled me aside, and made it very clear that it would never happen again. Over the last 8 months, he has shown that he has increased his Officer Safety with a vengeance, ensuring that his pat downs are now extremely thorough, and showing no complacency in his overall Officer Safety.

INITIATIVE:

Rating				
S	EE	ME	NI	U

PART I: POLICE PERSONNEL PERFORMANCE DIMENSIONS *(Cont.)*

☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☒	☐	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
☐	☐	☒	☐	☐
TOTAL RATING: 23				

Enforces all traffic laws and regulations.

Understands and takes the appropriate level of enforcement action (i.e., warning, citation, and arrest).

Alert to signs that police intervention may be necessary and takes appropriate actions.

Develops cases from observed activity, identifying suspicious circumstances and individuals.

Operates independently.

Makes effective use of available time.

Displays initiative.

Comments:

Officer Bickford is a motivated Officer. It is not uncommon for him to jump calls that are holding, or check out with suspicious activity. He routinely goes out of his way to assist other Officers on calls that are clearly complicated, and is not afraid to do whatever needs to be done.

Officer Bickford uses his time wisely, and routinely works on followup investigations between calls. His traffic enforcement and self initiated calls are acceptable at this time.

PART II: PERFORMANCE PLANNING OBJECTIVES

PERFORMANCE OBJECTIVE STATEMENTS	QUALITATIVE AND QUANTITATIVE MEASUREMENT CRITERIA AND STANDARDS	MID-YEAR/ANNUAL STATUS REVIEW

PART III: OVERALL PERFORMANCE SUMMARY

Given the performance dimension ratings and review of accomplishment of performance objectives, the employee's overall performance is rated as:

☐ Superior ☐ Exceeds Expectations ☒ Meets Expectations ☐ Needs Improvement ☐ Unsatisfactory

Comments:

Justin, you are an easy and rewarding Officer to supervise. You are a smart and very level-headed Officer, and I am very comfortable with the decisions you make. I am encouraged by your willingness and ability to learn and strive to become a better officer. Continue on this path, and in another year, I would encourage you to put in for FTO and other training positions that interest you.

Actions for Improvement/Development:

Justin, you are a very capable Officer. Your traffic and self initiated investigations are minimum standard, and I believe you are capable of much more. I would like to see you motivated to build investigations and enforce more observed violations.

Date: 10/15/19 Immediate Supervisor's Signature: [signature] 0375

Date: 11/10/19 Evaluation Meeting Conducted By: [signature] 0375

By: _____

By: _____

REVIEW COMMENTS AND SIGNATURES

FIRST LEVEL REVIEW

Comments: Bickford - Good job this year, Look forward to having you on Noons Again Next year.

Date: 10-24-19 Signature: [signature]

Title: LT.

SECOND LEVEL REVIEW

Comments: Justin - you are developing into a solid and very dependable officer that the community and BPD is lucky to have. You are doing very well and we expect good things from you. Thanks for a very good year.

Date: 11/5/19 Signature: [signature]

Title: Capt

DEPARTMENT DIRECTOR

Comments: Justin, Thank you for your Hard work!

Date: 11-6-19 Signature: [signature]

Title: AC

POLICE EMPLOYEE

Comments:

I understand the contents of this appraisal and it has been discussed with me.

Date: 11/10/2019 Employee's Signature: [signature]

CITY OF BILLINGS
PERFORMANCE APPRAISAL REPORT FORM
POLICE PERSONNEL RATING

Knowledge:			Officer Safety:	
Total	20.0		Total	14.0
÷	5		÷	4
Rating	4.0		Rating	3.5
Communication:			Initiative:	
Total	17.0		Total	23.0
÷	4		÷	7
Rating	4.3		Rating	3.3
Interpersonal Skills:				
Total	25.0			
÷	6			
Rating	4.2			
Use & Care of Equipment/Work Area:				
Total	18.0		**OVERALL RATING**	
÷	5		Knowledge	4.0
Rating	3.6		Communication	4.3
			Interpersonal Skills	4.2
Investigative Skill/Crime Scene:			Use & Care of Equipment/Work Area	3.6
Total	20.0		Investigative Skill/Crime Scene	3.3
÷	6		Problem Solving/Decision-Making	3.8
Rating	3.3		Officer Safety	3.5
			Initiative	3.3
Problem Solving/Decision-Making:			**TOTAL SCORE**	29.9
Total	19.0		÷	8
÷	5		**FINAL RATING**	3.7
Rating	3.8		Satisfactory is three (3) or higher	

S=Superior (5)
EE=Exceeds Expectations (4)
ME=Meets Expectations (3)
NI=Needs Improvement (2)
U=Unsatisfactory (1)

CITY OF BILLINGS
POLICE DEPARTMENT

P.O. Box 1554 •Billings, MT 59103
220 N. 27th St. • Billings, MX 59101
(406) 657-8460 • Fax (406) 657-8417 • E-mail bpd@ci.billngs.mt.us

RICH ST JOHN
CHIEF OF POLICE

JEREMY HOUSE
ASSISTANT CHIEF OF POLICE

DATE: 10/13/2020

TO: Officer Ryland Nelson

FROM: Captain Neil Lawrence

SUBJECT: Class I Complaint

This letter will serve as notification that an administrative investigation into the use of force resulting from an on duty officer involved shooting has been filed. Attached is a completed copy of the "Complaint Against a Police Department Employee" form with the details.

This is the first step in the administrative investigation process on all officer involved shootings. You may be asked to submit to an interview during which you may provide the details of your involvement with this incident. You are required to fully cooperate and answer all questions completely and truthfully, unless the investigator notifies you that the investigation is of a criminal nature. I will contact you to schedule an interview date/time and place, if necessary.

You will be afforded your rights listed in Article VII, Sections K through P of the Agreement between the City of Billings and the Montana Public Employees Association Billings Police Unit. A copy of those sections are attached. Additional due process guidelines are available in MCA 7-32-4157 through 4164.

The following is an excerpt from the Agreement between the City of Billings, Montana, and the Montana Public Employees Association, Billings Police Unit, Article VII.

K. Bill of Rights: In an effort to ensure that investigations made by superior officers, as designated by the City Administrator or the Chief of Police, are conducted in a

manner which is conducive to good order and discipline, the Union shall be entitled to the protection of what shall hereafter be termed as the "Police Officers' Bill of Rights". Every employee who becomes the subject of an investigation by the Employer shall be advised at the time of the interview that he/she is suspected of:

(a) committing a criminal offense;

(b) misconduct that would be grounds for termination, suspension, or other disciplinary action; or

(c) that he/she may not be qualified for continued employment with the Department.

The Bill of Rights shall provide, but not be limited to, the following:

1. Whenever a member is under internal investigation, for any reason which could lead to disciplinary action, demotion, or putting anything whatsoever into an Employee's file, such Employee shall be given a copy of the reprimand. Written reprimands will contain space for an Employee's acknowledgement of receipt of said copy. All due process notification letters will, as a minimum, contain a summary of specific allegations, key evidence, statements, and such items as to enable the employee an opportunity to provide a sound, credible explanation of his/her actions with regard to the specific allegations of misconduct.
2. All disciplinary hearings shall be in strict conformity with the applicable law.
3. An Employee shall not unreasonably be suspended pending trial or appeal if such suspension will result in the loss of wages or any other economic benefit. Any suspension shall be for good cause only.
4. Where dismissal, disciplinary transfer, criminal action, or charges are contemplated, such internal investigation or interview shall be conducted under the following conditions:
   a. The interview shall be conducted at a reasonable hour, preferably at a time when the Employee is on duty, unless the seriousness of the investigation is of such a degree that an immediate interview is required, and if such interview does occur during off-duty time of the Employee being interviewed, he/she shall be compensated for such off-duty time in accordance with regular department procedures.
   b. The interview shall take place either at the office of the Chief of Police or any other reasonable location.
   c. The Employee under investigation shall be informed prior to such interview of the rank and name of the officer in charge of the investigation, the interviewing

officers, and all persons present during the interview. All questions directed to the Employee under investigation shall be asked by and through no more than two (2) interviewers.

d. The Employee under investigation shall be informed of the nature of the investigation prior to any interview and he/she shall be informed of the names and addresses of all complainants, provided however, that the investigating officer of the complaint may be the complainant. No employee of the Billings Police Department shall assume the role and/or name of the original complainant. This does not preclude any officer of the Department from filing the original complaint.

e. Interviewing sessions shall be for reasonable periods and shall be timed to allow for such personal necessities and rest periods of five (5) minutes duration, provided that no period of continuous questioning shall be longer than twenty (20) minutes of duration without the Employee's consent.

f. The Employee under investigation shall not be subjected to offensive language or threatened with transfer or disciplinary action. No promise of reward shall be made as an inducement to answering any questions. He/she shall not be subjected by management to visits by the press or news media without his/her express consent.

g. The complete interview of the Employee, including all recess periods, will be recorded at the request of either party. At the request of the Employee, a copy of the interview shall be furnished to him/her if transcribed and if any further proceedings are contemplated by the Department or any other agency. If a tape recording is made of the interview, the Employee shall have access to the tape if any further proceedings are contemplated.

h. If the Employee about to be interviewed is under arrest, or is likely to be placed under arrest as a result of the interview, he/she shall be completely informed of his/her Miranda Rights prior to the commencement of the interview.

i. The Employee shall be notified of the disciplinary action and the reason or reasons therefore prior to the effective date of such action.

L. Relieved from Duty: In cases where management chooses to relieve an Employee from duty pending an internal investigation, the following conditions shall prevail.

1. Officers will/shall/may be placed on administrative leave if there is reasonable cause to believe allegations of misconduct involve:
   a. Criminal activity;

b. Use of excessive force;
c. Breach of civil rights;
d. Negligence;
e. Mis/Mal/Non-feasance;
f. Disparate treatment;
g. Sexual harassment;
h. Officer involved shootings;
i. Any situation that will adversely affect the public's trust in the department;
j. Any situation that exposes the officer and city to liability if left on duty; or
k. Any situation where it is unsafe to leave the officer on duty.

The decision to place an officer on administrative leave will be at the Chief's discretion and will take the above listed factors into consideration. In some instances, consultation with MPEA leadership may be appropriate. Should disciplinary action result from the investigation, that period of time in which the Employee was relieved from duty may be included in the disciplinary action. In the event that an Employee has been paid for any such relief from duty time and disciplinary action is taken, the Employee's accumulated annual leave or compensatory time may, at the Chief's option, be charged in the amount equal to the paid relief time.

M. Arrest: In the event an Employee is arrested or indicted by a Grand Jury, no photo will be released by the Police Chief or his representative to any media without the express written consent of the Employee.

N. Union Representation: Employees subject to investigation may have a Union representative present, at his/her option, during interviews. If the Union representative is not available for the interview, the Employee shall select another Union officer or official to fill in for the absent Union representative.

O . Legal Counsel Representation: Employees may be represented by legal counsel of and at his/her choice. If counsel advises the Employee to answer no questions, this shall not be interpreted as a tacit admission to the allegations. Counsel shall have a participatory role; he/she need not remain silent during the interview(s). The Employee's legal counsel shall be at the employee's expense.

P. Polygraph: No Employee will be required to take a polygraph.

WITNESS INTERVIEW

This is Captain Lawrence with the Billings Police Department.

Today's date is 11.24.2020 and the time is 0704 - 0711.

This is an interview on an administrative investigation in regards to Complaint C20-147/015. This interview is being recorded at the Office of Professional Standards at the Billings Police Department.

This interview is with Ryland Nelson,

currently assigned to Night Shift Patrol.

Please state your date of birth [redacted],

current address [redacted] and

current phone number [redacted].

Also present, is/are N/A.

This is an audio taped interview, so please speak very clearly. When answering a question please answer verbally and avoid any nodding of the head or any other body movement in answering in the affirmative or negative to assure a proper acknowledgment of your answer on the recording.

Billings
POLICE
DEPARTMENT

February 2, 2022

Officer Ryland Nelson
220 North 27th Street
Billings, MT 59101

SUBJECT: Complaint C20-147

Dear Officer Nelson,

The Billings Police Department received complaint C20-147 dated October 13, 2020, regarding your officer involved shooting. I investigated the complaint and examined all available information.

This complaint has been documented and has the disposition of **Exonerated-Proper Conduct**.

On January 31, 2022 a coroner's inquest was held regarding the matter and a Coroner's Jury ruled the use of force by you was **Justified** and not criminal in nature.

If you have any further questions please call me at 406-237-6230.

Sincerely,

Captain Neil Lawrence
Office of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief

E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

CITY OF BILLINGS
POLICE DEPARTMENT

P.O. Box 1554 •Billings, MT 59103
220 N. 27th St. • Billings, MX 59101
(406) 657-8460 • Fax (406) 657-8417 • E-mail bpd@ci.billngs.mt.us

RICH ST JOHN
CHIEF OF POLICE

JEREMY HOUSE
ASSISTANT CHIEF OF POLICE

DATE: 10/13/2020

TO: Officer Justin Bickford

FROM: Captain Neil Lawrence

SUBJECT: Class I Complaint

This letter will serve as notification that an administrative investigation into the use of force resulting from an on duty officer involved shooting has been filed. Attached is a completed copy of the "Complaint Against a Police Department Employee" form with the details.

This is the first step in the administrative investigation process on all officer involved shootings. You may be asked to submit to an interview during which you may provide the details of your involvement with this incident. You are required to fully cooperate and answer all questions completely and truthfully, unless the investigator notifies you that the investigation is of a criminal nature. I will contact you to schedule an interview date/time and place, if necessary.

You will be afforded your rights listed in Article VII, Sections K through P of the Agreement between the City of Billings and the Montana Public Employees Association Billings Police Unit. A copy of those sections are attached. Additional due process guidelines are available in MCA 7-32-4157 through 4164.

The following is an excerpt from the Agreement between the City of Billings, Montana, and the Montana Public Employees Association, Billings Police Unit, Article VII.

K. Bill of Rights: In an effort to ensure that investigations made by superior officers, as designated by the City Administrator or the Chief of Police, are conducted in a

manner which is conducive to good order and discipline, the Union shall be entitled to the protection of what shall hereafter be termed as the "Police Officers' Bill of Rights". Every employee who becomes the subject of an investigation by the Employer shall be advised at the time of the interview that he/she is suspected of:

(a) committing a criminal offense;

(b) misconduct that would be grounds for termination, suspension, or other disciplinary action; or

(c) that he/she may not be qualified for continued employment with the Department.

The Bill of Rights shall provide, but not be limited to, the following:

1. Whenever a member is under internal investigation, for any reason which could lead to disciplinary action, demotion, or putting anything whatsoever into an Employee's file, such Employee shall be given a copy of the reprimand. Written reprimands will contain space for an Employee's acknowledgement of receipt of said copy. All due process notification letters will, as a minimum, contain a summary of specific allegations, key evidence, statements, and such items as to enable the employee an opportunity to provide a sound, credible explanation of his/her actions with regard to the specific allegations of misconduct.
2. All disciplinary hearings shall be in strict conformity with the applicable law.
3. An Employee shall not unreasonably be suspended pending trial or appeal if such suspension will result in the loss of wages or any other economic benefit. Any suspension shall be for good cause only.
4. Where dismissal, disciplinary transfer, criminal action, or charges are contemplated, such internal investigation or interview shall be conducted under the following conditions:
   a. The interview shall be conducted at a reasonable hour, preferably at a time when the Employee is on duty, unless the seriousness of the investigation is of such a degree that an immediate interview is required, and if such interview does occur during off-duty time of the Employee being interviewed, he/she shall be compensated for such off-duty time in accordance with regular department procedures.
   b. The interview shall take place either at the office of the Chief of Police or any other reasonable location.
   c. The Employee under investigation shall be informed prior to such interview of the rank and name of the officer in charge of the investigation, the interviewing

officers, and all persons present during the interview. All questions directed to the Employee under investigation shall be asked by and through no more than two (2) interviewers.

d. The Employee under investigation shall be informed of the nature of the investigation prior to any interview and he/she shall be informed of the names and addresses of all complainants, provided however, that the investigating officer of the complaint may be the complainant. No employee of the Billings Police Department shall assume the role and/or name of the original complainant. This does not preclude any officer of the Department from filing the original complaint.

e. Interviewing sessions shall be for reasonable periods and shall be timed to allow for such personal necessities and rest periods of five (5) minutes duration, provided that no period of continuous questioning shall be longer than twenty (20) minutes of duration without the Employee's consent.

f. The Employee under investigation shall not be subjected to offensive language or threatened with transfer or disciplinary action. No promise of reward shall be made as an inducement to answering any questions. He/she shall not be subjected by management to visits by the press or news media without his/her express consent.

g. The complete interview of the Employee, including all recess periods, will be recorded at the request of either party. At the request of the Employee, a copy of the interview shall be furnished to him/her if transcribed and if any further proceedings are contemplated by the Department or any other agency. If a tape recording is made of the interview, the Employee shall have access to the tape if any further proceedings are contemplated.

h. If the Employee about to be interviewed is under arrest, or is likely to be placed under arrest as a result of the interview, he/she shall be completely informed of his/her Miranda Rights prior to the commencement of the interview.

i. The Employee shall be notified of the disciplinary action and the reason or reasons therefore prior to the effective date of such action.

L. Relieved from Duty: In cases where management chooses to relieve an Employee from duty pending an internal investigation, the following conditions shall prevail.

1. Officers will/shall/may be placed on administrative leave if there is reasonable cause to believe allegations of misconduct involve:
   a. Criminal activity;

b. Use of excessive force;

c. Breach of civil rights;

d. Negligence;

e. Mis/Mal/Non-feasance;

f. Disparate treatment;

g. Sexual harassment;

h. Officer involved shootings;

i. Any situation that will adversely affect the public's trust in the department;

j. Any situation that exposes the officer and city to liability if left on duty; or

k. Any situation where it is unsafe to leave the officer on duty.

The decision to place an officer on administrative leave will be at the Chief's discretion and will take the above listed factors into consideration. In some instances, consultation with MPEA leadership may be appropriate. Should disciplinary action result from the investigation, that period of time in which the Employee was relieved from duty may be included in the disciplinary action. In the event that an Employee has been paid for any such relief from duty time and disciplinary action is taken, the Employee's accumulated annual leave or compensatory time may, at the Chief's option, be charged in the amount equal to the paid relief time.

M. Arrest: In the event an Employee is arrested or indicted by a Grand Jury, no photo will be released by the Police Chief or his representative to any media without the express written consent of the Employee.

N. Union Representation: Employees subject to investigation may have a Union representative present, at his/her option, during interviews. If the Union representative is not available for the interview, the Employee shall select another Union officer or official to fill in for the absent Union representative.

O . Legal Counsel Representation: Employees may be represented by legal counsel of and at his/her choice. If counsel advises the Employee to answer no questions, this shall not be interpreted as a tacit admission to the allegations. Counsel shall have a participatory role; he/she need not remain silent during the interview(s). The Employee's legal counsel shall be at the employee's expense.

P. Polygraph: No Employee will be required to take a polygraph.

WITNESS INTERVIEW

This is Captain Lawrence with the Billings Police Department.
Today's date is 11.24.2020 and the time is 0646 - 0700.
This is an interview on an administrative investigation in regards to Complaint C20-147/015. This interview is being recorded at the Office of Professional Standards at the Billings Police Department.
This interview is with Justin Bickford,
currently assigned to Night Shift Patrol Division.
Please state your date of birth [redacted]
current address [redacted] and
current phone number [redacted].
Also present, is/are N/A.

This is an audio taped interview, so please speak very clearly. When answering a question please answer verbally and avoid any nodding of the head or any other body movement in answering in the affirmative or negative to assure a proper acknowledgment of your answer on the recording.

Billings
POLICE
DEPARTMENT

February 2, 2022

Justin Bickford
[redacted]
Billings, MT 59106

SUBJECT: Complaint C20-147

Dear Justin,

The Billings Police Department received complaint C20-147 dated October 13, 2020, regarding your officer involved shooting. I investigated the complaint and examined all available information.

This complaint has been documented and has the disposition of **Exonerated-Proper Conduct**.

On January 31, 2022 a coroner's inquest was held regarding the matter and a Coroner's Jury ruled the use of force by you was **Justified** and not criminal in nature.

If you have any further questions please call me at 406-237-6230.

Sincerely,

Captain Neil Lawrence
Office of Professional Standards
Billings Police Department

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

WITNESS INTERVIEW

This is Captain Lawrence with the Billings Police Department.

Today's date is 11.24.2020 and the time is 0720 - 0728.

This is an interview on an administrative investigation in regards to Complaint C20147/015. This interview is being recorded at the Office of Professional Standards at the Billings Police Department.

This interview is with Jacob Grommes,

currently assigned to Night Shift Patrol.

Please state your date of birth [redacted],

current address [redacted] and

current phone number [redacted].

Also present, is/are N/A.

This is an audio taped interview, so please speak very clearly. When answering a question please answer verbally and avoid any nodding of the head or any other body movement in answering in the affirmative or negative to assure a proper acknowledgment of your answer on the recording.

WITNESS INTERVIEW

This is Captain Lawrence with the Billings Police Department.
Today's date is 11.25.2020 and the time is 1236-1245.
This is an interview on an administrative investigation in regards to Complaint C20-147/015. This interview is being recorded at the Office of Professional Standards at the Billings Police Department.
This interview is with Tate Vladic,
currently assigned to Night Shift Patrol Div.
Please state your date of birth [redacted],
current address [redacted] and
current phone number [redacted].
Also present, is/are N/A.

This is an audio taped interview, so please speak very clearly. When answering a question please answer verbally and avoid any nodding of the head or any other body movement in answering in the affirmative or negative to assure a proper acknowledgment of your answer on the recording.

U.S. Department of Transportation (DOT)
Alcohol Testing Form

(The instructions for completing this form are on the back of Copy 3)

• STEP 1: TO BE COMPLETED BY ALCOHOL TECHNICIAN

A: Employee Name Tyler R Nelson
(Print) (First, M.I., Last)

B: SSN or Employee ID No. [redacted]

C: Employer Name
Street
City, State, Zip

DER Name and Telephone No.
DER Name ( ) DER Phone Number

D: Reason for Test: ☐Random ☐Reasonable Susp ☑Post-Accident ☐Return to Duty ☐Follow-up ☐Pre-employment

STEP 2: TO BE COMPLETED BY EMPLOYEE

I certify that I am about to submit to alcohol testing required by US Department of Transportation regulations and that the identifying information provided on the form is true and correct.

Signature of Employee — Date Month / Day / Year 10/13/20

STEP 3: TO BE COMPLETED BY ALCOHOL TECHNICIAN

(If the technician conducting the screening test is not the same technician who will be conducting the confirmation test, each technician must complete their own form.) I certify that I have conducted alcohol testing on the above named individual in accordance with the procedures established in the US Department of Transportation regulation, 49 CFR Part 40, that I am qualified to operate the testing device(s) identified, and that the results are as recorded.

TECHNICIAN: ☑BAT ☐STT **DEVICE:** ☐ SALIVA ☑ BREATH* **15-Minute Wait:** ☐ Yes ☐ No

SCREENING TEST: *(For BREATH DEVICE* write in the space below only if the testing device is not designed to print.)*

Test #	Testing Device Name	Device Serial # OR Lot # & Exp Date	Activation Time	Reading Time	Result
476	RBT IV	051134	0252	0252	.000

CONFIRMATION TEST: *Results MUST be affixed to each copy of this form or printed directly onto the form.*

REMARKS:

BHS SLV — Alcohol Technician's Company
2019 Broadwater Ave — Company Street Address
Laci Tickner — (PRINT) Alcohol Technician's Name (First, M.I., Last)
Billings MT 59102 — Company City, State, Zip
(406) 237-8855 — Phone Number
Laci Tickner — Signature of Alcohol Technician
10/13/20 — Date Month / Day / Year

STEP 4: TO BE COMPLETED BY EMPLOYEE IF TEST RESULT IS 0.02 OR HIGHER

I certify that I have submitted to the alcohol test, the results of which are accurately recorded on this form. I understand that I must not drive, perform safety-sensitive duties, or operate heavy equipment because the results are 0.02 or greater.

Signature of Employee — Date Month / Day / Year

Print Screening Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

TAMPER

RBT IV# 015440
DATE 10-13-20
TEST NO. 0476
ID#
517250060
AS IV# 051134
SCREENING
G/210L TIME
.000 AUTO 02:52

EVIDENT

Print Confirmation Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

Print Additional Results Here or Affix With Tamper Evident Tape

Form DOT F 1380 (Rev. 5/2008)
CMI INC. 866-835-0690 • P/N 650528 • OMB No. 2105-0529

COPY 2 - EMPLOYEE RETAINS

Print Screening Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

Print Confirmation Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE (as required by 5 CFR 1320.21)

A federal agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, nor shall a person be subject to a penalty for failure to comply with a collection of information subject to the requirements of the Paperwork Reduction Act unless that collection of information displays a current valid OMB Control Number. The OMB Control Number for this information collection is 2105-0529. Public reporting for this collection of information is estimated to be approximately 8 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, completing and reviewing the collection of information. All responses to this collection of information are mandatory. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden to: Information Collection Clearance Officer, U.S. Department of Transportation, Office of Drug and Alcohol Policy and Compliance, 1200 New Jersey Avenue, SE, Suite W62-300, Washington, D.C. 20590.

Print Additional Results Here or Affix With Tamper Evident Tape

COPY 2 - EMPLOYEE RETAINS

OMB No. 2105-0529

U.S. Department of Transportation (DOT)
Alcohol Testing Form

(The instructions for completing this form are on the back of Copy 3)

• STEP 1: TO BE COMPLETED BY ALCOHOL TECHNICIAN

A: Employee Name JUSTIN L. BICKFORD
(Print) (First, M.I., Last)

B: SSN or Employee ID No. [redacted]

C: Employer Name
Street
City, State, Zip

DER Name and Telephone No.
DER Name ( ) DER Phone Number

D: Reason for Test: ☐Random ☐Reasonable Susp ☒Post-Accident ☐Return to Duty ☐Follow-up ☐Pre-employment

STEP 2: TO BE COMPLETED BY EMPLOYEE

I certify that I am about to submit to alcohol testing required by US Department of Transportation regulations and that the identifying information provided on the form is true and correct.

Signature of Employee — Date Month 10 Day 13 Year 20

STEP 3: TO BE COMPLETED BY ALCOHOL TECHNICIAN

(If the technician conducting the screening test is not the same technician who will be conducting the confirmation test, each technician must complete their own form.) I certify that I have conducted alcohol testing on the above named individual in accordance with the procedures established in the US Department of Transportation regulation, 49 CFR Part 40, that I am qualified to operate the testing device(s) identified, and that the results are as recorded.

TECHNICIAN: ☒BAT ☐STT DEVICE: ☐ SALIVA ☒BREATH* 15-Minute Wait: ☐ Yes ☐ No

SCREENING TEST: *(For BREATH DEVICE* write in the space below only if the testing device is not designed to print.)*

Test #	Testing Device Name	Device Serial # *OR* Lot # & Exp Date	Activation Time	Reading Time	Result
477	05 RBII	051134	0255	0255	.000

CONFIRMATION TEST: *Results MUST be affixed to each copy of this form or printed directly onto the form.*

REMARKS:

OHS St.V — Alcohol Technician's Company
209 Broadwater Ave — Company Street Address
Laci Dickerson — (PRINT) Alcohol Technician's Name (First, M.I., Last)
Billings MT 59102 — Company City, State, Zip
(406) 237-8855 — Phone Number
Laci Dickerson — Signature of Alcohol Technician
Date Month 10 Day 13 Year 20

STEP 4: TO BE COMPLETED BY EMPLOYEE IF TEST RESULT IS 0.02 OR HIGHER

I certify that I have submitted to the alcohol test, the results of which are accurately recorded on this form. I understand that I must not drive, perform safety-sensitive duties, or operate heavy equipment because the results are 0.02 or greater.

Signature of Employee — Date Month / Day / Year

Print Screening Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

TAMPER

RBI IU# 015440
DATE 10-13-20
TEST NO. 0477
ID#
5160692l8
AS IU# 051134
SCREENING
G/210L TIME
.000 AUTO 02:55

TAMPER

Print Confirmation Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

Print Additional Results Here or Affix With Tamper Evident Tape

Print Screening Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

Print Confirmation Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE (as required by 5 CFR 1320.21)

A federal agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, nor shall a person be subject to a penalty for failure to comply with a collection of information subject to the requirements of the Paperwork Reduction Act unless that collection of information displays a current valid OMB Control Number. The OMB Control Number for this information collection is 2105-0529. Public reporting for this collection of information is estimated to be approximately 8 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, completing and reviewing the collection of information. All responses to this collection of information are mandatory. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden to: Information Collection Clearance Officer, U.S. Department of Transportation, Office of Drug and Alcohol Policy and Compliance, 1200 New Jersey Avenue, SE, Suite W62-300, Washington, D.C. 20590.

Print Additional Results Here or Affix With Tamper Evident Tape

COPY 2 - EMPLOYEE RETAINS

OMB No. 2105-0529

1797254263

1857960/1620803

514962741

FEDERAL DRUG TESTING CUSTODY AND CONTROL FORM

1111 Newton Street, Gretna, LA 70053
450 Southlake Boulevard, Richmond, VA 23236

Phone: 800.433.3823
Fax: 504.361.8298

OMB NO. 0930-0158

Courier Tracking Number

LAB NUMBER

STEP 1: To be completed by Collector or Employer Representative

Specimen ID Number 514962741

A. Employer Name, Address, ID No.
ST. VINCENT HEALTHCARE
2019 BROADWATER AVE
BILLINGS, MT 59102
406-237-8855 406-237-8860

Facility Number
Z0370970

B. MRO Name, Address, Phone No., and Fax No.
DR. STEPHEN KRACHT
8140 WARD PKWY SUITE 275
KANSAS CITY, MO 64114
855-356-7058 913-498-5038

C. Donor SSN or Employee ID No.: [redacted]

Location Code: (optional)

D. Specify Testing Authority: ☐ HHS ☐ NRC Specify DOT Agency: ☒ FMCSA ☐ FAA ☐ FRA ☐ FTA ☐ PHMSA ☐ USCG

E. Reason for Test: ☐ Pre-Employment ☐ Random ☐ Reasonable Suspicion/Cause ☒ Post Accident ☐ Return to Duty ☐ Follow-up ☐ Other (specify):

F. Drug Tests to be Performed: ☐ THC, COC, PCP, OPI, & AMP ☐ THC & COC Only ☒ Other (specify): 11 Panel

G. Collection Site Address:
ST. VINCENT HEALTHCARE
2019 BROADWATER AVE
BILLINGS, MT 59102

Collector Phone & Fax: (Write phone number in boxes if not pre-printed.)
(406) 237-8855
PH: 406-237-8855
FX: 406-237-8860

Collector Number
H37097

STEP 2: To be completed by Collector (Make Remarks when appropriate) Collector reads specimen temperature within 4 minutes.

Is temperature between 90° and 100°F? ☒ Yes ☐ No, Enter Remark | Collection: ☒ Split ☐ Single ☐ None Provided, Enter Remark ☐ Observed, Enter Remark

Remarks:

STEP 3: *Collector affixes bottle seal(s) to bottle(s). Collector dates seal(s). Donor initials seal(s). Donor completes STEP 5 on Copy 2 (MRO Copy).*

STEP 4: Chain of Custody - Initiated by Collector and completed by Test Facility

I certify that the specimen given to me by the donor identified in the certification section on Copy 2 of this form was collected, labeled, sealed and released to the Delivery Service noted in accordance with applicable Federal requirements.

SHAWNA HECK
PRINT Collector Name (First, MI, Last)

10/13/20
Date Collected (Mo/Dy/Yr)

X Shawna Heck CRN
Signature of Collector

Time Collected: 03:02 ☒ AM ☐ PM

SPECIMEN BOTTLE(S) RELEASED TO: FedEx
Name of Delivery Service

Received at Lab or IITF:
X
Signature of Accessioner
PRINT Accessioner's Name (First, MI, Last) Date (Mo/Dy/Yr)

Primary Specimen Bottle Seal Intact? ☐ Yes ☐ No
If No, enter remark in Step 5A.

SPECIMEN BOTTLE(S) RELEASED TO:

STEP 5A: Primary Specimen Report to be completed by Test Facility

☒ **NEGATIVE** ☐ **POSITIVE** for: ☐ Marijuana Metabolite (Δ9-THCA) ☐ Methamphetamine ☐ MDMA ☐ 6-Acetylmorphine ☐ OXYC ☐ HYC
☐ DILUTE ☐ Cocaine Metabolite (BZE) ☐ Amphetamine ☐ MDA ☐ Morphine ☐ OXYM ☐ HYM
☐ PCP ☐ Codeine

☐ **REJECTED FOR TESTING** ☐ **ADULTERATED** ☐ **SUBSTITUTED** ☐ **INVALID RESULT**

Remarks:

Test Facility (if different from above):

I certify that the specimen identified on this form was examined upon receipt, handled using chain of custody procedures, analyzed, and reported in accordance with applicable Federal requirements.

X
Signature of Certifying Technician/Scientist | PRINT Certifying Technician/Scientist Name (First, MI, Last) | Date (Mo/Dy/Yr)

STEP 5B: To be completed by Split Testing Laboratory

Laboratory Name
Laboratory Address

☐ RECONFIRMED ☐ FAILED TO RECONFIRM - REASON:

I certify that the specimen identified on this form was examined upon receipt, handled using chain of custody procedures, analyzed, and reported in accordance with applicable Federal requirements.

X
Signature of Certifying Scientist | PRINT Certifying Scientist Name | Date (Mo/Dy/Yr)

SPECIMEN ID NO. 514962741

A

CENTER OVER CAP

Date (Mo./Day/Yr.)
Donor's Initials

514962741
SPECIMEN BOTTLE SEAL

SPECIMEN ID NO. 514962741

B (SPLIT)

CENTER OVER CAP

Date (Mo./Day/Yr.)
Donor's Initials

514962741
SPECIMEN BOTTLE SEAL

COPY 1 - TEST FACILITY COPY

FEDERAL FEDERAL FEDERAL

Public Burden Statement:

An agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. The OMB control number for this project is 0930-0158. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average: 5 minutes/donor; 4 minutes/collector; 3 minutes/test facility; and 3 minutes/Medical Review Officer. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to SAMHSA Reports Clearance Officer, 5600 Fishers Lane, Room 15E57B, Rockville, Maryland 20852.

FEDERAL FEDERAL

FEDERAL FEDERAL

FEDERAL FEDERAL FEDERAL

1797254263

1857960/1620803

514962740

Alere

FEDERAL DRUG TESTING CUSTODY AND CONTROL FORM

1111 Newton Street, Gretna, LA 70053
450 Southlake Boulevard, Richmond, VA 23236

Phone: 800.433.3823
Fax: 504.361.8298

OMB NO. 0930-0158

Courier Tracking Number

LAB NUMBER

STEP 1: To be completed by Collector or Employer Representative

Specimen ID Number 514962740

A. Employer Name, Address, ID No.
ST. VINCENT HEALTHCARE
2019 BROADWATER AVE
BILLINGS, MT 59102
406-237-8855 406-237-8860

Facility Number
Z0370970

B. MRO Name, Address, Phone No., and Fax No.
DR. STEPHEN KRACHT
8140 WARD PKWY SUITE 275
KANSAS CITY, MO 64114
855-355-7058 913-498-5038

C. Donor SSN or Employee ID No.: [redacted]

Location Code: (optional)

D. Specify Testing Authority: ☐ HHS ☐ NRC Specify DOT Agency: ☒ FMCSA ☐ FAA ☐ FRA ☐ FTA ☐ PHMSA ☐ USCG

E. Reason for Test: ☐ Pre-Employment ☐ Random ☐ Reasonable Suspicion/Cause ☒ Post Accident ☐ Return to Duty ☐ Follow-up ☐ Other (specify):

F. Drug Tests to be Performed: ☒ THC, COC, PCP, OPI, & AMP ☐ THC & COC Only ☐ Other (specify):

G. Collection Site Address:
ST. VINCENT HEALTHCARE
2019 BROADWATER AVE
BILLINGS, MT 59102

Collector Phone & Fax: (Write phone number in boxes if not pre-printed.)
(406) 237-8855
PH: 406-237-8855
FX: 406-237-8860

Collector Number
H37097

STEP 2: To be completed by Collector (Make Remarks when appropriate) Collector reads specimen temperature within 4 minutes.

Is temperature between 90° and 100°F? ☒ Yes ☐ No, Enter Remark | Collection: ☒ Split ☐ Single ☐ None Provided, Enter Remark ☐ Observed, Enter Remark

Remarks:

STEP 3: *Collector affixes bottle seal(s) to bottle(s). Collector dates seal(s). Donor initials seal(s). Donor completes STEP 5 on Copy 2 (MRO Copy).*

STEP 4: Chain of Custody - Initiated by Collector and completed by Test Facility

I certify that the specimen given to me by the donor identified in the certification section on Copy 2 of this form was collected, labeled, sealed and released to the Delivery Service noted in accordance with applicable Federal requirements.

JACI TICKNOR
PRINT Collector Name (First, MI, Last)

10 / 13 / 20
Date Collected (Mo/Dy/Yr)

X Jaci Tickner
Signature of Collector

Time Collected: 03 : 00 ☒ AM ☐ PM

SPECIMEN BOTTLE(S) RELEASED TO: Fed Ex
Name of Delivery Service

Received at Lab or IITF:
X
Signature of Accessioner

PRINT Accessioner's Name (First, MI, Last) Date (Mo/Dy/Yr)

Primary Specimen Bottle Seal Intact? ☐ Yes ☐ No
If No, enter remark in Step 5A.

SPECIMEN BOTTLE(S) RELEASED TO:

STEP 5A: Primary Specimen Report to be completed by Test Facility

☒ **NEGATIVE** ☐ **POSITIVE** for: ☐ Marijuana Metabolite (Δ9-THCA) ☐ Methamphetamine ☐ MDMA ☐ 6-Acetylmorphine ☐ OXYC ☐ HYC
☐ DILUTE ☐ Cocaine Metabolite (BZE) ☐ Amphetamine ☐ MDA ☐ Morphine ☐ OXYM ☐ HYM
☐ PCP ☐ Codeine

☐ **REJECTED FOR TESTING** ☐ **ADULTERATED** ☐ **SUBSTITUTED** ☐ **INVALID RESULT**

Remarks:

Test Facility (if different from above):

I certify that the specimen identified on this form was examined upon receipt, handled using chain of custody procedures, analyzed, and reported in accordance with applicable Federal requirements.

X
Signature of Certifying Technician/Scientist | PRINT Certifying Technician/Scientist Name (First, MI, Last) | Date (Mo/Dy/Yr)

STEP 5B: To be completed by Split Testing Laboratory

Laboratory Name

Laboratory Address

☐ RECONFIRMED ☐ FAILED TO RECONFIRM - REASON:

I certify that the specimen identified on this form was examined upon receipt, handled using chain of custody procedures, analyzed, and reported in accordance with applicable Federal requirements.

X
Signature of Certifying Scientist | PRINT Certifying Scientist Name | Date (Mo/Dy/Yr)

SPECIMEN ID NO. 514962740

A

CENTER OVER CAP

Date (Mo./Day/Yr.)

Donor's Initials

514962740
SPECIMEN BOTTLE SEAL

SPECIMEN ID NO. 514962740

B (SPLIT)

CENTER OVER CAP

Date (Mo./Day/Yr.)

Donor's Initials

514962740
SPECIMEN BOTTLE SEAL

COPY 1 - TEST FACILITY COPY

FEDERAL FEDERAL FEDERAL

Public Burden Statement:

An agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. The OMB control number for this project is 0930-0158. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average: 5 minutes/donor; 4 minutes/collector; 3 minutes/test facility; and 3 minutes/Medical Review Officer. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to SAMHSA Reports Clearance Officer, 5600 Fishers Lane, Room 15E57B, Rockville, Maryland 20852.

FEDERAL FEDERAL

FEDERAL FEDERAL

FEDERAL FEDERAL FEDERAL

DUI/TOXICOLOGY SUBMISSION FORM

Montana Department of Justice
Forensic Science Division
Mailing - P.O. Box 16170, Missoula, MT 59808
Physical - 2679 Palmer Street, Missoula, MT 59808
Ph. 406-728-4970 Fax 406-549-1067 dojtox@mt.gov

LAB USE ONLY

Agency: BILLINGS POLICE DEPT.
Detective/Officer: LAWRENCE
Address: 220 N 27TH ST BLGS, MT 59101
Phone #: 406.657.8416

Agency Case #: 20.76444
Offense: 6fc involved Shooting
Email - ***REQUIRED:*** lawrancon@billingsmt.gov
Additional copy of final report emailed to: _____

Subject Information (please provide)

Name: BICKFORD (Last) JUSTIN (First) LEVI (Middle)

☒ Male ☐ Female

Approx. Age: 38

Date Collected: 10/13/2020 Time Collected: 0315 Sample Drawn By: [signature] (Physician, Nurse, Med. Tech.)

TRAFFIC RELATED (Check all that apply)		NON-TRAFFIC RELATED (Check all that apply)		LAB ITEM #:
☐ DUI	☐ Driver	☐ Homicide	☐ Suspect	
☐ Crash	☐ Passenger	☐ Unattended Death	☐ Victim	
☐ Fatal	☐ Other _____	☒ Other OIS		

BREATH ANALYSIS PERFORMED? PBT? ☐ Y ☐ N RESULTS 0._____ gm/210L

INTOXILIZER? ☐ Y ☐ N RESULTS 0._____ gm/210L

Please list all drugs, medications, prescriptions, etc. (Specify drugs if known):

SFST results:

HGN _____/6

W&T _____/8

OLS _____/4

DRE evaluation?

☐ **YES**

☐ **NO**

DRE OFFICER:

_____

Chain of Custody

Received From	Received By	Date	Comments

The submitted evidence will be examined and analyzed with established laboratory sampling plans and capabilities, utilizing validated methods and instrumentation. The laboratory reserves the right to outsource testing to external reference labs if it directly affects the final interpretation of the case. Examples of this may be based on requests from the submitting agency, case history, and internal testing results. Forensic reports are mandated by accreditation requirements found in ISO/IEC 17025:2017 to contain specific content. When agreed with the customer, accreditation requirements allow for the issuance of simplified reports. Simplified reports will not result in the reduction of information currently provided. FSD seeks to pursue simplified reporting and requests acceptance from the requestor. Agreement to receive simplified reports will mean that the information found on the DOJ FSD website under "Simplified Reports" will be retained and can be provided upon request, but will not be routinely provided on all lab reports.

BLOOD TEST REQUEST FORM

Pursuant to the provisions of MCA Section 61-8-405,

I, CAPTAIN NEIL LAWRENCE, request that a blood sample be withdrawn
Officer's Name (please print)

by [signature] LPN for the purpose of determining the alcohol
Physician, R.N., etc. (please print)

concentration therein from the following individual:

JUSTIN BICKFORD
Subject's Name (please print)

220 N 27TH ST
Address

BILLINGS, MT. 59101

[signature]
Officer's Signature

BILLINGS P.D.
Agency

10/13/20
Date of Request

CHECKLIST FOR MEDICAL STAFF

Expiration Date on Tubes 11/30/21 Lot # on Tubes 9315403

[initials] Verify that gray top "Vacutainer" tube supplied with DUI kit does contain crystals (powder) in the tube and integrity of the vacuum has been maintained. Important: use a gray top tube or one that contains a preservative and anticoagulant.

[initials] A non-alcoholic or non-phenolic swab was used to prepare the site for blood draw. Benzalkonium chloride swab supplied in kit or an appropriate substitute may be used. *(Requesting officer should witness the blood collection so that he/she may attest to the authenticity of the sample.)*

[initials] The tube is labeled with the subject's name, date, and time of the blood collection.

[initials] The tube is sealed with enclosed paper seal and given to the requesting officer.

[signature]
Signature, Medical Staff

LPN
Title

Refer to Administrative Rules of Montana 23.4.220 - "Collection of blood samples for alcohol analysis."

THIS FORM IS TO BE RETAINED BY THE REQUESTING OFFICER. PHOTOCOPY AS NEEDED FOR MEDICAL STAFF.

DUI/TOXICOLOGY SUBMISSION FORM

Montana Department of Justice
Forensic Science Division
Mailing - P.O. Box 16170, Missoula, MT 59808
Physical - 2679 Palmer Street, Missoula, MT 59808
Ph. 406-728-4970 Fax 406-549-1067 dojtox@mt.gov

LAB USE ONLY

Agency: BILLINGS POLICE DEPT
Detective/Officer: LAWRENCE
Address: 220 N 27TH ST BLGS, MT 59101
Phone #: 406.657.8416

Agency Case #: 20.76444
Offense: OIS INVOLVED SHOOTING
Email - ***REQUIRED:*** lawrencec@billingsmt.gov
Additional copy of final report emailed to: _____

Subject Information (please provide)

Name: Nelson Ryland Ruan (Last / First / Middle)

☒ Male ☐ Female

Approx. Age: 29

Date Collected: 10/13/20 Time Collected: 0315am Sample Drawn By: Traci Tidmon (Physician, Nurse, Med. Tech.)

TRAFFIC RELATED (Check all that apply)

☐ DUI ☐ Driver
☐ Crash ☐ Passenger
☐ Fatal ☐ Other _____

NON-TRAFFIC RELATED (Check all that apply)

☐ Homicide ☐ Suspect
☐ Unattended Death ☐ Victim
☒ Other OIS

LAB ITEM #:

BREATH ANALYSIS PERFORMED? PBT? ☐ Y ☐ N RESULTS 0._____ gm/210L

INTOXILIZER? ☐ Y ☐ N RESULTS 0._____ gm/210L

Please list all drugs, medications, prescriptions, etc. (Specify drugs if known):

SFST results:

HGN _____/6
W&T _____/8
OLS _____/4

DRE evaluation?

☐ YES
☐ NO

DRE OFFICER:

_____

Chain of Custody

Received From	Received By	Date	Comments

The submitted evidence will be examined and analyzed with established laboratory sampling plans and capabilities, utilizing validated methods and instrumentation. The laboratory reserves the right to outsource testing to external reference labs if it directly affects the final interpretation of the case. Examples of this may be based on requests from the submitting agency, case history, and internal testing results. Forensic reports are mandated by accreditation requirements found in ISO/IEC 17025:2017 to contain specific content. When agreed with the customer, accreditation requirements allow for the issuance of simplified reports. Simplified reports will not result in the reduction of information currently provided. FSD seeks to pursue simplified reporting and requests acceptance from the requestor. Agreement to receive simplified reports will mean that the information found on the DOJ FSD website under "Simplified Reports" will be retained and can be provided upon request, but will not be routinely provided on all lab reports.

BLOOD TEST REQUEST FORM

Pursuant to the provisions of MCA Section 61-8-405,

I, Captain Neil Lawrence, request that a blood sample be withdrawn
Officer's Name (please print)

by Laci Tickner, MA for the purpose of determining the alcohol
Physician, R.N., etc. (please print)

concentration therein from the following individual:

Ryland Nelson
Subject's Name (please print)

220 N 27th St
Address

Billings MT 59101

[signature]
Officer's Signature

Billings Police Department
Agency

10/13/20
Date of Request

CHECKLIST FOR MEDICAL STAFF

Expiration Date on Tubes 11/30/21 Lot # on Tubes 53475

LT Verify that gray top "Vacutainer" tube supplied with DUI kit does contain crystals (powder) in the tube and integrity of the vacuum has been maintained. Important: use a gray top tube or one that contains a preservative and anticoagulant.

LT A non-alcoholic or non-phenolic swab was used to prepare the site for blood draw. Benzalkonium chloride swab supplied in kit or an appropriate substitute may be used. *(Requesting officer should witness the blood collection so that he/she may attest to the authenticity of the sample.)*

LT The tube is labeled with the subject's name, date, and time of the blood collection.

LT The tube is sealed with enclosed paper seal and given to the requesting officer.

Laci Tickner
Signature, Medical Staff

CMA
Title

Refer to Administrative Rules of Montana 23.4.220 - "Collection of blood samples for alcohol analysis."

THIS FORM IS TO BE RETAINED BY THE REQUESTING OFFICER. PHOTOCOPY AS NEEDED FOR MEDICAL STAFF.

@screen Specimen Result Certificate

ID Number: E7953686 Report printed on 10/13/2020 10:26:32 AM

Attention:
Val Ronquillo
City of Billings
P.O. Box 1178 210 North 27th
Billings, MT 59103

Collection Site:
37097 - St. Vincent Healthcare

Verification Date 10/13/2020 08:48 AM

Medical Review Officer:
Dr. Stephen Kracht
8140 Ward Parkway Ste 275
Kansas City, MO 64114
888-382-2281

Donor Name:	Nelson, Ryland	Donor SSN:	[redacted]
Date Of Test:	10/13/2020	Donor ID:	
ID Number:	E7953686	Reason for Test:	Post Accident
		Regulation:	Non-DOT
Service:	mCup 11A on site drug test	Specimen Type:	Urine

Drugs Tested:

Drug Name	Result	Laboratory Screening Cutoff *	Laboratory Confirmation Cutoff *	Drug Name	Result	Laboratory Screening Cutoff *	Laboratory Confirmation Cutoff *
Marijuana	Negative	50 ng/mL	15 ng/mL	PCP	Negative	25 ng/mL	25 ng/mL
Cocaine	Negative	300 ng/mL	150 ng/mL	Barbiturates	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Amphetamines	Negative	1000 ng/mL	500 ng/mL	Benzodiazepines	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Opiates	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL	Methadone	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Oxycodone	Negative	100 ng/mL	100 ng/mL	MDMA/MDA	Negative	500 ng/mL	250 ng/mL

Final Result Disposition: **Negative**

TO BE COMPLETED BY THE MEDICAL REVIEW OFFICER

I have reviewed the laboratory results for the specimen identified by this form in accordance with applicable Federal requirements. My determination/verification is:

☑ Negative ☐ Dilute ☐ Positive ☐ Test Cancelled ☐ Refusal to test because ☐ Adulterated ☐ Substituted

REMARKS:

Dr. Stephen Kracht	Stephen Q. Kracht D.O.	10/13/2020 08:48 AM
(PRINT) Medical Review Officer's Name	Signature of Medical Review Officer	Date (Mo./Day/Yr.)

* Represents laboratory screening and confirmation values.

@screen. Specimen Result Certificate

Test Number: BAT77005546 Report printed on 10/13/2020 10:27:41 AM

Attention:
Val Ronquillo
City of Billings
P.O. Box 1178 210 North 27th
Billings, MT 59103

Collection Site:
37097 - St. Vincent Healthcare

Donor Name:	Nelson, Ryland	Donor SSN:	[redacted]
Date Of Test:	10/13/2020	Donor ID:	
Test Number:	BAT77005546	Reason for Test:	Post Accident
		Regulation:	Non-DOT
		Specimen Type:	Breath

Drugs Tested:

Drug Name	Quant
Ethanol Breath	0

Final Result Disposition: **Quant Only**

Remarks:

* Represents laboratory screening and confirmation values.

@screen Specimen Result Certificate

ID Number: E7953683 Report printed on 10/13/2020 3:37:13 PM

Attention:
Val Ronquillo
City of Billings
P.O. Box 1178 210 North 27th
Billings, MT 59103

Collection Site:
37097 - St. Vincent Healthcare

Verification Date 10/13/2020 01:51 PM

Medical Review Officer:
Dr. Stephen Kracht
8140 Ward Parkway Ste 275
Kansas City, MO 64114
888-382-2281

Donor Name: Bickford, Justin
Date Of Test: 10/13/2020
ID Number: E7953683

Donor SSN: [redacted]
Donor ID:
Reason for Test: Post Accident

Regulation: Non-DOT
Service: mCup 11A on site drug test
Specimen Type: Urine

Drugs Tested:

Drug Name	Result	Laboratory Screening Cutoff *	Laboratory Confirmation Cutoff *	Drug Name	Result	Laboratory Screening Cutoff *	Laboratory Confirmation Cutoff *
Marijuana	Negative	50 ng/mL	15 ng/mL	PCP	Negative	25 ng/mL	25 ng/mL
Cocaine	Negative	300 ng/mL	150 ng/mL	Barbiturates	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Amphetamines	Negative	1000 ng/mL	500 ng/mL	Benzodiazepines	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Opiates	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL	Methadone	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Oxycodone	Negative	100 ng/mL	100 ng/mL	MDMA/MDA	Negative	500 ng/mL	250 ng/mL

Final Result Disposition: **Negative**

TO BE COMPLETED BY THE MEDICAL REVIEW OFFICER

I have reviewed the laboratory results for the specimen identified by this form in accordance with applicable Federal requirements. My determination/verification is:

☑ Negative ☐ Dilute ☐ Positive ☐ Test Cancelled ☐ Refusal to test because ☐ Adulterated ☐ Substituted

REMARKS:

Dr. Stephen Kracht — Stephen J. Kracht D.O. — 10/13/2020 01:51 PM

(PRINT) Medical Review Officer's Name | Signature of Medical Review Officer | Date (Mo./Day/Yr.)

* Represents laboratory screening and confirmation values.

@screen Specimen Result Certificate

Test Number: BAT77005561 Report printed on 10/13/2020 10:27:41 AM

Attention:
Val Ronquillo
City of Billings
P.O. Box 1178 210 North 27th
Billings, MT 59103

Collection Site:
37097 - St. Vincent Healthcare

Donor Name:	Bickford, Justin	Donor SSN:	[redacted]
Date Of Test:	10/13/2020	Donor ID:	
Test Number:	BAT77005561	Reason for Test:	Post Accident
		Regulation:	Non-DOT
		Specimen Type:	Breath

Drugs Tested:

Drug Name	Quant
Ethanol Breath	0

Final Result Disposition: **Quant Only**

Remarks:

* Represents laboratory screening and confirmation values.

RECEIVED
OCT 19 2020
Human Resources Dept.

U.S. Department of Transportation (DOT)
Alcohol Testing Form

(The instructions for completing this form are on the back of Copy 3)

Print Screening Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

EVIDENT
RBT IV# 015440
DATE 10-13-20
TEST NO 0477
ID#
5160692l8
AS IV# 051134
SCREENING
G/210L TIME
000 AUTO 02:55
TAMPER

• STEP 1: TO BE COMPLETED BY ALCOHOL TECHNICIAN

A: Employee Name JUSTIN L. BICKFORD
(Print) (First, M.I., Last)

B: SSN or Employee ID No. [redacted]

C: Employer Name
Street
City, State, Zip

DER Name and Telephone No.
DER Name ( ) DER Phone Number

D: Reason for Test: ☐Random ☐Reasonable Susp ☒Post-Accident ☐Return to Duty ☐Follow-up ☐Pre-employment

STEP 2: TO BE COMPLETED BY EMPLOYEE

I certify that I am about to submit to alcohol testing required by US Department of Transportation regulations and that the identifying information provided on the form is true and correct.

Signature of Employee — Date Month 10 Day 13 Year 20

STEP 3: TO BE COMPLETED BY ALCOHOL TECHNICIAN

(If the technician conducting the screening test is not the same technician who will be conducting the confirmation test, each technician must complete their own form.) I certify that I have conducted alcohol testing on the above named individual in accordance with the procedures established in the US Department of Transportation regulation, 49 CFR Part 40, that I am qualified to operate the testing device(s) identified, and that the results are as recorded.

TECHNICIAN: ☒BAT ☐STT DEVICE: ☐ SALIVA ☒ BREATH* 15-Minute Wait: ☐ Yes ☐ No

SCREENING TEST: *(For BREATH DEVICE* write in the space below only if the testing device is not designed to print.)*

Test #	Testing Device Name	Device Serial # OR Lot # & Exp Date	Activation Time	Reading Time	Result
477	05 RBTIV	051134	0255	0255	.000

CONFIRMATION TEST: *Results MUST be affixed to each copy of this form or printed directly onto the form.*

REMARKS:

Print Confirmation Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

OHS St.V — Alcohol Technician's Company
2019 Broadwater Ave — Company Street Address
Laci Tickner — (PRINT) Alcohol Technician's Name (First, M.I., Last)
Billings, MT 59102 — Company City, State, Zip
406 237-8855 — Phone Number
Laci Tickner — Signature of Alcohol Technician
Date Month 10 Day 13 Year 20

STEP 4: TO BE COMPLETED BY EMPLOYEE IF TEST RESULT IS 0.02 OR HIGHER

I certify that I have submitted to the alcohol test, the results of which are accurately recorded on this form. I understand that I must not drive, perform safety-sensitive duties, or operate heavy equipment because the results are 0.02 or greater.

Signature of Employee — Date Month Day Year

Print Additional Results Here or Affix With Tamper Evident Tape

Form DOT F 1380 (Rev. 5/2008)

EMI INC. 866-835-0690 • P/N 650528 • OMB No. 2105-0529

COPY 1 - ORIGINAL - FORWARD TO THE EMPLOYER

Print Screening Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

Print Confirmation Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE (as required by 5 CFR 1320.21)

A federal agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, nor shall a person be subject to a penalty for failure to comply with a collection of information subject to the requirements of the Paperwork Reduction Act unless that collection of information displays a current valid OMB Control Number. The OMB Control Number for this information collection is 2105-0529. Public reporting for this collection of information is estimated to be approximately 8 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, completing and reviewing the collection of information. All responses to this collection of information are mandatory. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden to: Information Collection Clearance Officer, U.S. Department of Transportation, Office of Drug and Alcohol Policy and Compliance, 1200 New Jersey Avenue, SE, Suite W62-300, Washington, D.C. 20590.

Print Additional Results Here or Affix With Tamper Evident Tape

COPY 1 - ORIGINAL - FORWARD TO THE EMPLOYER

OMB No. 2105-0529

@screen Specimen Result Certificate

ID Number: E7953683 Report printed on 10/20/2020 2:17:18 PM

Attention:
Val Ronquillo
City of Billings
P.O. Box 1178 210 North 27th
Billings, MT 59103

Collection Site:
37097 - St. Vincent Healthcare

Verification Date 10/13/2020 01:51 PM

Medical Review Officer:
Dr. Stephen Kracht
8140 Ward Parkway Ste 275
Kansas City, MO 64114
888-382-2281

Donor Name:	Bickford, Justin	Donor SSN:	[redacted]
Date Of Test:	10/13/2020	Donor ID:	
ID Number:	E7953683	Reason for Test:	Post Accident
		Regulation:	Non-DOT
Service:	mCup 11A on site drug test	Specimen Type:	Urine

Drugs Tested:

Drug Name	Result	Laboratory Screening Cutoff *	Laboratory Confirmation Cutoff *	Drug Name	Result	Laboratory Screening Cutoff *	Laboratory Confirmation Cutoff *
Marijuana	Negative	50 ng/mL	15 ng/mL	PCP	Negative	25 ng/mL	25 ng/mL
Cocaine	Negative	300 ng/mL	150 ng/mL	Barbiturates	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Amphetamines	Negative	1000 ng/mL	500 ng/mL	Benzodiazepines	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Opiates	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL	Methadone	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Oxycodone	Negative	100 ng/mL	100 ng/mL	MDMA/MDA	Negative	500 ng/mL	250 ng/mL

Final Result Disposition: **Negative**

TO BE COMPLETED BY THE MEDICAL REVIEW OFFICER

I have reviewed the laboratory results for the specimen identified by this form in accordance with applicable Federal requirements. My determination/verification is:

☑ Negative ☐ Positive ☐ Test Cancelled ☐ Refusal to test because
☐ Dilute ☐ Adulterated ☐ Substituted

REMARKS:

Dr. Stephen Kracht	Stephen J. Kracht D.O.	10/13/2020 01:51 PM
(PRINT) Medical Review Officer's Name	Signature of Medical Review Officer	Date (Mo./Day/Yr.)

* Represents laboratory screening and confirmation values.

FEDERAL DRUG TESTING CUSTODY AND CONTROL FORM

☐ 1111 Newton Street, Gretna, LA 70053 Phone: 800.433.3823
☐ 450 Southlake Boulevard, Richmond, VA 23236 Fax: 504.361.8298

OMB NO. 0930-0158

Courier Tracking Number

LAB NUMBER

Specimen ID Number 514962740

STEP 1: To be completed by Collector or Employer Representative

A. Employer Name, Address, ID No.

ST. VINCENT HEALTHCARE
2019 BROADWATER AVE
BILLINGS, MT 59102
406-237-6659 406-237-6660

Facility Number

B. MRO Name, Address, Phone No., and Fax No.

DR. STEPHEN KRACHT
8340 WARD PKWY SUITE 275
KANSAS CITY, MO 64114
865-355-7068 718-498-6038

C. Donor SSN or Employee ID No.: [redacted]

Location Code: (optional)

D. Specify Testing Authority: ☐ HHS ☐ NRC Specify DOT Agency: ☒ FMCSA ☐ FAA ☐ FRA ☐ FTA ☐ PHMSA ☐ USCG

E. Reason for Test: ☐ Pre-Employment ☐ Random ☐ Reasonable Suspicion/Cause ☒ Post Accident ☐ Return to Duty ☐ Follow-up ☐ Other (specify):

F. Drug Tests to be Performed: ☒ THC, COC, PCP, OPI, & AMP ☐ THC & COC Only ☐ Other (specify): _____

G. Collection Site Address:

ST. VINCENT HEALTHCARE
2019 BROADWATER AVE
BILLINGS, MT 59102

Collector Phone & Fax: (Write phone number in boxes if not pre-printed.)

(406) 237 - 6655

PH: 406-237-6659
FAX: 406-237-6660

Collector Number

STEP 2: To be completed by Collector (Make Remarks when appropriate) Collector reads specimen temperature within 4 minutes.

Is temperature between 90° and 100°F? ☒ Yes ☐ No, Enter Remark | Collection: ☒ Split ☐ Single ☐ None Provided, Enter Remark ☐ Observed, Enter Remark

Remarks:

STEP 3: *Collector affixes bottle seal(s) to bottle(s). Collector dates seal(s). Donor initials seal(s). Donor completes STEP 5 on Copy 2 (MRO Copy).*

STEP 4: Chain of Custody - Initiated by Collector and completed by Test Facility

I certify that the specimen given to me by the donor identified in the certification section on Copy 2 of this form was collected, labeled, sealed and released to the Delivery Service noted in accordance with applicable Federal requirements.

SPECIMEN BOTTLE(S) RELEASED TO:

ALICIA TICKNOR

PRINT Collector Name (First, MI, Last)

10 / 13 / 20

Date Collected (Mo/Dy/Yr)

X _____
Signature of Collector

Time Collected: 03 : 00 ☒ AM ☐ PM

Fed Ex
Name of Delivery Service

STEP 5: To be completed by Donor

I certify that I provided my urine specimen to the collector; that I have not adulterated it in any manner; each specimen bottle used was sealed with tamper-evident seal in my presence; and that the information provided on this form and on the label affixed to each specimen bottle is correct.

X _____ _____ _____
Signature of Donor | PRINT Donor Name (First, MI, Last) | Date (Mo/Dy/Yr)

Daytime Phone No.: _____ Evening Phone No.: _____ Date of Birth: _____

After the Medical Review Officer receives the test results for the specimen identified by this form, he/she may contact you to ask about prescriptions and over-the-counter medications you may have taken. You may want to make a list of those medications for your own records. THIS LIST IS NOT NECESSARY. If you choose to make a list, do so either on a separate piece of paper or on the back of your copy (Copy 5). DO NOT PROVIDE THIS INFORMATION ON THE BACK OF ANY OTHER COPY ON THE FORM. TAKE COPY 5 WITH YOU.

STEP 6: To be completed by the Medical Review Officer - PRIMARY SPECIMEN

☐ **NEGATIVE** ☐ DILUTE ☐ **POSITIVE for:** _____

☐ REFUSAL TO TEST because - check reason(s) below: ☐ TEST CANCELLED
☐ ADULTERATED (adulterant/reason):
☐ SUBSTITUTED
☐ OTHER: _____

Remarks: _____

X _____ _____ _____
Signature of Medical Review Officer | PRINT Medical Review Officer Name (First, MI, Last) | Date (Mo/Dy/Yr)

STEP 7: To be completed by the Medical Review Officer - SPLIT SPECIMEN

In accordance with applicable Federal requirements, my verification for the split specimen (if tested) is:

☐ **RECONFIRMED for:** _____ ☐ TEST CANCELLED
☐ **FAILED TO RECONFIRM for:** _____

Remarks: _____

X _____ _____ _____
Signature of Medical Review Officer | PRINT Medical Review Officer Name (First, MI, Last) | Date (Mo/Dy/Yr)

RECEIVED
OCT 19 2020
Human Resources Dept.

COPY 4 - EMPLOYER COPY

Public Burden Statement:
An agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. The OMB control number for this project is 0930-0158. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average: 5 minutes/donor; 4 minutes/collector; 3 minutes/test facility; and 3 minutes/Medical Review Officer. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to SAMHSA Reports Clearance Officer, 5600 Fishers Lane, Room 15E57B, Rockville, Maryland 20852.

RECEIVED
OCT 19 2020
Human Resources Dept.

RECEIVED
OCT 19 2020
Human Resources Dept.

U.S. Department of Transportation (DOT) Alcohol Testing Form

(The instructions for completing this form are on the back of Copy 3)

Print Screening Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

EVIDENT
RBT IV# 015440
DATE 10-13-20
TEST NO. 0476
ID#
5172500600
AS IV# 051134
SCREENING
G/210L TIME
.000 AUTO 02:52

TAMPER

• STEP 1: TO BE COMPLETED BY ALCOHOL TECHNICIAN

A: Employee Name Zyland Q Nelson
(Print) (First, M.I., Last)

B: SSN or Employee ID No. [redacted]

C: Employer Name
Street
City, State, Zip

DER Name and Telephone No.
DER Name ( ) DER Phone Number

D: Reason for Test: ☐Random ☐Reasonable Susp ☒Post-Accident ☐Return to Duty ☐Follow-up ☐Pre-employment

STEP 2: TO BE COMPLETED BY EMPLOYEE

I certify that I am about to submit to alcohol testing required by US Department of Transportation regulations and that the identifying information provided on the form is true and correct.

Signature of Employee — Date: 10 / 13 / 20 (Month / Day / Year)

STEP 3: TO BE COMPLETED BY ALCOHOL TECHNICIAN

(If the technician conducting the screening test is not the same technician who will be conducting the confirmation test, each technician must complete their own form.) I certify that I have conducted alcohol testing on the above named individual in accordance with the procedures established in the US Department of Transportation regulation, 49 CFR Part 40, that I am qualified to operate the testing device(s) identified, and that the results are as recorded.

TECHNICIAN: ☒BAT ☐STT DEVICE: ☐ SALIVA ☒BREATH* 15-Minute Wait: ☐ Yes ☐ No

SCREENING TEST: *(For BREATH DEVICE* write in the space below only if the testing device is not designed to print.)*

Test #	Testing Device Name	Device Serial # OR Lot # & Exp Date	Activation Time	Reading Time	Result
476	RBT IV	051134	0252	0252	.000

CONFIRMATION TEST: *Results MUST be affixed to each copy of this form or printed directly onto the form.*

REMARKS:

Print Confirmation Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

OHS St. V — Alcohol Technician's Company
2019 Broadwater Ave — Company Street Address
Laci Tickner — (PRINT) Alcohol Technician's Name (First, M.I., Last)
Billings, MT 59102 406 237-8855 — Company City, State, Zip Phone Number
Laci Tickner — Signature of Alcohol Technician
Date: 10 / 13 / 20 (Month / Day / Year)

STEP 4: TO BE COMPLETED BY EMPLOYEE IF TEST RESULT IS 0.02 OR HIGHER

I certify that I have submitted to the alcohol test, the results of which are accurately recorded on this form. I understand that I must not drive, perform safety-sensitive duties, or operate heavy equipment because the results are 0.02 or greater.

Signature of Employee — Date: / / (Month / Day / Year)

Print Additional Results Here or Affix With Tamper Evident Tape

Print Screening Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

Print Confirmation Results Here or Affix with Tamper Evident Tape

PAPERWORK REDUCTION ACT NOTICE (as required by 5 CFR 1320.21)

A federal agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, nor shall a person be subject to a penalty for failure to comply with a collection of information subject to the requirements of the Paperwork Reduction Act unless that collection of information displays a current valid OMB Control Number. The OMB Control Number for this information collection is 2105-0529. Public reporting for this collection of information is estimated to be approximately 8 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, completing and reviewing the collection of information. All responses to this collection of information are mandatory. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden to: Information Collection Clearance Officer, U.S. Department of Transportation, Office of Drug and Alcohol Policy and Compliance, 1200 New Jersey Avenue, SE, Suite W62-300, Washington, D.C. 20590.

Print Additional Results Here or Affix With Tamper Evident Tape

@screen. Specimen Result Certificate

ID Number: E7953686 Report printed on 10/20/2020 2:17:54 PM

Attention:
Val Ronquillo
City of Billings
P.O. Box 1178 210 North 27th
Billings, MT 59103

Collection Site:
37097 - St. Vincent Healthcare

Verification Date 10/13/2020 08:48 AM

Medical Review Officer:
Dr. Stephen Kracht
8140 Ward Parkway Ste 275
Kansas City, MO 64114
888-382-2281

Donor Name:	Nelson, Ryland	Donor SSN:	[redacted]
Date Of Test:	10/13/2020	Donor ID:	
ID Number:	E7953686	Reason for Test:	Post Accident
		Regulation:	Non-DOT
Service:	mCup 11A on site drug test	Specimen Type:	Urine

Drugs Tested:

Drug Name	Result	Laboratory Screening Cutoff *	Laboratory Confirmation Cutoff *	Drug Name	Result	Laboratory Screening Cutoff *	Laboratory Confirmation Cutoff *
Marijuana	Negative	50 ng/mL	15 ng/mL	PCP	Negative	25 ng/mL	25 ng/mL
Cocaine	Negative	300 ng/mL	150 ng/mL	Barbiturates	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Amphetamines	Negative	1000 ng/mL	500 ng/mL	Benzodiazepines	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Opiates	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL	Methadone	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Oxycodone	Negative	100 ng/mL	100 ng/mL	MDMA/MDA	Negative	500 ng/mL	250 ng/mL

Final Result Disposition: **Negative**

TO BE COMPLETED BY THE MEDICAL REVIEW OFFICER

I have reviewed the laboratory results for the specimen identified by this form in accordance with applicable Federal requirements. My determination/verification is:

☑ Negative ☐ Positive ☐ Test Cancelled ☐ Refusal to test because
☐ Dilute ☐ Adulterated ☐ Substituted

REMARKS:

Dr. Stephen Kracht	Stephen J. Kracht D.O.	10/13/2020 08:48 AM
(PRINT) Medical Review Officer's Name	Signature of Medical Review Officer	Date (Mo./Day/Yr.)

* Represents laboratory screening and confirmation values.

FEDERAL DRUG TESTING CUSTODY AND CONTROL FORM

Alere

1111 Newton Street, Gretna, LA 70053 Phone: 800.433.3823
450 Southlake Boulevard, Richmond, VA 23236 Fax: 504.361.8298

1857968/1620803

Courier Tracking Number

LAB NUMBER

OMB NO. 0930-0158

STEP 1: To be completed by Collector or Employer Representative

Specimen ID Number 514962741

A. Employer Name, Address, ID No.

ST. VINCENT HEALTHCARE
2019 BROADWATER AVE
BILLINGS, MT 59102
406-237-8855 406-237-8860

Facility Number 20370970

B. MRO Name, Address, Phone No., and Fax No.

DR. STEPHEN KRACHT
8140 WARD PKWY SUITE 275
KANSAS CITY, MO 64114
855-355-7058 913-498-8038

C. Donor SSN or Employee ID No.: [redacted]

Location Code: (optional)

D. Specify Testing Authority: ☐ HHS ☐ NRC Specify DOT Agency: ☒ FMCSA ☐ FAA ☐ FRA ☐ FTA ☐ PHMSA ☐ USCG

E. Reason for Test: ☐ Pre-Employment ☐ Random ☐ Reasonable Suspicion/Cause ☒ Post Accident ☐ Return to Duty ☐ Follow-up ☐ Other (specify):

F. Drug Tests to be Performed: ☐ THC, COC, PCP, OPI, & AMP ☐ THC & COC Only ☒ Other (specify): 11 Panel

G. Collection Site Address:

ST. VINCENT HEALTHCARE
2019 BROADWATER AVE
BILLINGS, MT 59102

Collector Phone & Fax: (Write phone number in boxes if not pre-printed.)

PH: 406-237-8855
FX: 406-237-8860

(406) 237 - 8855

Collector Number H37097

STEP 2: To be completed by Collector (Make Remarks when appropriate) Collector reads specimen temperature within 4 minutes.

Is temperature between 90° and 100°F? ☒ Yes ☐ No, Enter Remark | Collection: ☒ Split ☐ Single ☐ None Provided, Enter Remark ☐ Observed, Enter Remark

Remarks:

STEP 3: *Collector affixes bottle seal(s) to bottle(s). Collector dates seal(s). Donor initials seal(s). Donor completes STEP 5 on Copy 2 (MRO Copy).*

STEP 4: Chain of Custody - Initiated by Collector and completed by Test Facility

I certify that the specimen given to me by the donor identified in the certification section on Copy 2 of this form was collected, labeled, sealed and released to the Delivery Service noted in accordance with applicable Federal requirements.

SHAWNA HECK

PRINT Collector Name (First, MI, Last)

10 / 13 / 20

Date Collected (Mo/Dy/Yr)

X Shawna Heck CPN

Signature of Collector

Time Collected: 03 : 02 ☒ AM ☐ PM

SPECIMEN BOTTLE(S) RELEASED TO:

FedEx

Name of Delivery Service

STEP 5: To be completed by Donor

I certify that I provided my urine specimen to the collector; that I have not adulterated it in any manner; each specimen bottle used was sealed with tamper-evident seal in my presence; and that the information provided on this form and on the label affixed to each specimen bottle is correct.

X [signature] Ryland Q Nels 10/13/20

Signature of Donor | PRINT Donor Name (First, MI, Last) | Date (Mo/Dy/Yr)

Daytime Phone No.: 607 [illegible] Evening Phone No.: same Date of Birth: 9/7/92

After the Medical Review Officer receives the test results for the specimen identified by this form, he/she may contact you to ask about prescriptions and over-the-counter medications you may have taken. You may want to make a list of those medications for your own records. THIS LIST IS NOT NECESSARY. If you choose to make a list, do so either on a separate piece of paper or on the back of your copy (Copy 5). DO NOT PROVIDE THIS INFORMATION ON THE BACK OF ANY OTHER COPY ON THE FORM. TAKE COPY 5 WITH YOU.

STEP 6: To be completed by the Medical Review Officer - PRIMARY SPECIMEN

☐ **NEGATIVE** ☐ **POSITIVE for:** ☐ DILUTE

☐ REFUSAL TO TEST because - check reason(s) below: ☐ TEST CANCELLED
☐ ADULTERATED (adulterant/reason):
☐ SUBSTITUTED
☐ OTHER:

Remarks:

X

Signature of Medical Review Officer | PRINT Medical Review Officer Name (First, MI, Last) | Date (Mo/Dy/Yr)

STEP 7: To be completed by the Medical Review Officer - SPLIT SPECIMEN

In accordance with applicable Federal requirements, my verification for the split specimen (if tested) is:

☐ **RECONFIRMED for:** ☐ TEST CANCELLED
☐ **FAILED TO RECONFIRM for:**

Remarks:

X

Signature of Medical Review Officer | PRINT Medical Review Officer Name (First, MI, Last) | Date (Mo/Dy/Yr)

RECEIVED
OCT 19 2020
Human Resources Dept.

COPY 3 - COLLECTOR COPY

Public Burden Statement:
An agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. The OMB control number for this project is 0930-0158. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average: 5 minutes/donor; 4 minutes/collector; 3 minutes/test facility; and 3 minutes/Medical Review Officer. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to SAMHSA Reports Clearance Officer, 5600 Fishers Lane, Room 15E57B, Rockville, Maryland 20852.

FEDERAL DRUG TESTING CUSTODY AND CONTROL FORM

Alere

1111 Newton Street, Gretna, LA 70053
450 Southlake Boulevard, Richmond, VA 23236

Phone: 800.433.3823
Fax: 504.361.8298

OMB NO. 0930-0158

Courier Tracking Number

LAB NUMBER

Specimen ID Number 514962741

STEP 1: To be completed by Collector or Employer Representative

A. Employer Name, Address, ID No.

ST. VINCENT HEALTHCARE
2019 BROADWATER AVE
BILLINGS, MT 59102
406-237-8655 406-237-8660

Facility Number 20370970

B. MRO Name, Address, Phone No., and Fax No.

DR. STEPHEN KRACHT
8140 WARD PKWY SUITE 875
KANSAS CITY, MO 64114
866-356-7068 913-498-8038

C. Donor SSN or Employee ID No.: [redacted]

Location Code: (optional)

D. Specify Testing Authority: ☐ HHS ☐ NRC Specify DOT Agency: ☒ FMCSA ☐ FAA ☐ FRA ☐ FTA ☐ PHMSA ☐ USCG

E. Reason for Test: ☐ Pre-Employment ☐ Random ☐ Reasonable Suspicion/Cause ☒ Post Accident ☐ Return to Duty ☐ Follow-up ☐ Other (specify):

F. Drug Tests to be Performed: ☐ THC, COC, PCP, OPI, & AMP ☐ THC & COC Only ☒ Other (specify): 11 Panel

G. Collection Site Address:

ST. VINCENT HEALTHCARE
2019 BROADWATER AVE
BILLINGS, MT 59102

Collector Phone & Fax: (Write phone number in boxes if not pre-printed.)

(406) 237 - 8865

Collector Number

STEP 2: To be completed by Collector (Make Remarks when appropriate) Collector reads specimen temperature within 4 minutes.

Is temperature between 90° and 100°F? ☐ Yes ☐ No, Enter Remark | Collection: ☒ Split ☐ Single ☐ None Provided, Enter Remark ☐ Observed, Enter Remark

Remarks:

STEP 3: *Collector affixes bottle seal(s) to bottle(s). Collector dates seal(s). Donor initials seal(s). Donor completes STEP 5 on Copy 2 (MRO Copy).*

STEP 4: Chain of Custody - Initiated by Collector and completed by Test Facility

I certify that the specimen given to me by the donor identified in the certification section on Copy 2 of this form was collected, labeled, sealed and released to the Delivery Service noted in accordance with applicable Federal requirements.

DAWNA HECK

PRINT Collector Name (First, MI, Last)

10 / 13 / 20

Date Collected (Mo/Dy/Yr)

X DAWNA HECK CMA

Signature of Collector

Time Collected: 03 : 02 ☐ AM ☐ PM

SPECIMEN BOTTLE(S) RELEASED TO:

FedEx

Name of Delivery Service

STEP 5: To be completed by Donor

I certify that I provided my urine specimen to the collector; that I have not adulterated it in any manner; each specimen bottle used was sealed with tamper-evident seal in my presence; and that the information provided on this form and on the label affixed to each specimen bottle is correct.

X _____ _____ _____

Signature of Donor | PRINT Donor Name (First, MI, Last) | Date (Mo/Dy/Yr)

Daytime Phone No.: _____ Evening Phone No.: _____ Date of Birth: _____

After the Medical Review Officer receives the test results for the specimen identified by this form, he/she may contact you to ask about prescriptions and over-the-counter medications you may have taken. You may want to make a list of those medications for your own records. THIS LIST IS NOT NECESSARY. If you choose to make a list, do so either on a separate piece of paper or on the back of your copy (Copy 5). DO NOT PROVIDE THIS INFORMATION ON THE BACK OF ANY OTHER COPY ON THE FORM. TAKE COPY 5 WITH YOU.

STEP 6: To be completed by the Medical Review Officer - PRIMARY SPECIMEN

☐ **NEGATIVE** ☐ **POSITIVE for:** _____ ☐ DILUTE

☐ REFUSAL TO TEST because - check reason(s) below: ☐ TEST CANCELLED

☐ ADULTERATED (adulterant/reason):

☐ SUBSTITUTED

☐ OTHER: _____

Remarks: _____

X _____ _____ _____

Signature of Medical Review Officer | PRINT Medical Review Officer Name (First, MI, Last) | Date (Mo/Dy/Yr)

STEP 7: To be completed by the Medical Review Officer - SPLIT SPECIMEN

In accordance with applicable Federal requirements, my verification for the split specimen (if tested) is:

☐ **RECONFIRMED for:** _____ ☐ TEST CANCELLED

☐ **FAILED TO RECONFIRM for:** _____

Remarks: _____

X _____ _____ _____

Signature of Medical Review Officer | PRINT Medical Review Officer Name (First, MI, Last) | Date (Mo/Dy/Yr)

RECEIVED
OCT 19 2020
Human Resources Dept.

COPY 4 - EMPLOYER COPY

Public Burden Statement:
An agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a currently valid OMB control number. The OMB control number for this project is 0930-0158. Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average: 5 minutes/donor; 4 minutes/collector; 3 minutes/test facility; and 3 minutes/Medical Review Officer. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to SAMHSA Reports Clearance Officer, 5600 Fishers Lane, Room 15E57B, Rockville, Maryland 20852.

RECEIVED
OCT 19 2009
Human Resources Dept

Billings Police Department

Citizen Complaint and Commendation Form

I WANT TO FILE A: ■ **COMPLAINT** ☐ **COMMENDATION**

C&O (if applicable): 20-76444 **Date**: 10.13.20 C20-147

INFORMATION ABOUT YOU:

Name: OPS Captain Neil Lawrence Date of Birth:

Address: Billings Police Department

Home: ( ) Work: (406) 657.8416

Cell: ( ) E-mail: lawrencen@billingsmt.gov

INFORMATION ABOUT THE INCIDENT:

Date: 10.12.20 Time: 2220 ☐AM ■PM

Address/Location: 2290 Ave C #4

INFORMATION ABOUT THE BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER(S) OR EMPLOYEE(S) INVOLVED:

Name: Night Shift Officer Ryland Nelson Badge Number: 0494

Name: Night Shift Officer Justin Bickford Badge Number: 0496

INFORMATION ABOUT A WITNESS (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed)**:**

Name: Phone: ( )

Address:

NATURE OF COMPLAINT OR COMMENDATION (continue on reverse side; attach additional pages or documents if needed)**:**
Officer(s) were involved in an OIS.

KNOWINGLY MAKING A FALSE STATEMENT AGAINST AN OFFICER IS ILLEGAL
You have the right to file a complaint; however, it is against the law pursuant to MCA 45-7-205 for an individual to file a report based on false information.

SIGNATURE: _____ **DATE:** _____

(DEPARTMENT USE ONLY BELOW THIS LINE)

REPORT RECEIVED BY: Lawrence 125

INVESTIGATIVE COMMENTS: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

DISPOSITION OF COMMENDATION / COMPLAINT

- [x] Exonerated – Proper Conduct
- [ ] Exonerated – Training Deficiency
- [ ] Exonerated – Policy Failure
- [ ] Commendation – place in personnel file
- [ ] Sustained – Improper Conduct
- [ ] Not Sustained – Insufficient Evidence
- [ ] Unfounded
- [ ] Resolved with Complainant
- [ ] Other_____

SIGNATURE OF SUPERVISOR: _____ **DATE:** _____

SIGNATURE OF CAPTAIN: Lawrence #25 **DATE:** 1.26.21

SIGNATURE OF ASSISTANT CHIEF: _____ **DATE:** 1-26-21

SIGNATURE OF CHIEF OF POLICE: _____ **DATE:** 1/26/21

Billings POLICE DEPARTMENT

Complaint Number: C20-147

Incident Date/Time: 10.12.20/2220 hrs

Complaint Investigator: OPS Captain Neil Lawrence

Complainant: Captain Lawrence

Employee(s) Named In Complaint: Night Shift Officer Ryland Nelson
Night Shift Officer Justin Bickford

Date of Report: 10.14.20

On 101220 @ approx 2256 hrs I received a phone call from ACOP Jeremy House regarding C20-147. ACOP House advised the following:

- Ofcs Nelson & ofc Bickford had been involved in an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS)
- Both officers appeared to be uninjured; however, the suspect was injured & had been taken to Blgs Clinic
- The incident occurred @ 2290 Ave C

@ approx 2330 hrs I contacted dispatch via phone call. I learned that ofc Nelson & ofc Bickford were @ the BPD @ which time I also responded to the BPD.

While enroute to the BPD, Detective Lieutenant Mitch Hart contacted me & advised that he was on call & was in the process of calling detectives to the scene & to the BPD to make contact with the involved officers.

@ approx 2335 hrs I contacted Administrative Lieutenant Brandon Wooley & advised him of the OIS. Lt Wooley advised that he would respond to prepare a media response.

@ approx 0005 hrs I arrived @ the BPD & made contact with Patrol Captain Brian Korell. Capt Korell advised me of the following:

- Capt Korell advised that Night Shift Officer Ryland Nelson, Night Shift Officer Justin Bickford, Night Shift Officer Jacob Grommes, & Night Shift Officer Taylor Vladic all had responded to a suspicious complaint in the alley behind 2290 Ave C; that the suspect, Cole Stump, was in the alley with two other subjects; that a car associated with Stump had been discovered to have been stolen; that Stump was being interviewed by ofcs who suspected Stump was lying about his

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John, Police Chief | Jeremy House, Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

identity; that when ofcs attempted to place him into handcuffs for ofc safety he resisted & fought with officers; an officer attempted to utilize their Taser but was unsuccessful; that during the struggle Stump removed a handgun from his waistband, pointed it @ officers, & threatened to shoot them; that ofcs Nelson & Bickford pulled their duty weapons & fired @ Stump, striking him multiple times; & that Stump was taken to Blgs Clinic where he died

Capt Korell & I then contacted ofcs Nelson & Bickford & had them sit in my office, waiting until a detective could respond to obtain their public safety statements.

@ approx 0100 hrs BPD Detective David Raschkow arrived @ the BPD & advised he was there to obtain public safety statements from all the involved officers.

While waiting for det Raschkow to complete the public safety statements, I completed a complaint form & the Class I notification letter for both ofcs Nelson & Bickford.

@ approx 0205 hrs det Raschkow had completed ofcs Nelson & Bickford's public safety statements. I then contacted Occupational Health (237.8855) & spoke to operator "Sheila." I identified myself to Sheila, advised two officers had been involved in an OIS, & requested that they be seen for their blood, breath, & urine tests. Sheila advised she would have the on-call nurse contact me to make the arrangements.

@ approx 0217 hrs Occ Health on-call nurse Shawn Heck contacted me via phone call (850.9222). Heck asked that I respond to St Vs ER with both officers.

@ approx 0240 hrs ofcs Nelson, Bickford, & I met with Heck @ St Vs ER. Heck was accompanied by another on-call Occ Health nurse, Laci Ticknor. I provided them with two BPD blood draw kits. Heck obtained samples from ofc Nelson & Ticknor obtained samples from ofc Bickford. Once completed I collected the BPDs blood draw kits for ofcs Nelson & Bickford.

The following should be noted regarding both breath samples provided:

- Ofc Nelson's BAC results were .000
- Ofc Bickford's BAC results were .000
- Alcohol testing form for attached with the report

@ approx 0330 hrs I then transported ofcs Nelson & Bickford to the BPD Training Center (Barn) @ 4810 Midland Rd so they could obtain their personal vehicles & return home. I advised both that there were officially on Administrative Leave. I advised them that they would need to be available upon request during that time. I advised that once they had provided statements regarding the incident to Detectives, then I would make arrangements for each of them for the psychological assessments.

Lawrence 125

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief

Jeremy House
Assistant Chief

E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

@ approx 0832 hrs Lt Wooley cc'd me on an email to local media. Lt Wooley advised that a press conference regarding the OIS would be held @ the BPD Training Facility this date @ 1100 hrs.

@ approx 0930 hrs HR Associate Risk/Safety Officer JoLynn Yerger advised that she had received a phone call from Heck @ Occ Health. Heck advised that the post-incident BAT & rapid-drug tests for ofcs Nelson & Bickford were all negative results. Yerger added that the results would be forwarded as soon as received.

@ approx 1442 hrs Yerger forwarded me the official test results. In reviewing the results, I learned the following:

- Specimen Result Certificate for ofc Nelson – drug test – Negative – Ethanol Breath – 0
- Specimen Result Certificate for ofc Bickford – drug test – Negative – Ethanol Breath – 0

On 101420 @ approx 0830 hrs I was contacted by Lt Wooley via phone call. Lt Wooley advised that BPD Quartermaster Mark Balter had begun obtaining WatchGuard (WG) video from the patrol cars of all the involved officers. Balter had reported to Lt Wooley that none of the officers had activated their WGs until after the shooting occurred; that there was no audio prior to the shooting; & that the "Record After The Fact" (RATF) prior to the shooting would only provide video & no audio.

@ approx 0845 hrs I met with Chief St John & advised him of what Lt Wooley had reported to me. It was discussed that per policy none of the officers appeared to have violated policy; that this incident initially did not require WG to be activated; & that once the shooting occurred WG appears to have been activated.

@ approx 1430 hrs Balter contacted me & advised that he was still in the process of downloading all the WG video. Balter advised as soon as he had the download complete he would provide all the WG video to me for review.

On 101520 @ approx 1315 hrs I contacted Dr. Bruce Chessen via email inquiring if he would able to conduct psychological assessments on the officers involved in the OIS (ofc Nelson, ofc Bickford, ofc Grommes, & ofc Vladic). Due to ofc Grommes & ofc Vladic involvement in the OIS they were directed to obtain assessments also.

@ approx 1354 hrs I received a response back from Dr. Chessen. Dr. Chessen advised that he had the following times available next week:

- Mon 101920 12-4
- Tues 102020 8-11am
- Wed 102120 10am-1pm or 2pm-4pm

Lawrence 125

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief

Jeremy House
Assistant Chief

E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

I advised that I would contact the officers to see if those dates & times worked.

@ approx 1411 hrs I contacted det Raschkow via email checking to see if he had interviewed the involved officers or had scheduled their interviews. Det Raschkow advised the following:

- Ofc Grommes – 101620 @ 0900 hrs
- Ofc Nelson – 101620 @ 1400 hrs
- Ofc Bickford – 101920 @ 1400 hrs
- Ofc Vladic – 102020 @ 0900 hrs

@ approx 1546 hrs Balter provided me with a flash drive containing all the WG video associated with the OIS. The copy provided was maintained for the admin file. I then downloaded a copy to the digital file.

On 101620 @ approx 0850 hrs I emailed Dr. Chessen & provided the following dates & times for the officers to be interviewed for their assessments:

- Ofc Grommes – 101920 @ 1600 hrs
- Ofc Nelson – 101920 @ 1200 hrs
- Ofc Bickford – 102120 @ 1000 hrs
- Ofc Vladic – 102120 @ 1400hrs

@ approx 0948 hrs Dr. Chessen responded back advising ofc Grommes & ofc Bickford times conflicted so they were changed.

- Ofc Grommes – 101920 @ 1500 hrs
- Ofc Nelson – 101920 @ 1200 hrs
- Ofc Bickford – 102120 @ 1100 hrs
- Ofc Vladic – 102120 @ 1400 hrs

Once the dates & times were confirmed Dr. Chessen provided me his contact number for the officers. Dr. Chessen advised that the assessments would be done remotely & not in person due to COVID-19. Dr. Chessen requested the officer's cell numbers for video face-to-face to conduct the assessments. If the officers did not have that capability then a home computer or laptop would be used.

@ approx 1109 hrs all four officers were emailed their dates & times with Dr. Chessen. All were advised that their cell numbers had been provided to Dr. Chessen for their assessments which would be conducted via cell phone camera or computer. The officers were also provided Dr. Chessen's contact number.

@ approx 1505 hrs I began reviewing ofc Nelson's WG video. Ofc Nelson appears to be the first officer to arrive on scene. The following should be noted regarding ofc Nelson's WG video. There were two (2) WG videos files attached:

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Nelson WG#1 – 26m14s – 1 video front camera view & 1 video rear seat camera view
- Nelson WG#2 – 10m0s – 2 videos front camera views & 1 video rear seat camera view

The following was noted regarding Nelson WG#1:

- RATF WG video is 26m14s in length
- There is no audio outside; however, the in-car audio captures what appears to be sound of gun fire with the OIS takes place
- Ofc Nelson arrives travelling WB in the alley behind 2209 Ave C; his patrol car/in-car camera facing West
- Approx 1:17 ofc Nelson exits his patrol car & to the cars/car port on the North side of the alley
- Approx 1:30 ofc Grommes is seen walking in front of ofc Nelson's patrol car & to the cars/car port to the North side of the alley
- Approx 3:40 ofc Bickford arrived from the West travelling East in the alley towards ofc Nelson's patrol car
- Approx 4:00 ofc Bickford obtain an item & returns to his patrol car
- Approx 5:03 ofc Bickford exits his patrol car & quickly moves/runs towards the cars/car port on the North side of the alley
- Approx 5:18 the sound of what sounds like gunfire can be heard from ofc Nelson's in-car audio (approx 10 rounds fired)
- Approx 5:55 a female is escorted to the front of ofc Nelson's patrol car by ofc Vladic
- Approx 6:09 another female is escorted to the front of ofc Nelson's patrol car by ofc Vladic
- Approx 7:11 ofc Vladic escorts both females out of view behind ofc Nelson's patrol car
- Approx 8:33 ofc Vladic is seen again, bends over, & appears to check his lower right leg
- Approx 9:24 ofc Grommes is seen with a camera, ofc Bickford is also seen
- Approx 10:18 AMR arrives on scene approaching from West & travelling East in the alley behind ofc Bickford's patrol car
- Approx 11:20 ofc J Stovall arrives with "Police" crime scene tape & begins securing the scene; followed by more patrol officers & command staff arriving on scene
- Approx 17:58 ofc Nelson & ofc Bickford appear to exit/depart the scene
- Approx 19:44 AMR is placing Stump(?) in the ambulance
- Approx 22:00 AMR leaves the scene
- 26:14 WG video ends

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

Ofc Nelson's WG#2 only captures the first 10 minutes of the incident.

After a review of ofc Nelson's WG#1 & WG#2 it appears that his WG mic was not activated during the OIS. However, ofc Nelson's in-car audio was activated. It appears ofc Nelson activated his WG via in-car camera.

@ approx 1630 hrs BPD Detective Jeremy Dennler responded to my office. Det Dennler provided me with a DVD containing the 911 call & dispatch/communications center radio traffic. A copy of the DVD was placed with the digital & admin files.

On 102020 upon my return to work, I found that I had received two email from Dr. Chessen regarding his assessments of ofc Nelson & ofc Grommes. Dr. Chessen provided documentation regarding each assessment which indicated the following:

- Ofc Nelson is in good emotional health and is not showing any indications of concerns that would prevent him from returning to work as soon as possible. I believe that he is fit to return to work.
- Ofc Grommes: Ofc Chessen found no psychological issues present with Jake that suggested any concerns and there were no indications that he is struggling with his emotions following this incident. It is his opinion that Jake is fit and capable of returning to work.

@ approx 1630 hrs det Raschkow responded to my office. Det Raschkow provided me with a DVD that contained the video interviews of ofcs Nelson, Bickford, Grommes, & Vladic. A copy was placed with the digital & admin files.

On 102120 @ approx 0800 hrs I reviewed ofc Grommes WG video. Ofc Grommes appears to be the second to arrive on scene. The following was noted regarding ofc Grommes' WG video. There are two (2) WG video files attached:

- Grommes WG#1 – 10m0s – 2 videos front camera views & 1 video rear seat camera view – this WG video is a RATF
- Grommes WG#2 – 19m18s – 1 front camera view & 1 rear seat camera view – this WG video began when ofc Grommes activated his WG mic

The following was noted regarding Grommes WG#1:

- RATF WG video is 10m0s in length
- There is no outside audio captured until later in the video
- Approx 0:55 ofc Grommes arrives & stops behind ofc Nelson who is exiting his patrol car
- Ofc Grommes follows ofc Nelson to the car port where they appear to make contact
- Approx 3:45 ofc Bickford arrives, obtains an item, & returns to his patrol car as seen in ofc Nelson's video

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Approx 4:53 ofc Bickford quickly returns under the car port
- Approx 5:43 ofc Vladic escorts a female away from the car port
- Approx 5:55 ofc Vladic escorts another female away from the car port

- Approx 7:25 ofc Vladic places both females into ofc Nelson's patrol car
- Approx 7:57 ofc Grommes returns to his patrol car
- Approx 8:21 ofc Grommes' WG mic is activated which begins to capture outside audio from the scene
- Approx 8:47 ofc Grommes returns to the car port area of the incident & can be heard asking for a photo card
- Approx 9:23 ofc Bickford & ofc Grommes can be heard advising responding units to respond to Ave C to keep the alley clear for medical
- 10:00 WG video ends

The following was noted regarding Grommes WG#2:

- WG video is 19m18s in length
- Approx 0:00 ofc Vladic is scene placing both females into ofc Nelson's patrol car
- Approx 0:35 ofc Grommes returns to his patrol car
- Approx 1:00 ofc Grommes' WG mic is activated which begins to capture outside audio from the scene
- Grommes WG#2 captures same as the 10m WG#1
- Grommes WG#2 continues after offices direct responding units to Ave C & to keep the alley clear for medical
- WG#2 captures responding units arriving on scene
- Approx 7:50 Night Shift Lieutenant Riley Finnegan is briefed by ofc Grommes about what took place, who was involved, & who discharged their duty weapons
- Approx 11:05 one of the females is removed from ofc Nelson's patrol car by ofc Grommes & removed from the scene by an unknown officer
- Approx 13:30 the other female is removed from the scene by Afternoon Shift Officer Tyler Kammerzell
- Approx 19:18 WG video ends

@ approx 1140 hrs Dr. Chessen left me a voice mail msg. Dr. Chessen advised the following:

- Completed his assessment with ofc Bickford
- Ofc Bickford did not appear to be ready to return to work
- Ofc Bickford was still processing the incident
- Ofc Bickford was going to visit family & friends in Colorado for a few day
- Plans to conduct a follow-up assessment when ofc Bickford returns & will than submit an final assessment

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

@ approx 1221 hrs I returned Dr. Chessen's phone call. Dr. Chessen shared what he had learned after his assessment with ofc Bickford & added that his assessment of ofc Vladic was on schedule.

@ approx 1410 hrs I reviewed ofc Bickford's WG. Ofc Bickford appears to be the third to arrive on scene. The following was noted regarding ofc Bickford's WG video. There are two (2) WG video files attached:

- Bickford WG#1 – 10m0m – 2 videos front camera views & 1 video rear seat camera view – this WG video is a RATF
- Bickford WG#2 – 19m12s – 1 video front camera view & 1 video rear seat camera view – this WG video began when ofc Bickford activated his WG mic

The following was noted regarding Bickford WG#1:

- RATF WG video is 10m0s in length
- There is no outside audio captured until later in the video
- WG video begins with ofc Bickford responding to the scene from the area of Broadwater &
- Approx 4:05 ofc Bickford arrives on scene; having travelled East in the alley with is patrol car facing ofc Nelson's patrol car
- As ofc Bickford arrives, ofcs Nelson & Grommes can be seen under the car port; each appear to be making contact with subject(s) in two separate vehicles that are parked next to one another
- Approx 6:08 ofc Vladic walks from behind a mini-van towards one of the suspect (?) vehicles
- Approx 6:21 ofc Vladic has one of the females standing with him @ the rear of a vehicle & then escorts her to the front of ofc Nelson's patrol car
- Approx 6:43 ofc Vladic escorts the other female to the front of ofc Nelson's patrol car
- Approx 8:15 ofc Vladic places both females in ofc Nelson's patrol car
- Approx 8:24 ofc Bickford's WG mic is activated capturing the outside audio
- Approx 9:00 dispatch can be heard asking if medical is needed to upgrade; ofc Bickford replies, "We have one down due to a gunshot wound, yes please."
- Approx 9:40 ofc Grommes can be seen with a camera
- Approx 9:50 sirens can be heard from responding units/AMR (?)
- 10:00 WG video ends

The following was noted regarding Bickford WG#2:

- WG video is 19m12s in length
- There is no outside audio captured until later in the video
- WG video begins with the two females standing in the front of ofc Nelson's patrol car

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Bickford WG#2 captures same as the 10m WG#1
- Approx 1:00 ofc Bickford's WG mic is activated capturing the outside audio
- Approx 2:10 ofc Grommes can be seen with a camera
- Ofc Bickford can be heard taking control of the scene giving orders to ofcs Vladic & Grommes (advising where responding units need to respond to, Vladic to direct units into the scene, & Grommes to photograph the weapon)
- Approx 3:33 Night Shift Officer Caleb Schultz arrives & ofc Bickford directs him to assist
- Approx 4:30 Afternoon Shift Officer Jeff Stovall arrives with scene tape
- Approx 4:39 ofc Nelson & ofc Bickford are standing together in front of ofc Bickford's patrol car; ofc Nelson can be heard stating, "He pointed it right @ you."
- Additional/Back-up patrol units begin arriving on scene to assist
- Approx 8:37 Afternoon Shift Officer Lane Diercks conducts a pat-down/sweep of ofc Nelson for any injuries he may have received during the OIS
- Approx 10:10 ofc Bickford's WG mic appears to have been turned off – no other audio is captured during the remaining video; however, ofc Bickford's in-car audio remains activated
- 19:21 WG video ends

On 102320 @ approx 0940 hrs I reviewed ofc Vladic's WG. Ofc Vladic appears to be the fourth to arrive on scene. The following was noted regarding ofc Vladic's WG video. There is one (1) WG video file attached:

- Vladic WG#1 – 21m55s – 1 front camera view & 1 rear set camera view – this WG video begins when ofc Vladic activates his WG mic

The following was noted regarding Vladic WG#1 (front camera view):

- WG video is 21m55s in length
- Video begins showing ofc Vladic patrol car pointing West in the alley parked behind ofc Grommes' patrol car
- Approx 0:33 ofc Bickford is seen quickly moving from his patrol car back to the car-port as seen in previous WG videos
- Approx 1:00 the audio begins & ofc Vladic is seen exiting from underneath the car-port near the rear-end of ofc Grommes' patrol car, moving towards another vehicle, & giving commands to stay in the vehicle
- Approx 1:10 ofc Vladic has the 2 females exit the vehicle
- Approx 1:50 a voice (officer?) can be heard asking, "You got the gun away?" and a response, "Yeah, it's away."
- Approx 2:25 an officer can be heard advising responding units/dispatch that all units are good & one suspect is down

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Approx 3:00 ofc Vladic places both females into the rear seat of his patrol vehicle
- Approx 3:30 ofc Grommes exits the car port & walks behind ofc Vladic's patrol car
- Approx 4:02 ofc Vladic is returning to the car-port & checks his lower right leg
- Approx 4:34 ofc Grommes returns to car-port with camera
- Approx 5:08 ofc Bickford is advising to have responding units respond to Ave C to keep the alley clear for medical
- Approx 5:45 ofc Bickford directs ofc Vladic to Ave C so he can direct responding units into the scene
- Approx 5:57 Night Shift Officer Caleb Schultz arrives on scene, walking West in the alley towards the car-port/scene
- Approx 6:50 AMR can been seen entering the car-port/scene & additional/responding units begin responding (securing the scene)
- Approx 9:50 STEP Officer Cache Anderson contacts the females in ofc Vladic's patrol car regarding one of the females on a cell phone – ofc Vladic advises there are friends of the suspect's & that they were there trying to jump the suspect's vehicle with their vehicle
- Approx 10:57 ofc Vladic contacts the females in his patrol car & checks on their welfare & questions them about any weapons or contraband in their pockets
- Approx 12:45 ofc Anderson checks ofc Vladic for any injuries he may have received to his legs during the OIS
- Approx 13:55 it is decided that the two females will be separated
- 21:55 WG video ends

The following was noted regarding Vladic WG#1 (rear seat camera view):

- WG video is 21m55s in length
- Approx 1:00 audio begins & audio captures same as WG#1 front camera view
- Approx 3:00 ofc Vladic places both females into the rear seat of his patrol vehicle
- There is no audio coming from the rear of ofc Vladic's patrol car all remaining audio is captured outside which is captured on the front camera view

The following should be noted regarding all WG video:

- Officer Nelson activates his WG via in-car but no audio is captured outside
- Officer Grommes does activate his WB video upon arrival but after the OIS
- Officer Bickford does activate his WG video upon arrival but after the OIS
- Officer Vladic does activate his WG video upon arrival but after the OIS

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

On 102120 @ approx 1625 hrs ofc Nelson sent an email. Ofc Nelson inquired when he may be able to return to work. Ofc Nelson indicated he was ready to return & had an overtime detail he was hoping he could work.

On 102220 @ approx 1305 hrs I responded to ofc Nelson. I advised I had spoken to Chief St John; that he would have to be out @ least 2 weeks; & that he would return to work on Monday, 102620. In my response, I cc'd ofc Nelson commander & supervisor, Lt Finnegan & Night Shift Sergeant Tony Jensen.

On 102320 @ approx 1600 hrs, I began reviewing ofc Nelson's interview with Detectives Raschkow & Jeremy Dennler. The following was noted during the interview:

- Ofc Nelson explained that when Stump began to struggle he felt a hard object in his waistband
- Ofc Nelson explained that a Taser was deployed & did not work on Stump
- Ofc Nelson explained his reason why he used Deadly Force against Stump
- Ofc Nelson explained he observed Stump point a handgun @ ofc Bickford
- Ofc Nelson explained Stump made the threat, "I'm going to shoot you"
- Ofc Nelson explained that he was absolutely terrified & terrified seeing one of his friends dead
- Ofc Nelson's statement was consistent with what was available/observed in all the officer's WG videos

On 102520 @ approx 0917 hrs I received an email from Firearms Supervisor/Night Shift Sergeant Benjamin Milam. Sgt Milam advised that had qualified ofc Nelson on his newly issued dept Glock G17 (s/nBHGB712). Ofc Nelson qualification score was 96%; qualifying on 102420.

On 102720 @ approx 0754 hrs I had an email from Dr. Chessen indicating that he had attempted to contact ofc Vladic for his assessment but was unable to make contact.

@ approx 0610 hrs I contacted ofc Vladic via phone call. I advised what I had learned from Dr. Chessen. Ofc Vladic apologized & advised he had missed the apt. Ofc Vladic advised that he was going to contact him to re-schedule. I advised ofc Vladic that I would re-schedule & contact him later in the day after he had slept. Ofc Vladic said he was going on days off, TWT, & would be available any time.

@ approx 0801 hrs Dr. Chessen emailed & asked if ofc Vladic would be available on Wednesday, 102820, or Thursday, 102920, @ 1500 hrs.

@ approx 1343 hrs Dr. Chessen emailed regarding ofc Bickford. Dr. Chessen advised the following:

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Ofc Bickford was doing better today
- Ofc Bickford started taking his antidepressant after being without for a month
- Ofc Bickford was seeing a counselor
- Dr. Chessen reported he was going to contact him on 110920 to see if he is ready for work

I notified Chief St John, ACOP House, Capt Korell, & Lt Finnegan of ofc Bickford's update by Dr. Chessen via email.

@ approx 1425 hrs I reviewed ofc Grommes' interview with det Raschkow. The following was noted during the interview:

- Upon ofc Nelson's advising that Stump had a gun, ofc Grommes advised he felt Stump had intentions to use it
- Ofc Grommes advised he was afraid he & his fellow officers were going to be hurt
- Ofc Grommes' statement was consistent with what was available/observed in all the officer's WG videos

@ approx 1800 hrs ofc Vladic contacted me regarding his new assessment appt with Dr. Chessen. I offered the dates & time to ofc Vladic that Dr. Chessen had provided. Ofc Vladic advised he would be available on Wednesday, 102820, @ 1500 hrs.

I then emailed Dr. Chessen & advised the date & time selected by ofc Vladic. Dr. Chessen responded confirming the date & time.

On 102820 @ approx 1410 hrs, I reviewed ofc Bickford's interview with det Raschkow. The following was noted during the interview:

- Ofc Bickford explained during the altercation with Stump when he was resisting he drew his duty weapon
- Ofc Bickford reported Stump looked @ him & stated he was going to shoot him
- Ofc Nelson yells gun (2-3 times)
- Ofc Bickford explained he fired his weapon/shot Stump when he heard ofc Nelson yell gun
- Ofc Bickford explained his decision to shoot was made because of Stump's body position, Stump's statement; "I'm going to fucking shoot you", & Stump looking directly into his eyes
- Ofc Bickford explained that the threat & danger were there
- Ofc Bickford explained he felt the threat to him & everyone out there
- Ofc Bickford explained his life was endanger had not he taken the action he took

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Ofc Bickford's statement was consistent with what was available/observed in all the officer's WG videos

@ approx 1525 hrs Dr. Chessen sent an email regarding his assessment with ofc Vladic. Dr. Chessen provided the following:

- Ofc Vladic seems ok
- Ofc Vladic denies that this incident bothered him in the least & feels that his experience as a Marine in Iraq made this situation easy for him to handle
- Ofc Vladic has no signs of any post-traumatic stress & no sleep problems

Dr. Chessen advised ofc Vladic to be aware of any anxious symptoms in the future & to seek help if these occur. Dr. Chessen reported ofc Vladic seems good to go & he does not see any problems with ofc Vladic returning to his regular duties.

On 103020 upon my return to work I found that I had received ofc Nelson & ofc Bickford's Firearms Qualification reports. In reviewing the reports, I found the following:

- Ofc Nelson: currently qualified on his dept duty Glock 17 (s/n BHBM312) August 31, 2020 96%
- Ofc Bickford: currently qualified on his dept duty Glock 17 (s/n BERM519) September 4, 2020 99%

@ approx 0855 hrs, I reviewed ofc Vladic's interview with det Raschkow. The following was noted during the interview:

- Ofc Vladic explained when he was engaged in the physical confrontation, trying to assist in taking Stump into custody, he heard the call of a gun & an unknown amount of shots were fired
- Ofc Vladic advised he then stepped away & observed ofc Nelson & ofc Bickford holding their handguns
- Ofc Vladic advised dispatch of shots being fired & then turned his attention to the two females that were in the vehicle
- Ofc Vladic advised that he never observed Stump with a firearm due to his body position/facing away from him
- Ofc Vladic's statement was consistent with what was available/observed in all the officer's WG videos

@ approx 1425 hrs I reviewed the 911 call & radio traffic. The 911 call which precipitated the response by officers was in fact a suspicious call. The caller suspected Stump &/or his associates (two females) were stealing gasoline from their vehicle. The officer's radio traffic captured was consistent with what was available/observed in all the officer's WG videos.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

On 110920 Dr. Chessen provided an update regarding ofc Bickford. Dr. Chessen advised the following:

- Ofc Bickford is improving slowly & reports his sleep is getting better
- Ofc Bickford still has some anxiety about returning to work & would like to meet with is counselor one more time (scheduled Tues or Wed)
- Dr. Chessen spoke to ofc Bickford about recognizing his anxiety, managing it, & stress relief techniques
- Ofc Bickford reported going to the range to qualify with his new weapon
- Dr. Chessen advised of ways to manage his stress should he become uncomfortable
- Dr. Chessen advised ofc Bickford is getting closer to returning to work & will likely need another week off & is scheduled to meet with ofc Bickford on Monday Nov 16

On 111020 I updated Chief St John, ACOP House, Capt Korell, & Lt Finnegan regarding ofc Bickford's return.

On 111420 I received an email from Sgt Milam regarding ofc Bickford. Sgt Milam reported the following:

- 111320 - Ofc Bickford qualified on his G17 (s/n BLZG946) – 97%
- Ofc Bickford did well during his qualification & no issues of concern were observed

On 111620 I received an email from Dr. Chessen regarding ofc Bickford. Dr. Chessen reported the following in an attached letter:

- Ofc Bickford was assessed for a 3rd time
- Ofc Bickford appears to have adequately dealt with his anxiety over the shooting & there has been significant improvement
- Dr. Chessen reported in his opinion that ofc Bickford is now ready to return and should not have any negative consequences
- Dr. Chessen advised that he would encourage that ofc Bickford be allowed to have the ability to leave work, should his anxiety return
- Ofc Bickford had techniques for his to manage any anxiety that may arise
- Dr. Chessen reported in his opinion ofc Bickford is ready to return to his duties with no restrictions

A copy of Dr. Chessen's letter was placed with the admin & digital case files.

On 111720 I updated Chief St John, ACOP House, Capt Korell, & Lt Finnegan regarding ofc Bickford's return.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

@ approx 1700 hrs I sent email requests to ofcs Nelson, Bickford, Grommes, & Vladic for a follow-up interview regarding their OIS. The reason for the request was to answer questions surrounding the use of WG.

Upon review of all WG video, I learned that ofc Nelson did not appear to have his WG mic on his person; however, his WG appears to have been activated via in-car WG. I learned that ofcs Bickford, Grommes, & Vladic had activated their WG mics which activated their in-car WG recordings after the OIS took place.

@ approx 2054 hrs ofc Nelson responded & advised that he would be available to be interviewed on Tuesday, 112420 @ 0700 hrs.

On 111920 @ approx 1530 hrs ofc Bickford responded to my office. Ofc Bickford advised he had received my email requesting a follow-up interview. Ofc Bickford & I scheduled his interview for Tuesday, 112420 @ 1400 hrs.

On 112320 @ approx 1513 hrs ofc Grommes responded & advised he would be available to be interviewed on Tuesday, 112420 @ 0730 hrs.

On 112420 @ approx 0645 hrs ofc Bickford was completing his shift. Ofc Bickford agreed to meet to provide his follow-up interview. The following is a synopsis of ofc Bickford's interview:

- Ofc Bickford reported having a working WG system & wearing his WG mic on the date in question; responded to a suspicious call @ 2290 Ave C (a male siphoning gasoline); suspicious calls are very common & the most common type of call
- Ofc Bickford reported trying to always turn on his WG/WG mic when responding to calls; tries to make an effort all the time but @ times get busy & doesn't activate the WG; the suspicious call on 101220 assumed that this suspicious call was going to be someone working on their vehicle
- Ofc Bickford uses the switch on the WG mic to activate his WG when he activates it upon exiting his patrol vehicle
- Ofc Bickford reported upon his arrival the other patrol cars were already on scene; exited his patrol car & had contact with ofc Nelson who handed him his notepad with a name & DOB on it asking for the name to be checked; returned to patrol car, entered the name which had no return; dispatch reported the same & exited his patrol car; ofc Nelson made the attempt to take the suspect into custody, shots were fired, backed off of the suspect, verbally check on each other, advised dispatch, then realized the WG was not activated, & then activated the WG via the WG mic
- Ofc Bickford is aware of the BPD policy regarding the operation of WG (code response, PFMAs, disturbances, & violent calls require WG to be activated)

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Per BPD policy & what occurred on 101220, ofc Bickford believed he was within policy

@ approx 0704 hrs ofc Nelson's interview was completed. The following is a synopsis of ofc Nelson's interview:

- Ofc Nelson reported responding to the call on 101220 which was a suspicious call where someone was syphoning of gas; that suspicious calls are common & the most common type of call; usually will activate WG upon contacting an individual; & that he carries his WG mic on his vest carrier, torso area left side
- Ofc Nelson reported on the night in question he did not have it on his carrier, it was his Monday, the WG mic was not charged & was charging, had placed it in the charger before starting & was still charging when he responded to the call
- Ofc Nelson is aware of the BPD policy regarding the operation of WG (WG activation when dealing with public, priority calls, automatically activates for emergency light/siren activation, & disturbances, shootings, stabbings, PFMA, & any type of arrests require mandatory activation)
- Ofc Nelson reported having activated his WG upon his arrival on scene but just did not have his WG mic on him; had activated WG via in-car & thought he had it on outside the car the whole time; realized he forgot the WG mic after the OIS occurred when someone commented about not having their WG activated; & he advised he had his activated & upon looking down where he keeps his WG mic remembered his WG mic was still charging

@ approx 0723 hrs ofc Grommes' interview was completed. The following is a synopsis of ofc Grommes' interview:

- Ofc Grommes reported responding to 2290 Ave C for a suspicious call (suspicious vehicle & subjects siphoning gas) & self-dispatched due to being close to the address
- Ofc Grommes reported carrying his WG mic on his outer vest carrier on the night in question; activating his WG after the OIS when he returned to his patrol car to get his digital camera & noticed via the car camera light was not activated
- Ofc Grommes reported this type of suspicious call is the most common on nights & guessed 7-10 a week, 50% or more
- Ofc Grommes reported being aware of BPD policy regarding WG; is encouraged but should be activated during a confrontation, search, or arrest; automatically activates during emergency lights are activated (crashes, pursuits); in progress disturbance, violent calls, arrests, or detaining a subject-pfma, dui, & assaults)
- Ofc Grommes reported he thought his WG was on the entire time; thought he had turned it on using his emergency lights/siren switch @ 24 & Broadwater; but when he returned to his car after the OIS to retrieve his digital camera he

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

saw his in-car camera light was not activated so he activated his WG via his WG mic
- Ofc Grommes believed even though he had not activated his WG he was still within BPD policy

On 112520 @ approx 1230 hrs ofc Vladic stopped @ my office for his interview. The following is a synopsis ofc Vladic's interview:
- Ofc Vladic reported on 101220 responded to a suspicious activity report (woman calling in reporting someone was siphoning gasoline); & that he was the primary officer
- Ofc Vladic reported most of the calls he has responded to in his 1 yr on the dept most have been suspicious calls
- Ofc Vladic reported being familiar with the BPD policy regarding WG & when it is supposed to be turned on consent to search, traffic stops, altercations, PFMAs, DUIs (WG can be activated via WG mic & automatically during a traffic stop)
- Ofc Vladic reported keeping his WG mic on his outer vest carrier in the mid torso area by his belly button
- Ofc Vladic reported some calls don't require WG such as suspicious calls that don't turn into anything serious & when the calls don't result in something requiring WG activation
- Ofc Vladic reported not activating his WG on the night in question prior to responding to the scene
- Ofc Vladic reported activating his WG mic on his person after the OIS
- Ofc Vladic reported he was speaking to two females in a vehicle & was away from the officers dealing with the male; a physical altercation occurred, the Tasing happened, the shooting happened, & then activated his WG
- Ofc Vladic reported the incident occurred so fast & so much going on before he realized to activate his WG
- Ofc Vladic believes he was within policy regarding his use of WG

On 113020 @ approx 1302 hrs Capt Korell sent an email msg to Chief St John, ACOP House, Lt Wooley, Lt Finnegan, & myself regarding ofc Bickford. Capt Korell reported the following:
- Spoke to ofc Bickford & reported he appeared distressed
- Ofc Bickford reported he was not doing well because of the OIS
- Sgt Hoeger, ofc Bickford's supervisor, placed ofc Bickford on the calendar for time off (Monday night) & then he is on his scheduled days off (TWT)
- Capt Korell requested that I contact Dr. Chessen for a follow-up assessment

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

@ approx 1414 hrs I emailed Dr. Chessen regarding Capt Korell's report/concerns for ofc Bickford. Dr. Chessen responded immediately advising he would contact ofc Bickford.

On 120120 @ approx 0947 hrs Dr. Chessen emailed & advised that he had called ofc Bickford yesterday & left his message. Dr. Chessen added that if he did not hear back from ofc Bickford he would call again on this date.

@ approx 1651hrs Dr. Chessen responded back via email. Dr. Chessen advised the following:

- Spoke to ofc Bickford & agreed he is still struggling
- Ofc Bickford is not sleeping & having bad dreams
- Believes ofc Bickford is suffering from PTSD
- Requested that ofc Bickford received two weeks off & then come back to light duty if possible
- Will be speaking to ofc Bickford more frequently

Dr. Chessen also inquired about billing the BPD or ofc Bickford's health insurance. Upon direction from Chief St John & HR Director Karla Stanton, I was advised to have Dr. Chessen continue to bill the BPD.

Lt Finnegan was advised & placed ofc Bickford on the calendar showing he would be off for a two weeks (leave w/ pay).

On 120320 det Raschkow provided me with the investigative file he had completed surrounding the OIS. Det Raschkow advised that he had forwarded a copy of the to the County Attorney's office for review & for the Coroner's Inquest. Det Raschkow added that any follow-up reports would be forwarded to the CA ofc & OPS.

On 120420 Chief St John advised that the Blgs Office FBI Supervisor Steve Payne would be contacting me requesting a copy of the BPDs Investigative & Administrative Files related to the OIS. Chief St John advised that a Civil Rights Violation Complaint had been filed & the FBI office in Blgs was investigating the complaint.

On 120720 @ approx 1100 hrs I was contacted by Payne via phone call. Payne advised of the civil rights complaint & that it had been filed by Stump's sister, Tasheena Duran. Payne asked that his office be provided with a copy of the depts. Investigation(s).

I advised Payne that I had just received Det Raschkow's criminal investigation which was being sent to the Yellowstone County Attorney's office for review & the pending Coroner's Inquest. I added that I would be able to provide him a copy of that file & the

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

administrative file; however, the administrative file was not complete pending the coroner's inquest.

On 120920 I emailed det Raschkow asking when the assisting detective(s) supplemental reports would be submitted & when the witness statements would be transcribed. Det Raschkow advised he was waiting for one detective supplemental report, made an alteration to his original supplemental report to provide me, & the statements had been forwarded to support staff to be transcribed but due to work load it would be a while.

Due to the incompletion of the investigative file I requested a due date extension from Chief St John. I was granted the extension.

A copy of the admin file & investigative file was provided to the FBI for their Civil Rights Complaint & review. Any additional follow-up documents will be added to the admin file, investigative file, & provided to the FBI.

On 121520 @ approx 0800 hrs I met with ACOP House & Capt Korell. It was discussed that ofc Bickford had reached out to Capt Korell regarding light duty work as suggested by Dr. Chessen.

Ofc Bickford expressed his desire to work a modified light duty schedule working a night shift schedule. I advised that light duty officers typically have some type of supervision (front desk duty has support staff supervisor, detectives has a Sergeant or Lieutenant overseeing duties, HIDTA has a Sergeant overseeing duties). Night Shift has command staff; however, none to oversee clerical duties which is what light duty employees are tasked with.

@ approx 1645 hrs I forwarded ofc Bickford a text msg asking that he call me on 121620 to discuss light duty.

On 121620 ofc Bickford contacted me. Ofc Bickford discussed his light duty proposal & added that due to child care if allowed to work light duty he could only work a night shift schedule (Fri – Mon). Ofc Bickford added that he only wanted to work it for 2 weeks with hopes to return to full duty after the 2 weeks was complete. I advised that I would discuss it with Chief St John & ACOP House.

I contacted Detective Captain RD Harper inquiring if he would be able to accommodate ofc Bickford's request. Capt Harper advised that Domestic Violence Investigator Officer Katie Nash had recently requested assistance due to her back-log of cases. Capt Harper directed me to contact her.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

I contacted ofc Nash & advised her of the request. Ofc Nash advised she could use the assistance from ofc Bickford.

@ approx 1711 hrs I sent an email to Chief St John, ACOP House, & Capt Korell regarding the ofc Bickford's request.

On 121720 upon my return to work, I found that Chief St John & ACOP House had responded. Both agreed to ofc Bickford's light duty request for 2 weeks.

@ approx 1315 hrs I contacted ofc Nash. Ofc Nash reported that the work she needs assistance with is listening to & reviewing jail phone calls of defendants. Ofc Nash said that the work would not require her to be with ofc Bickford; & that he could complete the work on his own. Ofc Nash said she would just need to set him up on a computer @ the BPD or CPC where he could listen to jail calls & then report back to her. Ofc Nash advised to have ofc Bickford contact her as soon as could to get started.

I then contacted ofc Bickford & advised him that he had been approved for light duty for the next 2 weeks. I advised ofc Bickford what the light duty entailed & to contact ofc Nash.

On 122220 I received an email from Dr. Chessen. Dr. Chessen email was request for payment regarding the officer assessments of the OIS. I forwarded the invoice to Support Specialist/Training Coordinator Taylor Bernhardt for payment.

On 122920 I received an email from Dr. Chessen. Dr. Chessen emailed me regarding ofc Bickford's recent assessment. Dr. Chessen noted the following:

- 122820 1 hr video conference due to COVID
- Ofc Bickford is still apprehensive about returning to the streets & back to his position as police officer
- Ofc Bickford is hopeful, however, that he can become the investigative officer & spoke with the captain about this but is not received a reply yet
- Ofc Bickford feels this would keep them involved in police work, keep his certification and be a position that is not threatening
- Ofc Bickford feels this could be a good solution & ease his concerns
- Ofc Bickford's sleep is improving & his anxiety seems to be reducing, unless he starts thinking about going back to work

Upon receiving Dr. Chessen's email, I contacted Capt Korell to see if ofc Bickford had discussed the "investigative officer" position. Capt Korell advised that he had not spoken to ofc Bickford about the position.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

@ approx 1530 hrs I met with Chief St John, ACOP House, Capt Korell, & Lt Wooley regarding Dr. Chessen's recent assessment of ofc Bickford. Chief St John directed me to contact Dr. Chessen & inquire on what plan(s) are in place for ofc Bickford to return to patrol status due to Dr. Chessen's assessment that ofc Bickford was still unable to return to patrol status. Also, because Dr. Chessen noted that ofc Bickford had expressed a desire in what sounded like he wanted to remain in the light duty position (assisting DVI Nash) that he is in currently.

On 123020 @ approx 0751 hrs I emailed Dr. Chessen asking that he contact me @ my office number.

@ approx 0945 hrs Dr. Chessen contacted me @ my office. Dr. Chessen advised the following regarding ofc Bickford:

- Ofc Bickford's anxiety has gone down & is sleeping better; however, when he thinks about not being there for his children his anxiety the goes up
- Reported ofc Bickford's desire to be a in law enforcement, investigator, position to stay in law enforcement but to be aware the dangers of patrol
- Has another scheduled appt next week for a follow-up assessment
- Reported that if ofc Bickford were to not be able get an investigator position then Plan B would have to be entertained (a Plan B was not provided)

@ approx 1015 hrs I met with Chief St John & ACOP House regarding my phone call with Dr. Chessen. I advised what Dr. Chessen had reported. Chief St John advised that he had contacted HR & was advised that ofc Bickford will need to visit a Psychiatrist, MD who can develop treatment plan for ofc Bickford; & that after the plan has been completed ofc Bickford's assessment will determine if he is fit to continue being a police officer.

I then met with Lt Wooley who was going to contact Dr. Tristan Sophia (used by the BPD for new hire assessments & previously used instead of Dr. Chessen for OIS). Dr. Sophia did not specialize in treating officers suffering from PTSD issues but only assessed them to determine if they were ready to return to work after an OIS. Lt Wooley was going to contact Dr. Sophia for a reference on a Psychiatrist to see ofc Bickford.

@ approx 1357 hrs I contact ofc Nash regarding ofc Bickford's light duty productivity. Ofc Nash advised she had not spoken with him due to the holidays; that she assigned him DVI follow-up but had not checked to see what had been completed; & that she was planning on speaking to him in the following days.

On 123020 I learned that the following witness statements had been transcribed & uploaded to LERMS:

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Dalore Hugs – Patrol Interview/Detective Interview
- Nicole Half – Patrol Interview/Detective Interview
- Monica Werk – Patrol Interview
- Jeremy Edwards – Patrol Interview

Hugs & Half were the two (2) females with Stump during the OIS. Werk was the subject who reported the suspicious complaint to dispatch (gas being stolen/siphoned). Edwards appears to be Werk's husband who asked Werk to call the police regarding the suspicious complaint.

Werk reported the following in her patrol interview:

- Werk had gone outside to check on their vehicle after Edwards came in with a gas can suspecting someone was stealing gas from their vehicle
- Werk returned inside but then went back out to find Edwards & recover items from their vehicle
- Werk noticed a male (Stump?) working on a car & there was a female with him
- Werk reported Edwards was hiding texting Edwards asking if she should say something to the male & female
- Werk returned inside & called the police, reporting suspicious activity thinking someone was syphoning gas from their vehicle
- The officers arrived & Edwards returned inside their apt
- Werk reported hearing the male (Stump?) yelling @ the cops & could hear him shuffling around but did not look because she was scared
- Werk was not in the direct line of sight but could hear them
- Werk reported the male (Stump?) saying, "Get off me or I'll fucking kill you"
- Werk reported a few seconds later she heard 4 gunshots
- Werk reported not being able to hear what the officers said
- Werk reported the shuffling sounded like people getting into a fight; like shoes scuffling
- Werk reported hearing a body impact & the male (Stump?) say, "Get off me" and "Don't touch me" & "Or, I'll fucking kill you"
- Werk reported it sounded like a physical disturbance between the officers & suspect right before the gunshots
- Werk ran inside after the gunshots

Edwards reported the following in his patrol interview:

- Had Werk contact the police because he suspected gas was being syphoned from their vehicle; that he had been outside, observed a gas can, & open gas tank lid to their vehicle; & that he took the gas can into their apt
- Edwards reported he went back outside & saw the male (Stump?) ride up on bicycle & appeared to be looking for the gas can; that the male appeared to text

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- someone & blonde girl arrived showed up in red car; & that they started messing with a black car
- Edwards reported texting Werk who told him to return inside because the police had been called
- Edwards reported the police arrived & watched a "little bit" from the window; that 3 officers arrived; that he was holding his kids & walked away from the window; & that was all he saw between the officers & suspect
- Edwards reported hearing 5 gunshots

Half reported the following in her patrol interview:

- Half reported responding to Stump's location to give him a boost (jump the car battery); that Hugs was with her
- Half reported finding that she did not have jumper cables
- Half reported the police arrived, threw Stump on the ground, & just started shooting @ him
- Half reported not witnessing any struggle; just the getting Stump by an arm, throwing him on the ground, they all jumped him, & they all started shooting @ him

Hugs reported the following in her patrol interview:

- Hugs reported responding with Half to Stump's location to give a him a boost (jump the car battery)
- Hugs reported she sat in the vehicle they arrived in & Half gave Stump the boost
- Half & Stump weren't there too long before you guys (police) arrived
- Half reported staying in the vehicle the whole time
- Half reported "pretty much" had her head down and she seen & heard, cops shooting @ Stump

Hugs reported the following in her detective interview:

- Hugs reported she & Half responded to see Cole (Stump); that Half had asked Stump for gas money; & that they responded to Stump's location
- Hugs reported when they arrived Half got out & she stayed in the vehicle the whole time
- Hugs reported they tried giving Stump's vehicle a boost but it did not work
- Hugs reported the cops arrived
- Hugs reported she & Half were parked next to Stump's black vehicle; & that when Stump's vehicle could not be jumped she got back into the vehicle they arrived in & the cops arrived
- Hugs reported Stump was standing by his car

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Hugs reported she was on a phone Facebooking, not really paying attention, heard gun shots, & a bunch of cops
- Hugs reported hearing no shouting or talking between Stump & the police
- Hugs reported that Stump had looked like he was going to run from the police
- Hugs reported the police surrounded Stump
- Hugs reported seeing the police shooting @ Stump; & that Stump was on the ground
- Hugs reported other police arriving & removing them from their vehicle
- Hugs reported 4 or 5 shots being fired
- Hugs reported not seeing any type of struggle
- Hugs reported no loud talking or shouting & no struggle/physical between Stump & the officers
- Hugs reported that she did hear something the police said that Stump gave them the wrong name

On 123120 @ approx 1221 hrs I contacted ofc Bickford via phone call & learned the following:

- Reported he felt he was ready to return to work; however, Dr. Chessen was indicating to him that he was not ready
- Reported Dr. Chessen advised him to seek out a psychiatrist but was having trouble finding one & then was advised by Dr. Chessen that he did not need one
- Expressed some frustrations with Dr. Chessen regarding his assessments & back & forth regarding a psychiatrist

I advised ofc Bickford that per Chief St John & HR the goal was make sure he was mentally healthy & to get him back to work. I advised that I was going to find a psychiatrist for him & to have a plan developed to assist in getting him back to work.

I advised ofc Bickford to remain on Admin Leave or per his request he could continue to work light duty for ofc Nash. I advised any work done for ofc Nash would require him to work from the station.

I advised that I would be in touch the following week.

I then email Chief St John & HR Director Karla Stanton regarding ofc Bickford's status. Stanton cc'd Risk/Safety Officer JoLynn Yerger requesting assistance in locating a psychiatrist for ofc Bickford. Yerger advised that she would be reaching out to Occupational Health for a reference. Stanton added that because workers comp did not recognize PTSD that the BPD would be responsible for the cost of the psychiatrist for ofc Bickford.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

On 010421 @ approx 1315 hrs ofc Nash sent an email regarding ofc Bickford. Ofc Nash reported that his assistance has been helpful & he is doing a good job.

On 010521 I found that Half's Detective interview had been transcribed & uploaded to LERMS along with another witness statement, Loretta Nomee.

Half reported the following in her detective interview:

- Reported being with Hugs all day
- Reported she & Hugs met Stump to give his car a jump/boost
- Reported only knowing Stump as "Cole" & seeing him around every now & then
- Stump had texted them
- Stump first wanted a ride from Ave C
- Reported when they arrived Stump was underneath the garage & then wanted a boost (his vehicle jumped)
- Half reported she was going to jump his vehicle but her booster cables were gone from her vehicle
- Half reported they were just sitting there, then the cops come & then they get off, they ask us our names and stuff and they grab Stump by the arm, they throw him on the ground, they all jump on him & then they're all shooting @ him. And then it is over.
- Half reported sitting in her vehicle, driver's side, watching the whole thing
- Half reported no officer was talking to her & that they were all on Stump
- Half reported she & Dalore were in her red car
- Half reported "I just heard them (police), I seen them put their gloves on & then they grabbed him by his arms & threw him on the ground and then they all jumped on him & then they all s-s, & then I saw them all shooting @ him"
- Half reported she put her head down & didn't look back up after that
- Half reported never seeing Stump carry any weapons
- Half reported never seeing Stump with that particular vehicle before
- Half reported Stump had keys for the vehicle he had
- Half reported she did not like what happened because you guys killed her brother too @ the Big Bear Sports store and she just does not know how she feels about that because her brother was killed & it kinda makes her pissed off

Nomee reported the following in her detective interview:

- Nomee reported giving consent to search her vehicle over the phone to Det Raschkow
- Nomee reported having reported the vehicle stolen – 2009 Chevy Impala (Nomee's vehicle appears to be the vehicle Stump had requested a boost/jump for from Half & Hugs)

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

On 010521 @ approx 1240 hrs I contacted Yerger via phone call. Yerger did not answer so I left a msg regarding my email from Stanton.

On 010621 I called Montana Psychiatry. I was only able to leave a voice mail. I advised who I was, why I was calling, & asked to be called back.

On 010821 I had not received a call back. I sent an email to Yerger (cc'd Stanton & Chief St John) asking if someone from Occ Health could reach out to MT Psychiatry regarding ofc Bickford because I had not received a return phone call yet.

On 011121 Yerger returned an email indicating MT Psychiatry had called back with two people who could speak to ofc Bickford; however, there were not psychiatrists. Yerger inquired if a psychiatrist was non-negotiable.

I explained that ofc Bickford was seeing a psychologist/counselor now; that we would prefer that he see a psychiatrist right away; however, if he needed to see a psychologist first & then the psychiatrist then we had no choice; but that we would rather he just see a psychiatrist.

Yerger advised she would contact Heidi @ MT Psychiatry & state our needs/preference.

On 011221 upon my return to work, I had a voice mail msg from Heidi, who called on 011121. Heidi reported from my voice mail that she was aware I did not work on Mondays & would speak to JoLynn regarding ofc Bickford. Heidi did leave her phone number, 406.839.2895 option #1 extension 218.

On 111321 @ approx 0147 hrs Night Shift Lieutenant Brian Krivitz sent an email regarding Sgt Hoeger's concerns for ofc Bickford. Sgt Hoeger had reported that she had spoken to ofc Bickford who reported to her that he wants to come back & doesn't feel he is ready. Sgt Hoeger reported ofc Bickford is doing light duty work from home & she felt he may integrate back better if he was working @ the station.

Lt Krivitz asked if there was anything that could be reported to him.

I responded that I would contact ofc Bickford today. I added that I was getting some mixed msgs from ofc Bickford because he had reported to me he was ready to return but Dr. Chessen did not believe he was ready; that Occ Health was attempting to locate a psychiatrist for ofc Bickford; & that he was not supposed to be conducting light duty from home.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

I directed Lt Krivitz to maintain ofc Bickford on the calendar showing that he is still off regarding the OIS.

@ approx 0905 hrs I made contact with Yerger. Yerger advised Heidi had not contacted her. Yerger advised that she would contact Heidi to see if psychiatrist had been located for ofc Bickford.

@ approx 1410 hrs I made contact with ofc Bickford. I explained that Yerger & Heidi from Occ Health were trying to locate a psychiatrist right away for him. Ofc Bickford & I then discussed his light duty with ofc Nash. Ofc Bickford said it was going well & that he had been doing the work she needed completed @ the Barn. Ofc Bickford advised he was getting tired of having the same conversation with night shift officers who were seeing him @ the station about when he was coming back.

I explained the Barn would be ok for the light duty detail. I reminded him that the light duty would have to be completed @ a BPD facility & not @ home. Ofc Bickford assured me he was not working @ home.

On 011421 @ approx 1550 hrs I was notified by BPD Detective Support Staff employee Tanya Yakel that det Raschkow had added another statement to case file & that it had been transcribed. The statement was from Dawn Miller.

Miller reported the following in her detective interview:

- Miller reported on the night of the OIS she was sitting in her van smoking a cigarette
- When the police arrived she thought they were there for her believing she had warrants for her arrest
- Realized the police were there because of the two vehicles parked in her mother parking spot
- Miller reported hearing some "scuffling" & went upstairs & met "Ashley" who told her she had called the police because she thought "they" were siphoning gas from her
- Miller reported hearing some "rustling" around so she rushed over & saw the "guy", cop wrestling him down, & he was already on the ground when they got there & then heard shooting & everybody going gun, gun, gun
- Miller reported seeing the flashes
- Miller reported standing maybe 10 feet away from the scene
- Miller reported "they" were working on a bike & cars before the shooting
- Miller reported seeing "him" grabbing for something & then the cops going for their guns
- Miller reported "he" was on the ground, kinda on his stomach but on his side when he was grabbing for something

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Miller reported "he" was resisting; that he was on the ground, he's on his side, & saw him reaching for something
- Miller reported "some people" have been threatening witnesses around there
- Miller reported when "he" was laying on his side it appeared his hands were free & the cops were trying to hold him
- Miller did not recall telling the media (KULR-8 interview) that "he" fired @ the cops first; that she had told the media guy; "no, I don't wanna do it" but he kept pushing & pushing her to do the interview
- Miller confirmed that she did not see anything in "his" hands & did not see "him" fire
- Miller reported hearing "him" say, "I'm gonna fucking kill you" or something like that
- Miller again reported hearing a crowd of people say; "gun, gun, gun"

Upon my return to work on 011521, I found that I had been contacted on 011421 @ approx 1845 hrs FBI SA Chad Mcniven, via email. Mcniven requested the BPD Admin file & Investigative file. I advised that the files were ready & available. Arrangements were made to provide Mcniven with a flash drive containing the files.

On 012021 I prepared a flash drive containing the requested files to the FBI. I notified Mcniven, via email, the flash drive was available.

I have reviewed all available information in regards to this Officer Involved Shooting. All elements were met for a justifiable use of deadly force by Officer Bickford & Officer Nelson. There were no policy violations based on the actions of all the officers involved in this incident.

This complaint will be closed with the disposition of Exonerated – Proper Conduct.

The Administrative Investigation will remain open regarding ofc Bickford's return to full duty, pending an assessment clearing him for full duty status.

On 012121 @ approx 1519 hrs I sent Yerger an email regarding the search for a Psychiatrist for ofc Bickford. I advised Yerger that I was planning on speaking to ofc Bickford on 012221 to check on his status & was hoping to provide him information regarding the search for a psychiatrist.

Yerger responded back that she had left a msg for Heidi @ MT Psychiatry & did not hear back. Yerger advised she left Heidi another msg for her to call. Yerger advised she provided both work & cell numbers for Heidi to call.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

On 012221 upon my return to work, I found that I had received an invoice from Dr. Chessen. I forwarded the invoice to be paid by the BPD. I responded to Dr. Chessen asking if there were any improvements or updates regarding ofc Bickford.

@ approx 0936 hrs Dr. Chessen responded back. Dr. Chessen reported the following:

- Ofc Bickford was hoping for the investigation job & is adjusting to that not being available
- Ofc Bickford is still struggling a bit & still has worries about returning to the street
- Dr. Chessen reported that this struggle & worry will reduce again
- Dr. Chessen reported he was going to talk with ofc Bickford again next week

@ approx 1125 hrs I received an email response from Yerger regarding MT Psychiatry. Yerger advised that Heidi had returned her phone call & reported that neither of the psychiatrists were able to see ofc Bickford. Heidi suggested a telemedicine option through a Bozeman group, Frontier Psychiatry or Psychiatry Associates.

@ approx 1530 hrs I went to Frontier Psychiatry's website & completed a request for ofc Bickford.

@ approx 1631 hrs I received a response from Jessica Lauer, CCMA (Referral Coordinator/Clinical Certified Medical Assistant). Lauer thanked me for the interest in FP & asked that Dr. Chessen go to their web site & request a referral form & that they would be happy to see ofc Bickford.

On 012521 @ approx 1518 hrs Dr. Chessen sent an email asking if it would be OK if he contacted MT Psychiatry to speed up a scheduling for ofc Bickford. Dr. Chessen reported the following regarding ofc Bickford:

- Spoke to ofc Bickford today & he is frustrated with the slow pace of things & is not doing great
- They spoke about getting out & doing things to take advantage of the time off
- Ofc Bickford was really hoping for the investigator job & is struggling to figure out how he can fit back into working on the street

Dr. Chessen closed with wanting to know about contacting the psychiatrist.

@ approx 1636 hrs I replied to Dr. Chessen. I advised that I had been in the process of locating a psychiatrist; however, MT Psychiatry reported they could not see ofc Bickford. I advised Occ Health directed me to Frontier Psychiatry & had contacted them on Friday; & that they responded back advising they needed a referral from him (Dr. Chessen). I then forwarded the email from Lauer to Dr. Chessen.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

@ approx 1727 hrs Dr. Chessen responded & advised that he had made the referral to Frontier Psychiatry.

On 012621 @ approx 0800 hrs I met with Chief St John, ACOP House, & Capt Korell. I updated them on the status of the search for a psychiatrist for ofc Bickford. I advised that the Administrative Investigation was completed; however, the follow-up regarding ofc Bickford & his treatment to return him to full duty was still pending.

Chief St John & I agreed that the Administrative Investigation could be forwarded to ACOP House for review & then to his office for review.

@ approx 1249 hrs I made contact with ofc Bickford. Ofc Bickford advised he was doing ok but expressed frustration with the process & finding a psychiatrist. I updated ofc Bickford regarding Frontier Psychiatry; that Dr. Chessen made a referral to them; & that they advised they would see him (ofc Bickford).

@ approx 1712 hrs I received confirmation from Lauer that she had reached out to Dr. Chessen & let him know how to make the referral via their web site referral form.

On 020221 @ approx. 1221 hrs I texted ofc Bickford inquiring if he had been contacted by Frontier Psychiatry. Ofc Bickford advised that he had not been contacted.

I then sent an email to Lauer. I inquired about the referral & asked who long it would be before ofc Bickford would see a psychiatrist. Lauer advised she had not received the referral from Dr. Chessen.

I then sent Dr. Chessen an email inquiring about the referral & asked if he had made the referral. Dr. Chessen advised that he had made the referral.

I then sent an email to both Dr. Chessen & Lauer. I apologized for being pushy but advised what each had emailed me. Dr. Chessen replied that he would call Frontier Psychiatry.

Both Dr. Chessen replied he called & left a msg. Lauer replied & advised she spoke to Dr. Chessen & learned the referral did not go through because Dr. Chessen did not have the insurance information for ofc Bickford.

I advised Lauer that ofc Bickford's psychiatry visit will be paid by the BPD. Insurance & workers comp will not pay. I added that any & all invoices could be sent to me directly for payment.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief

Jeremy House
Assistant Chief

E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

Lauer responded that ofc Bickford had been scheduled with a psychiatrist. Lauer added that she advised their billing dept know that the BPD would be covering all costs & that they would be sending invoices to me directly.

@ approx 1452 hrs ofc Bickford texted me & advised he had an appointment with Frontier Psychiatry on 021521.

I then advised Chief St John, ACOP House, Capt Korell, Lt Krivitz, Stanton, & Yerger.

On 020421 @ approx 1000 hrs I responded to the Blgs FBI Office & met SA Mcniven. I provided Mcniven with the flash drive containing both the investigative & administrative files regarding the OIS.

On 021721 @ approx. 1300 hrs I contacted ofc Bickford via phone call. Ofc Bickford had met with a psychiatrist @ Frontier Psychiatry on 021521 & I was calling regarding the meeting.

Ofc Bickford reported the following:

- Met with Dr. Arzubi via zoom/telemedicine
- Discussed his medical history & the OIS event
- Dr. Arzubi adjusted his current medication
- Enjoyed meeting with Dr. Arzubi & reported he was direct/too the point
- Dr. Arzubi focused on PTSD
- Dr. Arzubi reported meeting next Monday, Feb 22, 2021 with the possibility of 2 follow-up meetings
- Reported Dr. Arzubi wanted to get him healthy as soon as possible
- Reported last week was tough; had two (2) anxiety attacks
- Reported his dreams are getting worse/intense nightmares
- Dr. Arzubi reported being disappointed it took so long for him to see a psychiatrist & was disappointed the previous psychiatrists refused to see him
- Reported his personal psychologist personally knows Dr. Arzubi & advised he was a good Doctor

Upon completion of my phone call with ofc Bickford, I notified Chief St John, ACOP House, Capt Korell, Lt Krivitz, & HR associates Stanton & Yerger.

On 022321 upon my return to work, I found that I had received an email from Dr. Chessen dated 022221. Dr. Chessen had emailed progress notes regarding ofc Bickford's assessments & a current invoice. The invoice was forwarded to be paid. The following is a synopsis of ofc Bickford's assessments:

- 012521
    - ofc Bickford is frustrated the dept will not allow him an investigative job

Lawrence 125

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief

Jeremy House
Assistant Chief

E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Increased anxiety & more PTSD symptoms
- Discussed ways to calm & work on anxiety release

- 020821
  - Ofc Bickford is fairly agitated & reactive (showing symptoms of reactivity to anything reminding him of the OIS)
  - Returning to work still bothers him creating increase worries about his safety for his family
  - Disappointed & upset the dept has not made an investigator job available & feels it is due to internal politics
  - Ofc Bickford not ready to return to work
- 021521
  - Ofc Bickford met with Dr. Arzubi
  - Medication changed
  - Anxiety & PTSD continue fairly strong & not ready to return to work
  - Continuing to work on anxiety reduction & waiting to see if medication changes work
- 022221
  - New medication will probably take a week for the antidepressant to kick in
  - No bad dreams lately but this is not unusual as they are periodic
  - Discussed other options if the dept does not find a job for him off the street & other positions that may become open within the City
  - Ofc Bickford was going to check with the city & union to see what his rights are
  - Ofc Bickford is very frustrated that the city did not hold the investigative job for him
  - Ofc Bickford seems rather clear that he does not want to go back to the street @ least not in the near future

On 030221 upon my return to work, I found that I had received a voice mail msg from Dr. Arzubi. Dr. Arzubi asked if we could touch base regarding ofc Bickford. I emailed back & we scheduled a phone call for approx. 0900 hrs.

@ approx. 0915 hrs Dr. Arzubi called my office. Dr. Arzubi shared the following:

- Has met with ofc Bickford 3 times
- Ofc Bickford is still struggling & is anxious
- Believes he (Dr. Arzubi) has only scratched the surface with ofc Bickford
- Ofc Bickford reports he is worried about returning to work
- Has adjusted ofc Bickford's medication
- Will continue to meet with ofc Bickford once a week
- Goal is treatment for ofc Bickford
- Will be calling Dr. Chessen

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Will request a 3rd party (psychiatrist) review everything once completed & report if ofc Bickford is fit to return to duty
- Reports the 3rd party review would be a one-time evaluation

I advised Dr. Arzubi that our hope/goal is to get ofc Bickford back to work as a police officer. I did express my concerns regarding Dr. Chessen reporting ofc Bickford wants a different assignment within the police department & ofc Bickford reporting that he just wants to get back to work as a police officer.

Dr. Arzubi explained that that type of behavior by ofc Bickford is natural with subjects experiencing what ofc Bickford has experienced with his OIS & the struggles he is now facing as a result of the OIS.

@ approx. 1000 hrs I met with Chief St John, ACOP House, & Stanton. I advised them of what Dr. Arzubi had reported.

On 030221 I received three (3) complaint forms. The forms were received from the following subjects & their specific complaint(s) were as follows:

- Tasheena Duran
  - "I would like to write this complaint on the above mentioned officers (Ryland Nelson/Justin Bickford/Grommes/Vladic) for not wearing audio and or not properly equipted to got to work as per BPD policy"
- Nikki Youngbear
  - "I am writing this complaint on the above named officers listed(Ryland Nelson/Jacob Grommes/Justin Bickford/Taylor Vladic) for not properly being equipted to go to work by not wearing audio which is required per BPD policy"
- Del Small
  - "I would like to make a complaint on the officers (Vladic/Grommes/Bickford/Nelson) for not have there Audio equipment up to date and turned on it is the BPD policy to make sure there equipment is working properly"

The above complaints were placed with the admin file. Dispositions letters will be sent upon completion of the coroner's inquest. A date by the County Attorney's Office has yet to be scheduled.

On 031121 @ approx. 1345 hrs I contacted ofc Bickford via phone call. I advised I was calling to check on how he was doing. Ofc Bickford advised the following:

- The process seemed to be taking forever
- Yesterday was the 4th meeting with Dr. Arzubi
- Dr. Arzubi was still adjusting his meds due to still having anxiety

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Was still happy with Dr. Arzubi
- A little surprised when Dr. Arzubi mentioned a 3rd party completing a final assessment/fit for duty but ultimately understood that that was needed
- Dr. Arzubi advised that @ this time he was not ready to return to work
- Still assisting ofc Nash with jail calls & had additional work from ofc Nash to be completed

I advised ofc Bickford that our goal & what we wanted was him to be able to return to work; & that he still had a position here with the BPD. Ofc Bickford thanked me for calling. I advised I would touch base with him in a couple weeks.

On 033021 I received an email from Dr. Chessen. Attached with the email were two attachments. An invoice & status report regarding ofc Bickford. The invoice was forwarded on to be paid. In reviewing the status report, I learned the following:

- Progress notes dated 022221, 030121, 030821, 031521, & 032921
- In summary the medications are helping ofc Bickford with sleep; however, ofc Bickford continues to have dreams about the incident
- Ofc Bickford reports still not being confident to return to the BPD
- Ofc Bickford reports he has been in discussions with BPD about a medical retirement which is supported by Dr. Arzubi
- Ofc Bickford reports he is hopeful that with a medical retirement he could find another job & be fairly comfortable

On 041521 I sent an email to Dr. Arzubi. My email was an update request regarding ofc Bickford. As of 042021 Dr. Arzubi has not responded.

On 042021 @ approx. 1350 hrs I contacted ofc Bickford. Ofc Bickford advised the following:

- Reported over the past 3 weeks has not met with Dr. Arzubi & met for the 1st time yesterday
- Reported the past 3 weeks were a result of the changes in medication to get his anxiety levels down
- Reported feeling better
- Reported waiting for the next step with Dr. Arzubi & was scheduled to meet next week

@ approx. 1504 Dr. Chessen forwarded an invoice regarding his session with ofc Bickford. Dr. Chessen's invoice was forwarded to be paid.

On 050421 I received an email from Chief St John regarding an email he had received from Dr. Arzubi. Chief St John had been trying to contact Dr. Arzubi because he had

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

not responded to an email that I had sent him on 041521 requesting an update on ofc Bickford.

On 050321 Dr. Arzubi had emailed Chief St John reporting that he had been out for 10 days but would reach out tomorrow.

On 050421 @ approx. 1445 hrs Dr. Arzubi called my office. I learned the following:

- Dr. Arzubi apologized for getting back to me so late; that he had a family matter arise in the past couple weeks & had to address it before returning to work related matters
- Dr. Arzubi advised the following regarding ofc Bickford:
    - Ofc Bickford is struggling with PTSD
    - In the last 4 – 6 weeks he had seen improvements with the struggles & his anxiety
    - Reports the medications appears to have been helpful as ofc Bickford has been less symptomatic
    - Believes with continued treatment ofc Bickford can get back to work but he has spoken about a medical retirement
    - Believes ofc Bickford is still "gun shy" & has been getting the impression ofc Bickford may not want to return

I advised Dr. Arzubi that I would contact ofc Bickford this week & have the conversation regarding his return & if he wants to return. Dr. Arzubi & I agreed that we would speak next week regarding ofc Bickford's status & his return.

On 050521 @ approx. 1645 hrs I spoke to ofc Bickford. I advised ofc Bickford I was calling to check on him & to advise I had spoken to Dr. Arzubi regarding their last sessions. I advised that Dr. Arzubi had indicated he believed the sessions & medications showed signs of improvement but that there was still anxiety present. I added that Dr. Arzubi had gotten the impression that he (ofc Bickford) may not want to return to work.

Ofc Bickford shared the following:

- Assured me he want to come back but advised that he would only come if can control his anxiety
- Does not want to come back & have an issue resulting in getting or killed or getting a fellow officer hurt or killed
- Advised me he also believed there have been some improvements with his sessions with Dr. Arzubi & his medications that he is now taking
- Advised on 042321 he was monitoring his police portable radio & listened to the barricaded subject incident & while listening felt anxiety

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief

Jeremy House
Assistant Chief

E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Advised that he is aware it had been 7 months since the OIS occurred & understands his time away from work needs to come to a resolution (ofc Bickford's words, "shit or get off the pot")

I advised ofc Bickford that I was aware he was scheduled for another session with Dr. Arzubi next week; that I would be talking to Dr. Arzubi; & that I would contact him also after speaking to Dr. Arzubi.

On 050521 @ approx. 0940 hrs I received another complaint, via email. The complaint was from Tasheena Duran & her specific complaint(s) were as follows:

- "excessive force – non use of continuum or force, no de-escalation techniques improperly prepared for work

This complaint was placed with the admin file. A disposition letter will be sent upon completion of the coroner's inquest. A date by the County Attorney's Office still has yet to be scheduled.

On 052121 I received an email from Dr. Chessen. The email included two (2) attachments. One being an invoice for services regarding ofc Bickford & the other were assessment updates for ofc Bickford.

A review of the assessments revealed the following:

- 050321 assessment:
  - Ofc Bickford is beginning to accept that he is not going back to the police dept
  - Recognizing he is no longer able to do the job the way he once could
  - There is a position opening up with the state which would provide financial stability & be satisfied with
  - Ofc Bickford is working with the city regarding his retirement
  - Ofc Bickford seems encouraging hopeful & his mood has picked up
- 051721 assessment:
  - Ofc Bickford is applying for retirement
  - Agreed with ofc Bickford it is not possible for him to return to his job due to PTSD
  - Ofc Bickford is encouraged by the state job (child support enforcement) & is looking forward to the investigative work
  - Ofc Bickford continues to be hopeful that this new direction will work for him & will be financially secure & satisfied with the new position
  - Ofc Bickford's only concern is making it all happen
  - Ofc Bickford appears to be doing much better

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

On 052721 @ approx. 0822 hrs I texted ofc Bickford hoping to speak to him regarding his recent assessments. Ofc Bickford called me & advised the following:

- Frustrated & anxious with the process
- If allowed would return to work @ the BPD but realizes he has not been cleared to return
- Is still concerned if allowed to return if he would be able to do the job in a stressful incident (does not want to get hurt or get an officer hurt)
- Does not want entertain the state job of child support enforcement
- Understands that it has been months & the suspected frustrations from the City & Dept (money being spent to treat)

I advised ofc Bickford that I was aware of Dr. Chessen mentioning his possible desire for the state job; however, after learning that ofc Bickford did not appear to sound or feel the way Dr. Chessen was reporting, I did not pursue any further conversation regarding the state job or possible retirement.

I advised ofc Bickford that our goal was to get him healthy so he could return to work. I asked if he & Dr. Arzubi had discussed any "fit for duty" assessment. Ofc Bickford advised that they had but that Dr. Arzubi advised they were not @ that point yet.

I advised ofc Bickfrod that I would share our conversation with Chief St John & would speak to him again in the following week(s).

I then met with Chief St John & ACOP House. I advised both of what ofc Bickford was reporting which seemed contradictory to what Dr. Chessen was reporting. Chief St John advised he would contact Dr. Arzubi & begin the discussion of a "fit for duty" assessment.

On 052821 Chief St John contacted me via text msg. I was advised that he had contacted Dr. Arzubi & requested the fit for duty assessment.

On 052921 ofc Bickford & I had a text msg exchange, regarding the fit for duty assessment. The following was the text msg exchange:

- Ofc Bickford: It's the weekend and I apologize for bothering you but I got an email from Arzubi telling me that the Chief is requesting a fit for duty evaluation?
- My response: No worries. I am available for a phone call. I shared with the Chief our conversation and he said he was going to speak to Arzubi about the fit for duty.
- Ofc Bickford: What's the purpose of that? The way it's been explained to me is that point of the examination is to clear the path to let me go and I can't help but feel like that's what's happening.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

I did not respond to ofc Bickford's final text msg. Upon my return to work on 060121 I texted ofc Bickford asking that he contact me.

Ofc Bickford responded to my office in person a short time later in the day. I advised ofc Bickford I did not appreciate his text msg; that I did not respond because I do not get into disagreements via text msg; & that in the future if he has concerns/frustrations to call me directly.

Ofc Bickford apologized & advised he is frustrated with his situation & believes once the fit for duty assessment is complete he will be let go from the dept. I apologized to ofc Bickford for his situation. I advised that in our past conversations he relayed to me was he wanted to return to work; that his personal doctor, Dr. Chessen, & Arzubi were all advising he was not ready; that he was frustrated he could not get past the anxiety/anxiousness he was feeling even though the change in medications has been helping; & that he understood something needs to happen.

I explained after our conversations & our last conversation, I shared with the Chief & it was agreed that he (Chief St John) would discuss the fit for duty assessment with Dr. Arzubi.

I assured ofc Bickford that the City of Blgs, the Blgs Police Department, Chief St John, ACOP House, Capt Korell, myself, & everyone else did not want to see him released from the dept. Our goal as it has always been was/is to get him healthy & back to work. I advised unfortunately all of us cannot keep going in this same cycle which he (ofc Bickford) suggested in past conversations.

Ofc Bickford also expressed his frustrations with me being the only one in the past several weeks who has spoken to him about the situation. Ofc Bickford advised he has not had any contact with anyone else. I advised I would share that concern with Chief St John.

Ofc Bickford closed with is fit for duty assessment date of possibly the beginning of next week, Monday or Tuesday.

I contacted Chief St John & advised him of the conversation with ofc Bickford. I advised of ofc Bickford's concerns & possible fit for duty assessment date.

On 060421 Dr. Arzubi forwarded an email introducing Dr. Teresa Mayer who was going to administer ofc Bickford's Fit for Duty evaluation. I then received an email from Dr. Mayer advising & requesting the following:

- Advised ofc Bickford that his specific consent was needed to proceed with the evaluation & asked that he answer via email

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Advised that assuming consent was received from ofc Bickford; Dr. Mayer would need to speak to me on the phone to clarify the reason for the referral
- Requested the following pieces of information:
  - The specific question to be addressed in the evaluation
  - The reason for the referral
  - Written job description for ofc Bickford
  - Any past job performance evaluations/disciplinary actions/commendations
  - Pre-employment psychological testing
  - Any additional information that the dept feels is pertinent to the question being asked

On 060821 I responded to the following requests:

- The specific question to be addressed: Is Officer Bickford able to return to full active status as a police officer with our dept?
- The reason for the referral: We/Billings Police Department want Officer Bickford mentally healthy to return to the department and @ the request of Chief St John we are asking for the fitness for duty evaluation
- Job description was attached with my email response

Dr. Mayer responded & arrangements were made for a phone conversation to occur on 061521.

The remaining document requests were being compiled to email to Dr. Mayer as soon as possible.

On 060721 Chief St John forwarded an email to me from Duran. In reviewing Duran's email, I learned the following:

- Duran appears to have cited BPD policies 4-7 & 14-2
- Duran listed the following questions:
  - "I would like to know if the stolen vehicle & the wanted person was confirmed through dispatch
  - Did the officers test his or her mobile & audio equipment including batteries @ the onset of each shift to ensure proper function
  - What kind of reprimand did they receive for not following proper procedure?
  - Videos will start when the overhead lights are activated. "I have a picture on scene where the lights are activated in the background. Is this still available or saved. I know that is says for @ least 90 days but I have requested this numerous times & hope it is still available to watch."

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

@ this time Duran will receive no response. The coroner's inquest will address Duran's requests @ that time. Duran has been made aware of this by Chief St John & the County Attorney's office.

On 060921 Chief St John forwarded me two emails from Duran. In reviewing the 060821 email, I learned the following:

- 060821 email from Duran to Mayor Cole & Chief St John
  - Duran, "Why isn't fatal date included for 2017? I think these numbers are wrong and this is the official 2107 report? There are at least 3 off hand"
  - Attached with email was a screen shot of the 2020 annual report – Suspect Level of Injury 5-Year Trend
  - The 2017 bar graph indicates zero (0) Fatal

A search of the 2020 annual report from the BPD web site did in fact reveal that 2017 had zero (0) Fatal under Suspect Level of Injury 5-Year Trend.

A search of OPS 2017 complaints revealed three (3) officer involved shootings that were fatal (suspects deceased). They included C17-47, C17-114, & C17-122. In reviewing the disposition dates of each OIS I found that the disposition dates for each occurred in 2018. It appears that when the 2017 annual report was completed during the beginning of 2018 these OIS/fatals were not documented in the report.

Upon learning this, I advised Chief St John of the error & that I would contact BPD Records Supervisor Becky Shay so that the correction could be made. I am/will allow Chief St John to report this to either Duran or Mayor Cole for a response.

Shay was advised of the error. Shay advised that she would correct the error to reflect the correction & that there were in fact three (3) fatal OISs in 2017.

The following should also be noted. The fatal OIS statistics for 2016, 2018, 2019, & 2020 were accurately reflected in their respective annual reports & the 2020 annual report which reflected the Suspect Level of Injury 5-Year Trend.

In reviewing the 060921 email, I learned the following:

- 060921 email from Duran to Yellowstone County Attorney's Office (Angeline Fox, Ed Zink), Jonathan Windy Boy, det Raschkow, Chief St John, & Lt Wooley
  - "Hi I would like to once again request the GPS of ALL unit the night of 10/12/20 from 20:00 (8pm) until 10/13/2021 04:00 (4am) below is a screenshot of the current dash cams that are installed in every police unit. I would also like to know when we can review footage a pictures from that night.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

@ this time Duran will receive no response regarding this email request. The coroner's inquest will address Duran's requests @ that time. Again, Duran has been made aware of this by Chief St John & the County Attorney's office.

On 061021 I emailed the remaining documents to Dr. Mayer (discipline, evaluations, commendations, & pre-employment psych evaluation).

On 061421 Dr. Mayer contacted me via email advising that she had not heard received any response from ofc Bickford.

On 061521 I replied back & advised I would be contacting ofc Bickford.

@ approx. 0812 hrs I texted ofc Bickford & asked that he contact me.

@ approx. 1238 hrs I attempted to call ofc Bickford. I received no answer but left him a voice mail msg to contact me.

@ approx. 1420 hrs ofc Bickford arrived @ my office. I advised the reason I was attempting to contact him. Ofc Bickford explained that Dr. Arzubi called him yesterday & advised Dr. Mayer was attempting to contact him via email. Ofc Bickford explained that Dr. Mayer had emailed his personal email & her email went to junk email folder & was unaware he had received it.

Ofc Bickford advised he has reviewed the email from Dr. Mayer & contacted her today regarding the fit for duty evaluation. Chief St John, ACOP House, & Capt Korell were advised.

On 061621 I received an email from Dr. Mayer. Dr. Mayer reported that she & ofc Bickford were setting up a time to meet.

On 070521 I received an email from Dr. Mayer. Dr. Mayer reported she was meeting with ofc Bickford & wanted to speak to me before his assessment. I responded back that I was available anytime & provided my work cell as I was on vacation.

On 070621 @ approx. 1032 hrs Dr. Mayer contacted me via phone call. Dr. Mayer inquired if there was any further info to provide regarding ofc Bickford. I shared with Dr. Mayer the details of the OIS, that ofc Bickford was a well-liked ofc on the dept both with his peers & command staff, & the assessments provided by Dr. Chessen.

Dr. Mayer advised that upon completion of her assessment she would notify me.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

On 070821 I received an email from HR employee Leta Lintern. Lintern advised the following:

- Reported ofc Bickford had stopped @ HR & inquired about his status & potential next steps
- Ofc Bickford advised his last evaluation was the following day & in all likelihood would not be released
- Advised ofc Bickford would be submitted for MPERA Disability Retirement
- Ofc Bickford expressed an interest in applying for other positions within the city
- Needed info on the next steps since ofc Bickford was on Paid Admin Leave

I advised Lintern, deferred to Chief St John, that I suspected ofc Bickford would remain on Admin Leave pending the assessment from Dr. Mayer & upon receiving official assessment documentation.

Chief St John responded that that was correct. Ofc Bickford would remain on Admin Leave pending receipt of the assessment.

On 072721 I received an email from Dr. Chessen. Dr. Chessen had forwarded me an invoice for his recent assessment(s) with ofc Bickford & a summary of those assessment(s). The invoice was forwarded to be paid.

The following is a synopsis of those assessment(s):

- 062521
  - Ofc Bickford did not get the state job & felt he did not have good interview
  - Ofc Bickford was still waiting for the fit for duty evaluation
  - Hoping his retirement will go through before that evaluation
- 070721
  - Ofc Bickford seems to maintain his mood evenly w/ mild amount of depression
  - Frustrated waiting for the process to continue
- 071021
  - Ofc Bickford continues to wait & nothing seems to advance regarding the admin process
  - Still has not heard about his retirement nor about his fit for duty
  - The doctor told ofc Bickford he was not currently fit to return to his job but that he was no necessarily unfit permanently
  - Is still looking for other positions within the state & city

On 081121 I sent Dr. Mayer an email. I inquired as to when her report regarding ofc Bickford's fit for duty might be completed. Dr. Mayer replied back & apologized for the delay & advised it would be complete on Monday, 081621.

Lawrence 125

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief

Jeremy House
Assistant Chief

E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

I then sent an email to Chief St John, ACOP House, Capt Korell, Stanton, & Lintern. I forwarded them Dr. Mayer's email & advised of the fit for duty being available on 081621.

On 081521 I received an email from Dr. Mayer. Dr. Mayer had attached the Fitness for Duty evaluation. Dr. Mayer advised to contact her regarding any questions.

I forwarded Dr. Mayer's email & evaluation to Chief St John for review. I added that I would allow him to forward the evaluation to those he felt should review it also.

The following is Dr. Mayer's evaluation:

- Dr. Mayer's opinion: within reasonable degree of medical certainty, that ofc Bickford does suffer from a major mental illness or psychiatric disorder @ this time that would prevent him from returning to work @ the BPD in the capacity of a patrol officer
- Ofc Bickford recognizes that he could present a risk to public safety if he returned to patrol @ this time. Hesitancy in use of force may occur if ofc Bickford's PTSD symptoms were to flare while on duty. Ofc Bickford's symptoms are not such that his impairment extends to office duty within the dept. Ofc Bickford's thinking is clear & his judgement is not impaired. In fact, ofc Bickford's thoughtful exploration of shooting a civilian is commendable & reveals a deep compassion for the community he serves.
- Ofc Bickford's high level of functioning prior to the shooting in Oct/2020 indicates that he is likely to restore fitness with proper treatment, which should be intensive & specialized. Unfortunately, the immediate care ofc Bickford received after the incident was insufficient to appropriately address this symptoms. His current medication regimen is beneficial; he is improving & he should continue to see Dr. Arzubi. Due to ofc Bickford's high level of motivation for treatment & his desire to return to work as a peace ofc, an intensive program for PTSD is likely to result in restoration to fitness for duty as a patrol ofc. Ofc Bickford is fit for duty currently for non-patrol duty.

Dr. Mayer completed her evaluation with examples of intensive therapy for PTSD. Dr. Mayer advised if the BPD & ofc Bickford agree, ofc Bickford should begin an appropriate program as soon as possible & return for a follow-up fitness for duty evaluation 1-2 weeks after program completion.

On 081721 @ approx. 0900 hrs I met with Chief St John. Chief St John advised that he had forwarded the evaluation to HR & was waiting to discuss the evaluation with HR, Stanton. Chief St John advised he would advise me as soon as possible on what steps would be taken regarding ofc Bickford.

Lawrence 125

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief

Jeremy House
Assistant Chief

E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

On 081821 @ approx. 0840 hrs I met with Chief St John & ACOP House. Chief St John advised the following regarding ofc Bickford's assessment:

- Ofc Bickford would be offered light duty/dayshift hrs starting 082321 or 082421 working with support staff @ the front counter
- Ofc Bickford would be allowed to select his work days (M-F 5-8s; M-TH 4-10s, or T-F 4-10s)
- Ofc Bickford would be have to complete one of the intensive PTSD programs listed in the assessment & would have to paid for by his insurance
- Upon completion of the PTSD program the follow-up fit for duty evaluation would need to take place 1-2 weeks after completion per Dr. Mayer's assessment

@ approx. 0910 hrs I contacted ofc Bickford via text msg, asking that he call me.

@ approx. 1145 hrs ofc Bickford contacted me via phone call. I advised ofc Bickford of what Chief St John had learned after meeting with HR. Ofc Bickford explained that working day shift would not work for child care & he questioned why now he would be responsible for the PTST program since the incident was work related.

I advised that I would contact HR (Stanton) & obtain a reason/explanation why he would not be financially responsible.

@ approx. 1215 hrs I met with Stanton regarding ofc Bickford's question. Stanton explained that the cost of PTSD therapy is not a cost the City can incur; that Workers Compensation does not recognize PTSD & does not cover the cost; & that ofc Bickford would have to submit the cost to his insurance.

@ approx. 1235 hrs I contacted ofc Bickford via phone call. I explained what Stanton had relayed to me & added that this would have to take place in addition to light duty schedule(s) that were presented. Ofc Bickford advised the following:

- Did not have the money to pay for day care for his children
- Did not have the money to pay for the PTSD (had not contacted insurance yet to see what was covered)
- Upset & believed he was being painted into a corner & not being supported by the dept

I explained to ofc Bickford that I understood his frustrations but unfortunately what was being offered he had to agree to or steps would be taken to end his employment.

I advised ofc Bickford that I would email him Dr. Mayer's assessment for him to review. I added that the PTSD options for therapy were listed in the assessment for him to review & choose from.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

I ended the phone call advising ofc Bickford that I was working all week. I advised that I would need his decision by the end of the week regarding if he was going to agree to the offer or not.

I then notified Chief St John, ACOP House, Capt Korell, & Stanton of my phone call with ofc Bickford & that an answer was needed from him by the end of the week.

On 082021 I received an email from the D'Alton Law Firm office manager/paralegal Suzanne Damjanovich. Damjanovich forwarded a letter from William D'Alton. In reviewing the letter, I learned the following:

- D'Alton was representing ofc Bickford
- Ofc Bickford had been accepted to the Sierra Tuscon Program for PTST
- The program was scheduled to begin 090621 & was a 30 day program
- Ofc Bickford's insurance was paying the majority of the costs; however there was a $6,000 deductible
- Ofc Bickford was requesting the City of Blgs to pay the deductible
- Ofc Bickford was also requesting to remain on paid leave
- Once ofc Bickford completes the program another evaluation was needed to determine whether the treatment was successful
- D'Alton asked to be contacted if the City of Blgs agrees to these terms

I then sent the email/letter to Chief St John, ACOP House, Capt Korell, Stanton & City Attorney Gina Dahl for review.

Stanton advised that a meeting would take place the following Monday regarding ofc Bickford's/D'Alton's request.

On 082321 I contacted Chief St John by phone to inquire what had been decided regarding ofc Bickford's/D'Alton's request. Chief St John advised that Deputy City Attorney Karen Tracy had drafted a response letter to ofc Bickford/D'Alton. Chief St John advised that the City of Blgs was going to agree to pay the deductible; however, ofc Bickford was going to have to report for his light duty assignment.

Upon my repot to work on 082421 I found that I had a mailed hardcopy of D'Alton's letter mailed to my office.

Chief St John had also sent me the Tracy's initial letter of response.

I then received the final draft to ofc Bickford/D'Alton from Tracy. As reported by Chief St John, Tracy's letter advised the following:

- City of Blgs would pay any out of pocket expense
- ofc Bickford would have to begin his light duty assignment

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- If ofc Bickford chooses not to report for light duty than he would have to utilize his accrued vacation time
- Ofc Bickford was advised to contact command staff regarding his light duty schedule or if he decides to utilize vacation time instead of working light duty

I also received an invoice & assessment report from Dr. Chessen. In reviewing the assessment report, I learned the following:

- 072621 – ofc Bickford reported to Dr. Chessen that he was waiting for the retirement & possibility of another position coming open
- Dr. Chessen reported there were no changes & ofc Bickford seems to be emotionally stable @ this point just waiting for things to happen
- Both agreed that they would talk only as needed & ofc Bickford would contact him if he (Dr. Chessen) was needed

On 082521 I received an email from with an attachment from Tracy. In reviewing the email & attachment I learned the following:

- D'Alton had forwarded a response letter indicating ofc Bickford was going to utilize his vacation time until he enters the Sierra Tucson program
- D'Alton believed ofc Bickford was going to be placed on leave without pay
- Enclosed with the letter was the statement (financial) from Sierra Tucson

Tracy advised that she would respond the following day. Tracy indicated that ofc Bickford's insurance would continue through his leave; & that he would be paid through utilization of his leave to the extent that he has time accrued as this is not covered through worker's comp.

On 082621 I received an email from Tracy with her response letter. Tracy's response advised, by ofc Bickford not choosing to work light duty he would be utilizing his accrued vacation, comp, & or sick leave; & that once that accrued time was exhausted he would be leave without pay if he did not return for light duty assignment.

Tracy advised she would ask the City of Blgs HR dept to facilitate the deductible insurance payments to Sierra Tucson.

On 082721 Tracy sent a follow-up email regarding ofc Bickford's insurance & the Sierra Tucson program. Tracy advised that the deductible, which the City of Blgs agreed to pay, had been negotiated to approx. $1600 instead of $6000.

Per D'Alton's 082021 letter; the Sierra Tucson program was for 30 days. The program for ofc Bickford started on 090621.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

On 100721 I contacted Tracy reminding her of the letter from D'Alton & that I suspected ofc Bickford was or close to being back.

I inquired with Tracy if it was ok to contact ofc Bickford, wait for D'Alton to let us know ofc Bickford is back, &/or does ofc Bickford contact Dr. Mayer for the next fit for duty evaluation.

Tracy advised to contact ofc Bickford & inquired if ofc Bickford had any further paid leave.

I then drafted & sent an email to Dr. Mayer regarding ofc Bickford. I bcc'd Tracy, Dahl, Stanton, & Chief St John. I inquired/advised the following with Dr. Mayer:

- Had ofc Bickford contacted her about completing his treatment @ Sierra Tucson
- According to her August assessment ofc Bickford was to have a follow-up fit for duty evaluation within 1-2 weeks of returning
- Advised we wanted the follow-up fit for duty eval to take place
- Asked if I needed to facilitate that with ofc Bickford, does ofc Bickford need to contact her, or does she contact him

Dr. Mayer responded to have ofc Bickford contact her. Dr. Mayer added she had been unaware ofc Bickford went to the program. I replied advising I would have ofc Bickford contact her.

I was then advised by Tracy & Stanton that ofc Bickford was still to report for light duty. I then requested, via email, a meeting with Chief St John, Dahl, Tracy, & Stanton regarding ofc Bickford returning to light duty status until his 2nd fit for duty evaluation can be completed by Dr. Mayer.

@ approx. 1345 hrs Chief St John, Stanton, & I met in my office. Tracy was unavailable to meet in person so she was brought into the meeting via phone call. The following was discussed & agreed upon:

- While ofc Bickford was receiving treatment @ Sierra Tucson he was utilizing his own accrued time
- If ofc Bickford has returned/or upon his return he is to be contacted & advised that he will no longer have any accrued time left
- Ofc Bickford is to be advised he is to return for light duty
- If ofc Bickford refuses he will be leave without pay
- Ofc Bickford is also to be directed to contact Dr. Mayer so his 2nd fit for duty evaluation can be completed

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

@ approx. 1453 hrs the following text msg conversation occurred between ofc Bickford & myself:

- Justin, hope all is going well & the treatment @ Sierra Tucson was helpful. According to the letter from Bill D'Alton it was 30 days so also checking to see if you had gotten home yet. Give me a call as soon as you can. Thanks.,
- I'm home. (ofc Bickford)
- Nice. Available for a phone call.
- As per Dr. Mayer's report I'll schedule a follow up with for the next fit for duty examination (ofc Bickford)
- Ok. Good to hear. Available for a phone call

Ofc Bickford then contacted me via phone call. During our conversation it appeared ofc Bickford did not want to talk. When I asked ofc Bickford how he was & how the treatment was, all he said was "good."

I explained that his accrued time was depleted & he would have to report to work next week for light duty. Ofc Bickford refused & added that nothing had changed as before & was not able to work light duty. I advised ofc Bickford he would be on Leave Without Pay & he indicated that he understood.

Upon completion of our phone call I advised Chief St John, ACOP House, Capt Korell Stanton, Dahl, & Tracy via email.

I then sent an email to Dr. Mayer. I advised that I had spoken to ofc Bickford & that he would be contacting her to schedule his fit for duty evaluation. Dr. Mayer responded back shortly after advising they were scheduling ASAP. Dr. Mayer then sent another email asking for any additional info & to discuss via phone call. I advised Dr. Mayer that I was available. Dr. Mayer then contacted my office via phone call.

I advised Dr. Mayer the following:

- After her 1st evaluation ofc Bickford did agree to received treatment @ Sierra Tucson
- The City of Blgs agreed to pay the deductible & ofc Bickford"s insurance paid the remaining balance
- Prior to ofc Bickford leaving he was ordered to return to work for light duty, per her evaluation
- Ofc Bickford refused citing child care issues
- Ofc Bickford agreed to utilize all his accrued time (comp, vac, & sick) prior to going to Sierra Tucson & while attending Sierra Tucson
- The 30 day program started 090621 & ended on our around 100621
- Ofc Bickford was advised to return to work light duty & again refused

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- Ofc Bickford was advised he would be on Leave Without Pay & he indicated he understood

Dr. Mayer advised that she was planning on conducting ofc Bickford's 2nd fit for duty evaluation next week. Dr. Mayer advised she would have a report available as soon as possible.

Upon completion of my phone call with Dr. Mayer, I again advised Chief St John, ACOP House, Capt Korell, Stanton, Dahl, & Tracy, via email.

On 102221 I received an email & an attachment from Dr. Mayer. Dr. Mayer advised she had attached ofc Bickford's fit for duty evaluation. A review of ofc Bickford's evaluation conclusion revealed the following:

- Dr. Mayer noted that in her opinion, within reasonable degree of medical certainty, that ofc Bickford does suffer from a major mental illness or psychiatric disorder at this time that would prevent him for returning to work at the Billings Police Department in the capacity of a patrol officer
- Ofc Bickford recognized that he could present a risk to public safety if he returned to patrol at this time
- Hesitancy in use of force may occur if ofc Bickford's PTSD symptoms were to flare while on duty
- It is further Dr. Mayer's opinion that ofc Bickford's courage in admitting that he is no longer fit to do a job he loved is commendable, & that he was undoubtedly an asset to the Billings Police Department during his tenure, as was reflected in the commendations he previously received

Upon review & receipt of Dr. Mayer's email, I forwarded the email & evaluation to Chief St John for his review.

On 102621 I met with Chief St John, Stanton, & Tracy. Chief St John directed me to contact ofc Bickford via phone & letter to schedule a meeting.

@ approx. 1634 hrs I sent a text msg to ofc Bickford asking if he was available for a phone call.

@ approx. 1643 hrs Tracy sent an email regarding ofc Bickford's fit for duty evaluation. Tracy inquired the following:

- Was the Mental Status Exam on 070921 in reference to his current fit for duty eval or was is before or after Sierra Tuscon (answer: the 070921 eval was ofc Bickford's 1st fit for duty eval by Dr. Mayer)

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

- The therapist/psychiatrist notes from Sierra Tuscon were requested by Dr. Mayer but never received (answer: Dr. Mayer was contacted via email & advised she made 3 different requests to Sierra Tuscon & was never received a return phone call; ofc Bickford had signed a medical release with her so she could obtain the notes; & reported if they do release them or if they had released them she would add/have added them to her fit for duty assessment)

On 102721 upon my return to work, I had received no response from ofc Bickford regarding my text msg. @ approx. 0915 hrs I attempted to contact ofc Bickford via phone call. I received no answer; however, I left a msg.

I advised ofc Bickford that we had received his fit for duty evaluation & that the reason for my phone call was to schedule a meeting with Chief St John, per his request. I asked ofc Bickford to call me back @ my office or cell phone number.

@ approx. 1315 hrs ofc Bickford contacted me via phone call. Ofc Bickford advised he was returning my phone call. I advised ofc Bickford that I had received Dr. Mayer's fit for duty evaluation & that Chief St John had also received & reviewed it. I added that the reason for my phone call was to schedule a meeting per Chief St John's request.

Ofc Bickford & I scheduled his meeting with Chief St John for Tuesday, Nov 2, 2021 @ 1500 hrs @ Chief St John's office. I advised ofc Bickford that I would email & mail a hard copy letter confirming the meeting. Ofc Bickford requested that I also send him a copy of Dr. Mayer's recent assessment. I advised that I would attach the assessment with the meeting letter in an email.

I then notified Chief St John, Stanton, & Tracy of the meeting in the email to ofc Bickford.

On 110221 @ approx. 1430 hrs I met with Stanton. Stanton informed me of the following:

- Received a call from BPD Union Rep Joe Dompier
- Dompier advised that ofc Bickford was planning in seeking a medical retirement
- The scheduled meeting for today had been cancelling & ofc Bickford's employment status (resignation or termination) was on hold pending the approval of his medical retirement request

On 112321 Chief St John requested that I contact ofc Bickford & inquire as to what action he was taking regarding his resignation. Chief St John expressed his disappointment that ofc Bickford had been failing to communicate with him or HR.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

@ approx. 1500hrs I made contact with ofc Bickford. I explained what Chief St John had requested & ofc Bickford advised the following:

- The state medical retirement board was meeting during the 1st week of Dec & he was waiting for his medical retirement to be approved
- Reported being advised by the union & an attorney that he should not provide any resignation notice until the retirement board approved his retirement

I explained to ofc Bickford that Chief St John was not aware of his intentions & reminded him he was still an employee for the City of Blgs & that Chief St John was still his commander. I added that he needed to notify Chief St John &/or HR of his intentions.

@ approx. 1630 hrs Chief St John contacted me & advised that ofc Bickford had contacted him. Ofc Bickford explained his intentions & apologized for his behavior.

On 112921 I received an email from BPD Records Supervisor Becky Shay regarding a public information request by Duran. Duran was requested all Automatic Vehicle Location systems (GPS) for all police units Oct 12, 2020 & Oct 13, 2020.

Shay had received the request via the City Attorney's office. Shay cc'd Capt Korell of the request also.

Capt Korell followed up with an email advising that he contacted IT & confirmed that the information being requested "is not & has never been stored."

On 113021 Chief St John advised that ofc Bickford had submitted a letter of resignation.

On 010422 ofc Bickford responded to the BPD. Ofc Bickford met with new BPD quartermaster David Cardillo. Ofc Bickford returned all of his assigned equipment.

On 010522 I received an email from Frontier Psychiatry. The email included a final invoice for ofc Bickford's treatment. I placed a copy with the admin/digital files & a copy was provided to HR for payment.

On 011922 I was advised by Chief St John that the coroner's inquest was scheduled for 013122 in District Court Judge Moses' courtroom # 608 @ 0900 hrs. Chief St John requested that I coordinate security measures for the inquest. Normally the Yellowstone County Sheriff's Office oversees security @ the courthouse; however, on the same date another trial is scheduled in District Court Judge Harada's courtroom #515 and due to this trial YCSO will be unable to provide security for the inquest.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103

P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief

Jeremy House
Assistant Chief

E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

Chief St John advised that a witness to the inquest has received threats & intimidation by those believed to be friends/family/supporters of Cole Stump.

Attorneys from the Yellowstone County Attorney's office have also been receiving phone calls, again from those believed to be friends/family/supporters of Cole Stump, asking for justice for Cole Stump.

On 012622 I met with the following BPD commanders to discuss security for the inquest:

- ACOP Jeremy House
- Capt of Professional Standards RD Harper
- BPD SWAT Commanders Lieutenant Shawn Mayo & Lieutenant Brandon Wooley
- BPD Mobile Field Force Commanders Sergeant Bret Becker & Sergeant Ben Beck
- BPD Detective Brian Krivitz

During the meeting the following was agreed upon for inquest security:

- SWAT Team – 8 members positioned in courtroom jury chambers
- MFF – 4/5 members positioned in the courtroom
- MFF – 4/5 members positioned @ BPD/City Hall for backup if needed
- All officers assigned to the detail will be in normal BPD utility uniform
- All officers assigned with have their WatchGuard/body-cams on their person
- Witness & Officer testimony – those testifying will be escorted to & from the courtroom by uniformed officers
- YCSO Lieutenant Kevin Cunningham provided 2 deputies to operate the magnatromitor with metal detecting wands @ the entrance to the courtroom where no purses/backpacks/cell phones will be allowed
- Lt Cunningham has also provided the YCSO transport van for any arrests made during the inquest
- Patrol officers working the downtown zone have been advised of the inquest to notify dispatch, who has also been advised, of any gatherings/protests
- Lt Krivitz or his designee will be responsible to obtaining any reports/supplements/video footage of any incident in the courtroom requiring an investigation

On 013122 the Coroner's Inquest took place & the jury found that the OIS involving ofc Nelson & Bickford was Justifiable Homicide.

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

Billings
POLICE
DEPARTMENT

On 020122 I completed exoneration/complaint disposition letters for Bickford & ofc Nelson. Ofc Nelson's letter was delivered to his BPD mailbox. Bickford's letter was mailed to his residence.

This complaint is closed.

Lawrence 125

P.O. Box 1554
Billings, MT 59103
P 406.657.8460
F 406.657.8417

Rich St. John
Police Chief
Jeremy House
Assistant Chief
E bpd@billingsmt.gov
billingsmt.gov

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

On 10/13/2020 at approximately 2231 hours, I Officer Jones was on duty and at the police station typing reports when I heard two calls for "shots fired" on the radio. Several officers were at 2290 Avenue C [redacted] for what was initially a report of a suspicious circumstance.

Upon arrival, I parked my vehicle on 22nd St W north of Avenue B and walked in the south alley of the above mentioned address. I had grabbed my camera and when I walked towards the scene area I began taking photos.

I observed a male on the ground that ems was working on. I had observed what appeared to be two bullet holes on the left side of the males face. This male was later identified as Cole Forret Stump. I later observed two tattoos- "Stump" on the right outer forearm and "1991" on the inside of the left biceps. These tattoos helped confirm the ID of the male which Officer Boeckel had informed me of.

I observed a black Taurus handgun within close proximity of where Stump was on the ground. I also observed three bullet cases to the east of Stump on the ground. I took photos of these and I was later directed to go to the hospital as AMR was transporting Stump to Billings Clinic.

At the hospital, AMR brought Stump into the emergency room in room A6 where he was pronounced dead. I then collected his clothes and took photos of his body to include the following items that were removed from his person:

-a black Raiders ball cap that had a bullet hole in it.
- a pair of black socks from Stump's feet
- a silver and black colored bike pump that was located by firefighters in one of his pant's pocket
- One left Nike tennis shoe, dark navy and white in color, size 10.5
- One haring bone chain style necklace, silver in color (this was also broken)
- two bullets, one that was first located when removing Stump's double layered sweatshirts, the other one was located in the white sweatshirt when taken to evidence.
- a black sweatshirt with Marylin Monroe graphic on it
-a white sweatshirt (both sweatshirts were cut by EMS to get off of him) both sweatshirts have several bullet holes in it.
-a pair of Levis 208 jeans (these were also cut by EMS) with a pair of gray and black underwear. Inside the jeans were 2 receipts, a used syringe (which was taken out of the jeans and packaged separately) one black glove and a blue rag.
- a dark green lanyard with a "Ram" key FOB on it.
- a small bone piece that was inside the sweatshirts.

I also was able to observe several other bullet holes on Stump's body while he was in the ER to include one on the outside of his left hip, one on the left temple in the hair line, two in the left abdomen, one on the left elbow, one in the middle of his back and one at the base of his neck.

All these items were photographed and taken to evidence where Officer Stovall, McKnight and Boeckel

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
JONES #0534	**10/12/2020**	**HOEGER, TINA**	**10/13/2020**

SUPPLEMENT (Continuation)

assisted in packaging the evidence.

I then returned to the station where I placed the photos I had taken on a CD disk and turned in the photo card to be uploaded.

I was also directed by Officer Boeckel to take photographs of Officer Grommes' Taser, which I did at the station.

This concludes my involvement in this case.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
JONES #0534	10/12/2020	HOEGER, TINA	10/13/2020

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

On this date I Officer Stovall responded to an Officer involved shooting call. As I arrived on scene I asked Officers on scene if anyone had taped off the area yet and I was advised that no one had.

I began taping the area off with yellow crime scene tape to establish a perimeter around the area where the shooting had occurred.

Once I completed taping off the scene I cleared the area and went to evidence to assist in evidence processing.

At evidence I assisted Ofc Jones and Ofc Mcknight in processing the clothing from the deceased male Cole Stump. The first set of clothing was a pair of pants which had been cut in half. Inside the front right pants pocket I could feel a syringe inside which was removed, photographed, and booked in as evidence.

The pants were hung in the clothing dryer as they had wet blood on them.

I then assisted in processing a black and white hoodie, which both had also been cut in half. On each hoodie on the abdomen area were several holes which were consistent with bullet entry or exit holes The holes were photographed and measured. On the hood there were also several holes which were also measured and photographed. The hoodies were also then hung in a drying locker because they were very wet with blood.

This concludes my involvement.

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
STOVALL #0432	**10/12/2020**	**GUNTHER, GLENN**	**10/14/2020**

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

On 10/12/20 @ approx 2220 hrs, I heard officers state over the radio that shots had been fired and they needed a commander and AMR. I responded code to the 2200 block of Avenue C.

Upon my arrival, many units were already on scene. The patient had already been loaded and transported to DBC. I relieved Officer Richardson who was standing over a black handgun on the ground so he could relocate his patrol vehicle outside the west alley perimeter.

Lt Finnegan requested I contact Officer DeNio to have her bring the crime scene van out, which I did. I cleared from the scene.

I received a message over FB Messenger from a female who lives at 2290 Avenue C #10. Her name is Kandi Christophersen. She is an athlete I know through Special Olympics. Her messages to me were that she heard the fighting and then the gunshots and that she was really scared when it happened. I told her that I would pass her information on to our detectives division and that they may be in contact with her to interview her. Kandi is a higher functioning person with special needs.

End of my involvement.

[redacted]

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
HOEGER #0076	**10/12/2020**	**LENNICK, MATT**	**10/13/2020**

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

On 10-13-20, I Officer Hilde responded to the scene of an Officer involved shooting on the 2300 block of Ave C. I parked on Ave C with my over head lights on and assisted in securing the scene while it was processed. Once relieved I had no further involvement in this case.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
HILDE #0484	**10/13/2020**	**LENNICK, MATT**	**10/13/2020**

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

220 N 27TH ST BILLINGS, MT 59101

FOLLOW UP

CASE NO. 2020-00076444

EVENT

DATE REPORTED	TIME	INCIDENT TYPE	
OCCURRED BETWEEN	TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	
AND	TIME	REPORTING OFFICER (NAME AND ID #)	STATUS / DATE
		FONTE # 0552	

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/ORDINANCE #	COMMIT/ATTEMPT	DESCRIPTION OF STATUTE/ORDINANCE
1			
2			
3			
4			

☐ IN CUSTODY ☐ USE OF FORCE ☐ EVIDENCE ☐ PRINTS ☐ PHOTOS ☐ IN CAR VIDEO ☐ PURSUIT

SUBJECT

	SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)						SSN
	Adult Witness	Half, Nicole, Yvette,						[redacted]
	ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)						PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE
	841 N 17TH ST Billings, MT 59102						Cell Phone [redacted]	
1	DOB [redacted]	AGE 39	RACE American Indian/Alaskan Native	SEX F	HEIGHT 5' 4	WEIGHT 170	HAIR COLOR Black	EYE COLOR Brown
	DL # /DL STATE			STATEMENT TYPE			OTHER CONTACT	
	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME						SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE	
	VICTIM NOTIFICATION							

CIRCUMSTANCES

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE	SORTED BY
FONTE # 0552	10/12/2020	HOEGER, TINA	10/12/2020	

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
FOLLOW UP

CASE NO. 2020-00076444

ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN
Adult Informational	Miller, Dawn, Lynnmarie,	[redacted]

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE
2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, MT 59101	Cell Phone [redacted]	

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR
[redacted]	28	White	F	5' 6	120	Red	Blue

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT
[redacted]		

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
FONTE # 0552	10/12/2020	HOEGER, TINA	10/12/2020

SUPPLEMENT

On 10/12/2020, I, Officer Fonte, self dispatched to an officer involved shooting at 2290 Avenue C at approximately 2232 hrs. I ran code from the downtown police station, 220 N 27th, to 22nd St W and Avenue C. On scene I spoke with a resident of the 2290 Avenue C apartment building. This female's name is Dawn Miller. Dawn told me that she did not see anything that happened between Officers and the male Suspect. However, Dawn told me that she heard gunshots and then ran inside to her mother's apartment, unit 3. I did not take a recorded statement from Dawn because she did not have any information to provide about the shooting.

Following this conversation, I was instructed to bring a female witness, Nicole Half, from the scene of the shooting to the downtown police station, 220 N 27th. I conducted a cursory search for weapons for Nicole and then sat her down in the back of my patrol vehicle.

Once at the police station, I brought Nicole inside and had her sit in an interview room by report writing.

This concludes my involvement in this case.

[redacted]

[redacted]

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
FONTE # 0552	10/12/2020	HOEGER, TINA	10/12/2020

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

On 10/12/2020, I heard Ofc. Grommes advise over the radio that shots had been fired. I was on the Interstate near the S. 27th St. exit when I heard this radio traffic. I responded to the area of this call with lights and sirens activated.

Upon my arrival, medical workers were administering first aid to a male subject on the ground. Several other officers had arrived on scene and identified witnesses or parties involved and taped off the scene.

Other commanders to include, Sgt. Becker, Sgt. Cagle, Sgt. Lennick and Sgt. Hoeger had all responded to the scene.

Officers were given assignments on scene. Officers that were not tasked with an assignment were released from the incident and asked to return to duty.

I made telephone contact with Lt. Hart who was on-call for the Investigation's Division. He indicated that he would have detectives respond to the scene.

I also contacted Patrol Captain Korell and advised him of this incident. He advised that he would make further notifications to the upper command.

I remained on scene and briefed Det. Raschkow of the information I had regarding the incident after his arrival. While I was on scene, Billings Fire returned to the scene and indicated they were missing a tool that they believed was left on scene to open up oxygen canisters. I looked around but did not note it in plain view. I later requested detectives on scene keep an eye out for the tool. I did note that BFD had left their metal ticket box that carries their medical slips in it. I had Ofc. Grommes take photographs of the metal ticket box and it was returned to the BFD firemen.

I cleared the scene and responded to City Hall. Det. Raschkow responded to City Hall to complete public safety interviews with the officers involved in this incident (Ofc. Nelson, Ofc. Bickford, Ofc. Grommes, and Ofc. Vladic). Captain Lawrence also responded to complete his administrative duties.

I eventually returned to the scene of the shooting. Detectives were still processing the scene. Detectives indicated that the remaining patrol cars belonging to Ofc. Nelson and Ofc. Bickford could be returned to the barn. Ofc. Richardson drove both of the cars to the barn. I ferried him back to the scene on one occasion after he dropped the first car off.

Prior to when I departed the call again, I was approached by a male subject in the alley west of the scene. He advised that he was the property manager for the apartment complex. He pointed out a gas can to the north of us outside of the taped off area and told me he thought that the original people who called indicated that the male suspect had that gas can earlier. I pointed the gas can out to Det. Kaiser on scene should they need it.

I have nothing further to add at this time.

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
FINNEGAN #0296	**10/13/2020**	**HOEGER, TINA**	**10/13/2020**

SUPPLEMENT (Continuation)

Lieutenant Riley Finnegan, #0296
Billings Police Department

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
FINNEGAN #0296	10/13/2020	HOEGER, TINA	10/13/2020

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

On Monday, 10/12/2020, at approximately 2231 I, Officer Farrell, overheard Officers call out shots fired over the radio while at the Police Station. I responded to the location of the incident, 2290 Avenue C, and arrived on scene shortly after.

When I arrived on scene the Ambulance crew appeared to be performing chest compressions on a male. I remained on scene until it was determined what needed to done. I was instructed by a supervisor on scene to stand in the area of evidence to insure it was not disturbed. I was then instructed to place a phone that was on the sidewalk right next to me on airplane mode. I did so without moving the phone from where it was laying.

Shortly after this I was advised that I was not needed on scene anymore. I left the scene of the incident.

This concludes my involvement in the matter.

[redacted]

[redacted]

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
FARRELL-FOX #0537	**10/12/2020**	**HOEGER, TINA**	**10/13/2020**

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

On October 12, 2020 at 2232 I, Ofc Diercks responded with my Officer in Training Ofc Lane, to an officer involved shooting which occurred outside 2290 Ave C in the alley. Ofc Nelson called out shots fired and that they needed medical code for a suspect down.

Upon arrival Ofc Lane and I approached the scene which was in the back alley outside that residence. I could see Ofc Nelson and Ofc Bickford standing in front of their patrol vehicles as medical rendered aid to the suspect. I stayed with Ofc Nelson and Ofc Bickford and made sure they were ok. I checked for wounds on Ofc Nelson who did not have any upon inspection.

Sgt Cagle requested I transport Ofc Nelson to the station. I transported Ofc Nelson in my patrol vehicle to the police station.

I cleared the scene and no further action was taken.

[redacted]

[redacted]

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
DIERCKS #0449	**10/12/2020**	**HOEGER, TINA**	**10/13/2020**

Billings Police Department
Investigations Division

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE OF INCIDENT:	10-13-2020
LOCATION:	2200 block of Avenue C
REPORTING DETECTIVE:	Chartier (133)
NATURE OF CASE:	Officer involved shooting (OIS)

During the early morning hours of Tuesday, October 13th, I responded to an off-duty call-out request from Lieutenant Hart. The call-out resulted from a deployment of deadly force in the alley behind a multi-unit, low income housing complex located at 2290 Avenue C.

Upon arrival, I learned that the scene had been previously secured and portions of the investigation were already underway. Officer Denio provided me with a general overview of the scene. A significant amount of blood was present on the sidewalk that divided the apartment building lawn from the alley access parking area. After collecting verbal public safety reports from the involved Police Officers, Detective Raschkow arrived and provided a basic briefing of the circumstances.

Prior to the collection of evidence, scene documentation was completed with digital FARO 3D imaging. The FARO imaging device documented the primary scene and the immediate surrounding area. Once FARO imaging was concluded, I further documented the scene with digital photographs. This included overall photographs, as well as close-up views and item specific images.

The processing team was as follows:

-Officer Denio / FARO 3D imaging
-Detective Kaiser / primary search
-Detective Chartier / photographs & search
-Detective Baum / assist
-Lieutenant Hart / receive and document evidence
-Detective Robinson / secondary search

During the search of the primary scene, I worked in the following capacity and I completed the following measures:

-I collected digital photographs.
-I assisted Detective Kaiser with locating and collecting items of physical evidence.

The photography of the scene presented a problematic scenario, due to the presence of several artificial/inferior light sources. Differing types of light sources with different levels of brightness were encountered. Cold temperatures, interfering objects in each frame, and reflective surfaces were also factors. As a result, I collected numerous photographs with multiple settings and focal points for each frame. Consideration was given to photographing the scene after daylight arrived. However, the scene was photographed in its nighttime state in order to obtain more accurate documentation of the premises at the time of the incident.

The crime scene investigation (CSI) vehicle was parked in the alley immediately East of the incident scene. I initiated photographs from the CSI vehicle, then continued in a counter-clockwise format. I moved West along the North side of the alley, turned at the West end of the scene perimeter, then moved East along the South side of the alley until returning to the CSI vehicle at the East end of the perimeter. In addition, I collected a second series of photographs for the primary area in the center of the scene perimeter and a third series of photographs during the recovery of physical evidence.

Items of evidence seized in this investigation were secured at the Billings Police evidence facility. The photograph cards containing the FARO 3D imaging were not secured in evidence, and they were subsequently transferred to Detective Kramer for further processing.

Several items of physical evidence were located during the collection of evidence on this date. Each item was photographed prior to being seized, then immediately transferred to the CSI vehicle. In the vehicle, each item was appropriately sealed and entered into the evidence database by Lieutenant Hart. Refer to the digital photographs, the evidence database report, and Detective Baum's evidence recovery log for detailed information regarding each item of evidence.

A secondary search was completed after the arrival of daylight. Upon request, personnel with the Billings Fire Department arrived and power washed all blood and related biohazards from the scene. Once complete, the scene was released and opened to the public.

Refer to the lead investigator, Detective Raschkow, for additional case information.

J. Chartier / 133

Detective Chartier

Billings Police Department
Investigations Division

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

DATE OF INCIDENT:	10-14-2020
LOCATION:	4845 Midland Road
REPORTING DETECTIVE:	Chartier (133)
NATURE OF CASE:	Officer involved shooting (OIS)

On Wednesday, October 14th, I assisted Detective Raschkow with follow-up activity in this investigation. Consent was obtained and a search of the suspect vehicle was conducted. The vehicle was secured in the major crimes bay at the Billings Police evidence facility.

Digital photographs were collected by Detective Yarina prior to, and during, the collection of evidence. Several items of interest were noted during the search of the suspect vehicle, and a small number of items were seized. The search confirmed that significant effort had been made to alter the appearance of the vehicle, and/or to conceal its true identity.

Items of interest and recovered items were as follows:

*Implements used to alter the vehicle to include a paint gun, window tint, and a paint spatula, etc....
*Illegal drug paraphernalia consisting of one glass pipe commonly utilized for abusing a controlled substance.
*Two spent casings, both 9mm Luger (9x19mm).
*Two Montana vehicle license plates.

Upon conclusion of the search, I entered all seized items into the evidence database and I secured them at the facility for further storage. Detective Yarina's digital photographs document additional details, such as the deliberate concealment of the vehicle identification number (VIN), etc.....

Refer to the lead investigator, Detective Raschkow, for additional case information.

J. Ch / 133
Detective Chartier

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

On 10/12/2020 at approximately 2231 hours, I was at the station working on paperwork when I heard an officer yelling "shots fired" over the radio. I pulled up the call so I could get the address and left the station behind most of noon shift who were also heading to the call at 2290 Ave C.

While I was en route, several officers were already arriving on scene and medical was being cleared to come into their location for the suspect who was injured from the shooting. When I arrived on scene, I parked near the east end of the alley on 22nd street west between Ave B and Ave C. I could see the commotion way up the alley and passed Officer Jones and Singh who were putting up tape across the alley. When I entered the scene, I approached a large group of officers and medical who were standing around the suspect. His shirt was off and I could see 3 bullet holes in his lower left abdomen. Medical were performing CPR and in the process of loading him onto a stretcher for transport. I could see a couple of shell casing near the suspect and a small black semi auto handgun on the ground which was being overseen by officer Richardson.

I immediately began asking officers nearby if they knew which officers were involved to make sure they were being attended to. There were now 5 commanders on scene so everything was already in motion and people were finding work to do. When I saw that Officer Nelson and Bickford were being taken care of I next started to find them rides to the station. Both their cars where inside the scene and were t stay in place. Officer Diercks and his trainee were to take Ofc Nelson and Ofc Unruh was to take Bickford. Sgt Becker stated he would head to the station to monitor all the police traffic that was about to arrive to include detectives, witnesses and collecting Officer Nelson and Bickford's sidearms.

I stayed on scene and helped Lt Finnegan and Sgt's Lennick and Hoeger finish scene security. Once everything was locked down I cleared so I could attend the night patrol shift until one of the night Sgts could clear.

This concludes by involvement in this case.

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
CAGLE #0255	**10/12/2020**	**BECKER, BRET**	**10/13/2020**

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

On 10/12/20 I (Officer Boeckel #390) was sent to assist after officers had been involved in a shooting in the area of the Rose Park Apartments. When I arrived other officers had already had the scene contained. I went with Officer Jones to Billings Clinic as the suspect from the shooting was being transported by AMR. When I arrived at the ER they had the trauma team assembled. Officer Jones and I were met by Officers Rockwell and Mcknight. Officer Jones was assigned to take pictures and Officer Mcknight and I took clothing. Officer Mcknight was handed clothing and I checked the clothing for possible identification as the male had not been identified yet. At 2310 hours medical staff called the males death. Officer Jones then started to take detailed photos of the male. He had injures to his left leg, torso, and head. His clothing had almost been completely cut away. The male had significant and unique tattoos on his body. Officer Jones took photos of those and his injuries. As his clothing was being pulled away a bullet slug was found in his clothing from his back. Also was a Taser probe in the center of his back. He also had what the doctor advised was another slug that was protruding from his back but still lodged just under his skin.

Using his tattoos specifically one "Harold Stump" and Stump on his right arm I did a global search. The search yielded a possible name of Cole Stump in reference to this name. Cole Forrest Stump DOB [redacted] was wanted out of Hill and Cascade County. I called Cascade County Sheriff and they confirmed some of his tattoos based on their records from last contact. I then used Conweb and confirmed Stump's ID based on the records the Montana Department of Corrections has on file. I advised Lt Finnegan of the males possible ID. I then went to Evidence to assist with packaging the Evidence collected at the ER. Stump had been wearing a pair of jeans, and two hoodie style sweatshirts. The sweat shirts had several bullet holes in them. The blood soaked items were placed in a drying cabinet.

After clearing Evidence I was contacted by Sgt Lennick the Taser program commander. I was instructed to collect Officer Grommes Taser as it was advised that it had been deployed. I went to Cityhall and collected Officer Grommes device from him. The device had one spent cartridge. I then took the device to the Barn. Once at the Barn I used the Taser Sync program. I downloaded the device and saved two logs. The first was a total use log for the device. The other was a filtered down log for the last 24 hours including the incident this evening. I then tagged the spent cartridge into Evidence and turned the device over to Sgt Hoeger who is Officer Grommes assigned Sergeant. I had no further action in this case.

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
BOECKEL #0390	**10/12/2020**	**HOEGER, TINA**	**10/13/2020**

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

On today's date I was on assigned uniformed patrol in a marked patrol vehicle when I heard and unknown officer come on the radio stating "shots fired on Ave. C." I looked at my MDT to see that officers were on scene of 2290 Ave. C. I cleared the call I was on and began responding. While responding, Officer Bickford advised that all officers on scene were uninjured but a suspect has been shot.

It was relayed over the radio that the incident had occurred in the alley between Avenue B and Avenue C. I arrived on scene and entered the alley from 24th St. W. I could see that there was an ambulance on scene so I parked my patrol vehicle and approached on foot. Officers on scene had put up crime scene tape and there was a small crowd gathered outside the tape. I could see paramedics treating a male on the ground.

There is parking off the alley between Avenue C and B. There is a sidewalk bordering the parking area on the north side of the alley. The male that was being treated by paramedics was on that sidewalk on his back. I could not see him moving.

I began speaking with people in the crown that had gathered and spoke with a female identified as Monica Werk. She advised she was the one who had originally called police to respond. I retrieved my digital recorder in order to take a statement from her.

I activated my digital recorder and took a statement from Monica. She advised me that her husband, unknown name, had gone out to their vehicle which was parked in the alley parking lot. When he went out there he noticed that there was a gas can sitting next to their vehicle and the gas cap was open. He suspected that there was someone trying to steal gas from their vehicle. Monica said that her husband took the gas can and set it in front of their apartment. He told her there was a male and female parked next to their vehicle in a red passenger car. Monica said her husband went down the alley and was hiding somewhere where he could watch these people. Monica said she went out to her vehicle to retrieve a bag of children's clothing and the suspect's were still at the red passenger car next to her vehicle. She said that they had the hood up and appeared to be working on it. She said they seemed suspicious so she called police to respond and check them out since she thinks they were trying to steal gas from her car. Monica said she did not know the people but they may live in the area. Monica said she went back into her apartment but came back outside to smoke a cigarette a short time later. She said that she observed that there were officers speaking with the subjects she had seen near her car. She backed out of view and was standing around the corner out of view of the officers and suspect. She said she hear a male yell "I'm going to kill you" and then heard what sounded like a physical altercation. She described it as a shuffling sound. Monica said right after the scuffle she heard what she remembered as four gunshots. Monica said she did not see the shooting occur and ran back to her apartment. Monica had nothing further to add during the statement.

After taking a statement from Monica I remained on scene to assist with perimeter security until 0309 hours. I then cleared and had no further involvement in this case.

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
BEST #0352	**10/12/2020**	**HOEGER, TINA**	**10/13/2020**

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO. **2020-00076444**

SUPPLEMENT

Becker 301

On 10/12/2020 at approximately 2231 hours I heard on the radio "shots fired." As I was at City Hall I took a quick look at the computer and saw that Officers Nelson, Bickford, Grommes and Vladic were on scene of a suspicious call at 2290 Avenue C. Ofc Bickford broadcast on the radio also that he needed commanders to the scene as well as an ambulance. The rest of the officers at City Hall ran to their cars to go assist. I followed suit and proceeded code down Grand Avenue. I turned North onto 22nd St West and stopped at the East end of the alley between Avenue C and Avenue B.

I proceeded West down the alley to where I saw a group of officers moving around. I asked who had shot and Officer Bickford and Officer Nelson said that they had. They advised me that no police officers had been hurt.

In the alley near them I observed two vehicles parked at diagonal angle in amongst other vehicles that were parked normally. I did not get the license plate number to these vehicles nor can I recall their colors. One vehicle had the driver's door open and both were passenger cars.

The cars were facing roughly NW and at the front of the cars I observed a male lying on his back. An ambulance had just arrived on scene. The male didn't have his shirt on and EMS was treating him. I observed what appeared to be at least three bullet wounds to the right side of his torso. This male was lying on his back, on the sidewalk directly north of the vehicles. He was lying with his head to the West and his feet to the East. I also observed a black semi-automatic handgun on the sidewalk about two feet from the male. This handgun was to the south of the male and a few feet West of him. I had Officer Richardson stay with the handgun to protect it from being moved or touched.

I also began coordinating with officers and had them tape off the immediate area surrounding the scene to prevent access and contamination. I had Officers Grommes, Kammerzell and Jones begin to take pictures of the scene in the chance that EMS was going to move the male by transporting him to the hospital.

While this was happening night shift supervisors Lt Finnegan, Sgt Lennick and Sgt Hoeger arrived and also began co-coordinating with officers.

Officer Anderson approached me and advised that there were two females in the back of a patrol car and one of them was on her phone. He took the phone from her and it was later turned over to Detective Baum. I advised Sgt Lennick of this and it was found that the females were with the male when the original officers had arrived. They were separated into different cars and taken to City Hall for questioning. I did not identify them.

Officer Nelson was given a ride to City Hall by Officer Diercks and his trainee Ofc Lane, and Officer Bickford was given a ride by Officer Unruh.

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
BECKER #0301	**10/12/2020**	**CURRY, PAT**	**10/13/2020**

SUPPLEMENT (Continuation)

After a short time the male that appeared to had been shot was loaded into an ambulance by EMS and was taken to Billings Clinic. As he was being put into the ambulance I told Ofc Jones to follow them and stay with the male in order to collect his clothing, take pictures and attempt to identify him.

Lt Finnegan told me that he had made all proper notifications as far as contacting the on-call detective supervisor and his bosses up the chain of command. He asked that I go to City Hall and stay with Officer Nelson and Bickford and be available for anything that needed to be handled there.

I left the scene and arrived at City Hall. Once here I was told by Officer McKnight that the male that had been shot was pronounced dead. I was told by Officer Jones that he had been positively identified as Cole Stump [redacted]. I wasn't told how she identified him.

I talked with Officers Bickford and Nelson about what to expect next as far as a blood draw and urine test. They seemed to be in control of their emotions and understood what had happened. I didn't ask any specific questions but they did speak about the incident briefly, saying that the male had lied about his name and when they went to detain him a struggle ensued, that they all ended up on the ground, that the male said something about shooting them and that they saw him grab a black handgun out of his waistband which is when they fired their handguns at him. Both told me that the shooting took place at very close range and they didn't think any rounds had missed or likely struck any nearby buildings, vehicles or structures.

Per Lt Finnegan I left their handguns in their holsters and didn't collect them as evidence and would do so when directed by Lt Hart, the detective in charge of the investigation. Both told me that they had their issued weapons at home and therefore I didn't issue them a new firearm and/or ammunition.

After a short time Lt Hart advised that the two females that were at City Hall for questioning could be interviewed by patrol officers. I had Officer Schultz interview one and Officer Samson interview the other. Captains Lawrence and Korell arrived and had Officers Nelson and Bickford go stay with them in their offices to be away from all the hustle and bustle of the report writing office area. After speaking with them I was released from the incident. Lt Finnegan advised me that he had already coordinated staffing issues for the rest of the shift and that I could go home as it was now past my normal duty hours.

While I was en-route home Ofc Samson contacted me and said that both she and Ofc Schultz had interviewed the females, but Det Baum was now there and was going to talk to them again. The phone taken by Ofc Anderson was also handed over to her.

A copy of my in car video will be tagged into evidence when it is available. This ended my involvement in this case.

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
BECKER #0301	10/12/2020	CURRY, PAT	10/13/2020

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

On October 12, 2020 I, Officer Cache Anderson, overheard radio traffic of shots fired on Avenue C. At that time I went to the unit status portion of our CAD system and saw that officers were out in the 2200 block of Avenue C. I immediately responded to the scene to assist the officers.

When I arrived on scene I walked down the alley from 22nd Street West. I noticed several officers in the alley way as well as several cop cars. As I walked past Officer Vladic's patrol vehicle I noticed there were two females in the back of the patrol vehicle and one of them was on her cell phone. I immediately took the cell phone from the female and explained to her that I never let anyone in the back of my patrol vehicle with a cell phone. I told her she would get it back and then asked her who she was and why she and the other female were in the back of the patrol vehicle. The female, who identified herself as Nicole Half, stated that they had been with the male that officer had just shot. She then asked if her friend was dead. I told her that I just arrived on scene and did not know any of the details. I told her I was keeping her phone but she would get it back later once she was no longer in the back of a patrol vehicle.

I then informed Sgt. Hoeger of what I had done and asked if the two females needed to be escorted to the police station for interviews as they were with the male that had been shot. The request was made for the females to be transported and other officer took them to the police station as I am a K9 unit and can not transport people in my car. I took the phone down to the station and gave it to Officer Unruh who was staying at the station with the officers involved and the two female subjects. This concludes my involvement in the case.

End Report

Cache Anderson 447

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
ANDERSON #0447	**10/12/2020**	**CURRY, PAT**	**10/13/2020**

Montana Department of Justice
Forensic Science Division
2679 Palmer Street, Missoula, MT 59808
Ph. 406-728-4970 Fax 406-549-1067

DAVID RASCHKOW
BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
220 NORTH 27TH
BILLINGS, MT 59101

Lab Case #: FSD-20-007081
Agency Case #: 2076444
VICTIM: BICKFORD, JUSTIN
VICTIM: NELSON, RYLAND
SUSPECT: STUMP, COLE F

SEROLOGY REPORT

EVIDENCE:
Non-bold items were either not examined at this time or did not require serological analysis.

Item	
002	**BICKFORD'S FIREARM**
002.01	**Swab of barrel Bickford**
003	**NELSON'S FIREARM**
003.01	**Swab of barrel Nelson**
004	**TAURUS PISTOL**
004.01	**Swab of barrel Taurus**

RESULTS AND CONCLUSIONS:

002 **BICKFORD'S FIREARM**
No staining consistent with blood was noted on the firearm. Apparent fibers were noted and retained on the item. An envelope labeled "swab from barrel" (002.01) was noted in item 002. Item 002.01 was analyzed as follows:

002.01 **Swab of barrel Bickford**
No indications of blood were detected on the swab.

003 **NELSON'S FIREARM**
No staining consistent with blood was noted on the firearm. Debris and apparent fibers were noted and retained on the item. An envelope labeled "swab from barrel" (003.01) was noted in item 003. Item 003.01 was analyzed as follows:

003.01 **Swab of barrel Nelson**
No indications of blood were detected on the swab.

004 **TAURUS PISTOL**
No indications of blood were detected on the firearm. Debris and apparent fibers were noted and retained on the item. An envelope labeled "swab from barrel" (004.01) was noted in item 004. Item 004.01 was analyzed as follows:

004.01 **Swab of barrel Taurus**
No indications of blood were detected on the swab.

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE
All items will be returned to the submitting agency.

Laboratory evidence screening (Serology) for the above items was performed by DNA Technician Kate Kulgavyy.

Report Date: March 16, 2021

Rachel L Beddall

RACHEL L. BEDDALL
FORENSIC SEROLOGIST

Continuation of Report for Lab # FSD-20-007081

Analysis Notes

When “debris” is reported, it may include a wide variety of material outside the scope of identification by the Montana State Crime Lab. These materials may include, but are not limited to; dirt, shavings, detritus, and fragments of unknown origin that appear foreign to the item analyzed.

Sexual assault kits screened for the presence of male DNA were done so using a direct lysis method followed by a qPCR quantification method . Items reported as inconclusive for indications of male DNA are due to the detected quantity of male DNA falling below established laboratory thresholds.

@screen Specimen Result Certificate

ID Number: E7953686 Report printed on 10/13/2020 10:26:32 AM

Attention:
Val Ronquillo
City of Billings
P.O. Box 1178 210 North 27th
Billings, MT 59103

Collection Site:
37097 - St. Vincent Healthcare

Verification Date 10/13/2020 08:48 AM

Medical Review Officer:
Dr. Stephen Kracht
8140 Ward Parkway Ste 275
Kansas City, MO 64114
888-382-2281

Donor Name:	Nelson, Ryland	Donor SSN:	[redacted]
Date Of Test:	10/13/2020	Donor ID:	
ID Number:	E7953686	Reason for Test:	Post Accident
		Regulation:	Non-DOT
Service:	mCup 11A on site drug test	Specimen Type:	Urine

Drugs Tested:

Drug Name	Result	Laboratory Screening Cutoff *	Laboratory Confirmation Cutoff *	Drug Name	Result	Laboratory Screening Cutoff *	Laboratory Confirmation Cutoff *
Marijuana	Negative	50 ng/mL	15 ng/mL	PCP	Negative	25 ng/mL	25 ng/mL
Cocaine	Negative	300 ng/mL	150 ng/mL	Barbiturates	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Amphetamines	Negative	1000 ng/mL	500 ng/mL	Benzodiazepines	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Opiates	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL	Methadone	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Oxycodone	Negative	100 ng/mL	100 ng/mL	MDMA/MDA	Negative	500 ng/mL	250 ng/mL

Final Result Disposition: **Negative**

TO BE COMPLETED BY THE MEDICAL REVIEW OFFICER

I have reviewed the laboratory results for the specimen identified by this form in accordance with applicable Federal requirements. My determination/verification is:

☑ Negative ☐ Positive ☐ Test Cancelled ☐ Refusal to test because
☐ Dilute ☐ Adulterated ☐ Substituted

REMARKS:

Dr. Stephen Kracht	Stephen J. Kracht D.O.	10/13/2020 08:48 AM
(PRINT) Medical Review Officer's Name	Signature of Medical Review Officer	Date (Mo./Day/Yr.)

* Represents laboratory screening and confirmation values.

eScreen Specimen Result Certificate

Test Number: BAT77005546 Report printed on 10/13/2020 10:27:41 AM

Attention:
Val Ronquillo
City of Billings
P.O. Box 1178 210 North 27th
Billings, MT 59103

Collection Site:
37097 - St. Vincent Healthcare

Donor Name:	Nelson, Ryland	Donor SSN:	[redacted]
Date Of Test:	10/13/2020	Donor ID:	
Test Number:	BAT77005546	Reason for Test:	Post Accident
		Regulation:	Non-DOT
		Specimen Type:	Breath

Drugs Tested:

Drug Name	Quant
Ethanol Breath	0

Final Result Disposition: **Quant Only**

Remarks:

* Represents laboratory screening and confirmation values.

eScreen Specimen Result Certificate

ID Number: E7953683 Report printed on 10/13/2020 3:37:13 PM

Attention:
Val Ronquillo
City of Billings
P.O. Box 1178 210 North 27th
Billings, MT 59103

Collection Site:
37097 - St. Vincent Healthcare

Verification Date 10/13/2020 01:51 PM

Medical Review Officer:
Dr. Stephen Kracht
8140 Ward Parkway Ste 275
Kansas City, MO 64114
888-382-2281

Donor Name:	Bickford, Justin	Donor SSN:	[redacted]
Date Of Test:	10/13/2020	Donor ID:	
ID Number:	E7953683	Reason for Test:	Post Accident
		Regulation:	Non-DOT
Service:	mCup 11A on site drug test	Specimen Type:	Urine

Drugs Tested:

Drug Name	Result	Laboratory Screening Cutoff *	Laboratory Confirmation Cutoff *	Drug Name	Result	Laboratory Screening Cutoff *	Laboratory Confirmation Cutoff *
Marijuana	Negative	50 ng/mL	15 ng/mL	PCP	Negative	25 ng/mL	25 ng/mL
Cocaine	Negative	300 ng/mL	150 ng/mL	Barbiturates	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Amphetamines	Negative	1000 ng/mL	500 ng/mL	Benzodiazepines	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Opiates	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL	Methadone	Negative	300 ng/mL	300 ng/mL
Oxycodone	Negative	100 ng/mL	100 ng/mL	MDMA/MDA	Negative	500 ng/mL	250 ng/mL

Final Result Disposition: **Negative**

TO BE COMPLETED BY THE MEDICAL REVIEW OFFICER

I have reviewed the laboratory results for the specimen identified by this form in accordance with applicable Federal requirements. My determination/verification is:

☑ Negative ☐ Positive ☐ Test Cancelled ☐ Refusal to test because
☐ Dilute ☐ Adulterated ☐ Substituted

REMARKS:

Dr. Stephen Kracht	Stephen J. Kracht D.O.	10/13/2020 01:51 PM
(PRINT) Medical Review Officer's Name	Signature of Medical Review Officer	Date (Mo./Day/Yr.)

* Represents laboratory screening and confirmation values.

@screen Specimen Result Certificate

Test Number: BAT77005561 Report printed on 10/13/2020 10:27:41 AM

Attention:
Val Ronquillo
City of Billings
P.O. Box 1178 210 North 27th
Billings, MT 59103

Collection Site:
37097 - St. Vincent Healthcare

Donor Name:	Bickford, Justin	Donor SSN:	[redacted]
Date Of Test:	10/13/2020	Donor ID:	
Test Number:	BAT77005561	Reason for Test:	Post Accident
		Regulation:	Non-DOT
		Specimen Type:	Breath

Drugs Tested:

Drug Name	Quant
Ethanol Breath	0

Final Result Disposition: **Quant Only**

Remarks:

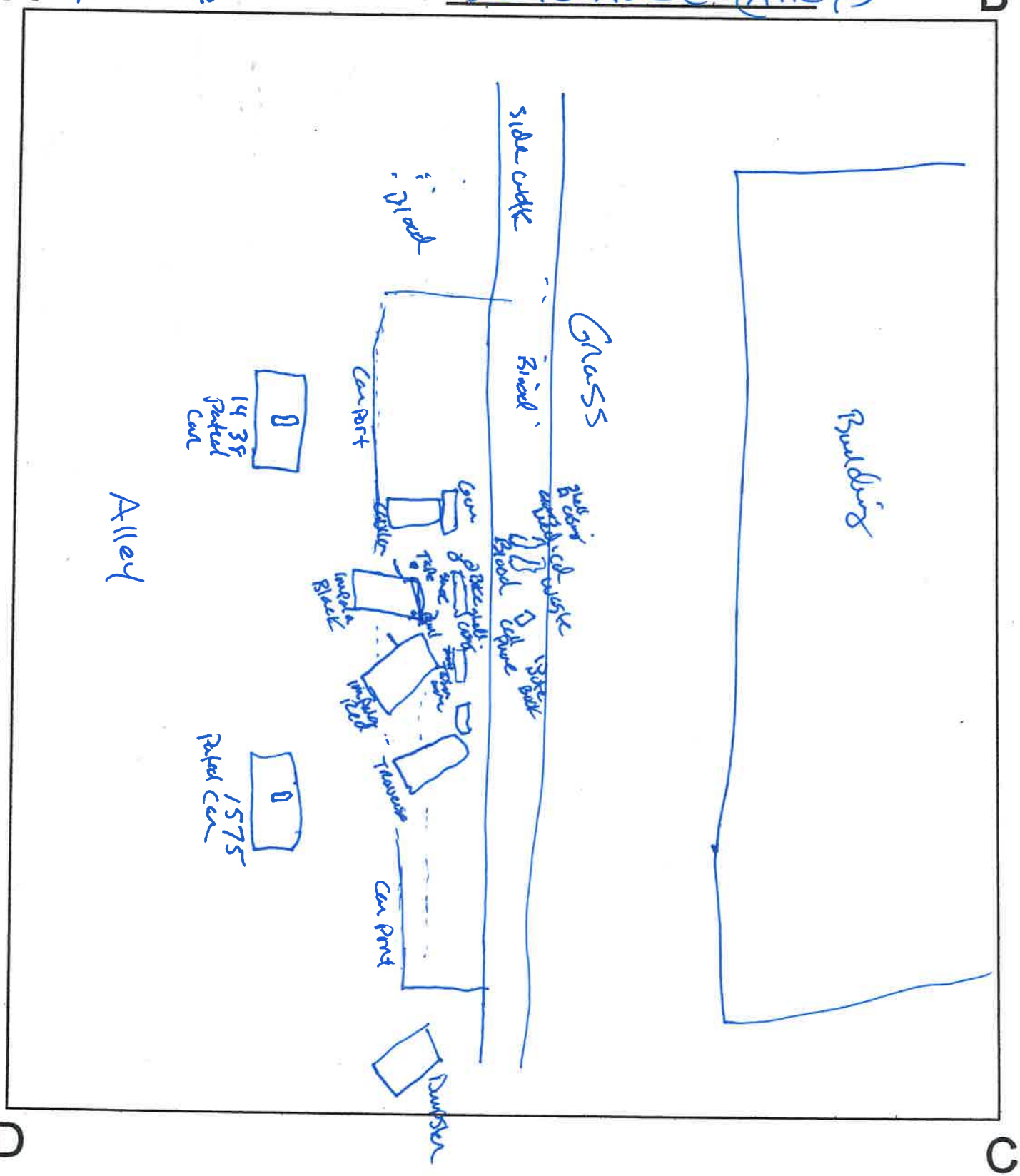
* Represents laboratory screening and confirmation values.

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CRIME SCENE SKETCH

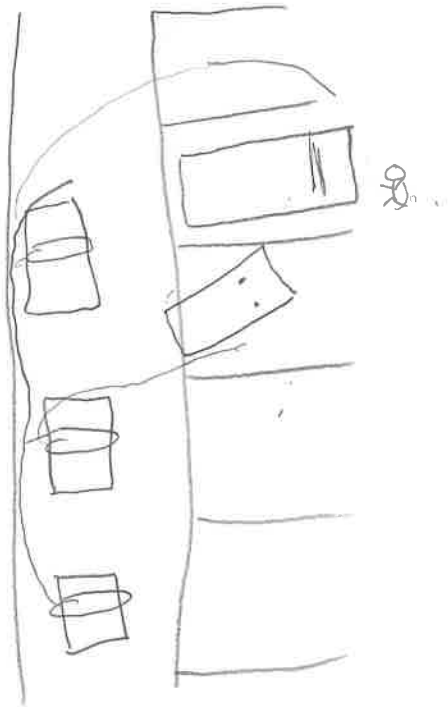
N

C&O# 20-76444 DATE: 10/13/20

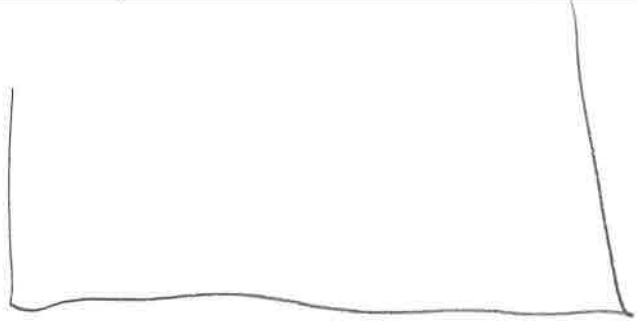
A Kaiser 422 LOCATION: 2290 Ave C (Alley) B

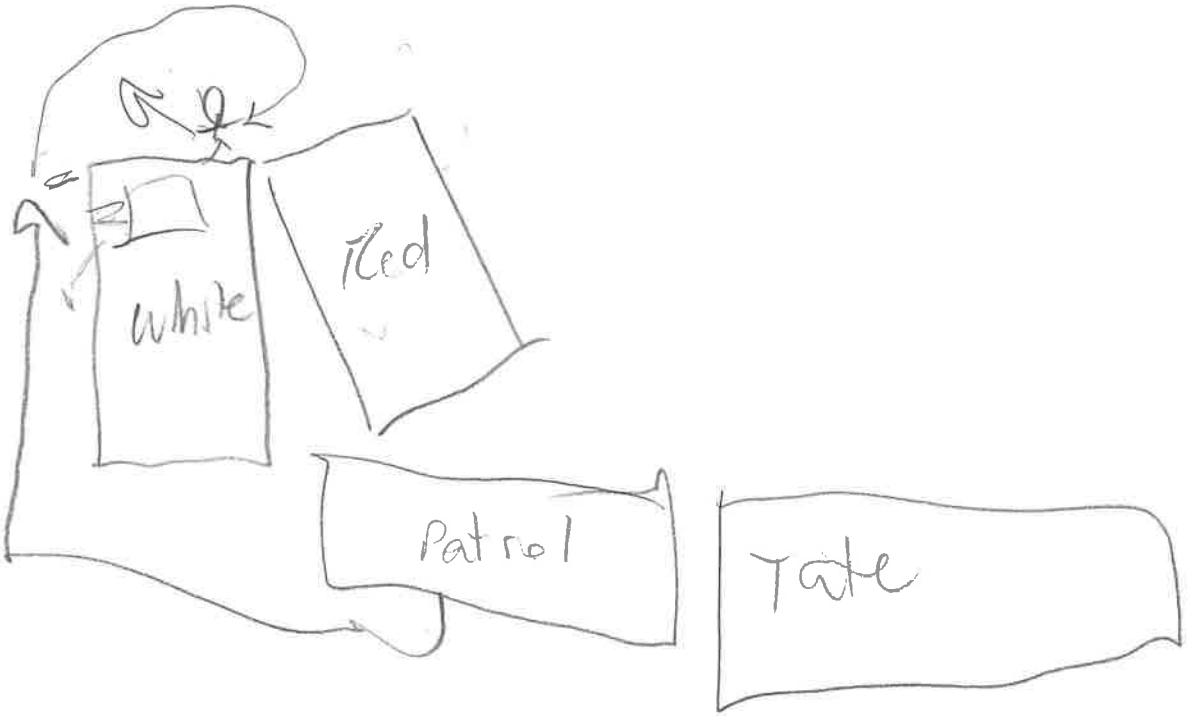


D C

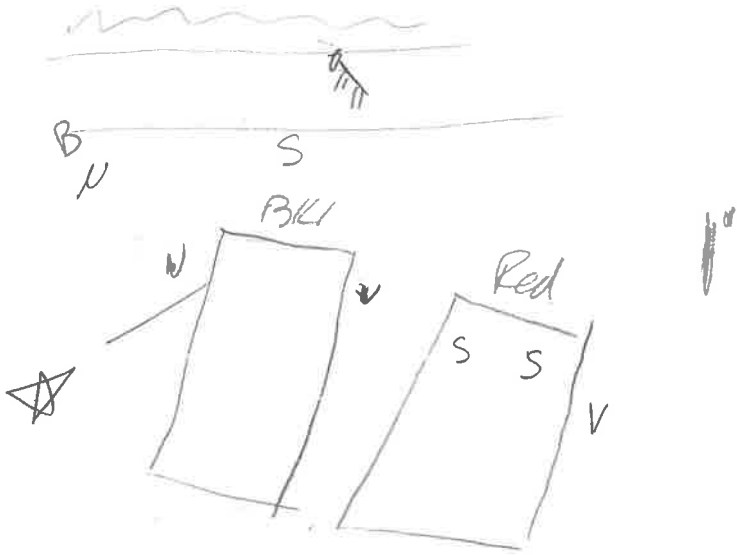


OFFICER VLADIC
#5510





494 Zyland Nelson



Jacob Grommes #531

ANDERSON TOWING LLC
PO BOX 80067
BILLINGS, MT 59108
(406) 894-2566

ROAD SERVICE

20-76444

TIME OF CALL A.M. P.M.	DATE IN	DATE OUT	TIME START A.M. P.M.	TIME FINISH A.M. P.M.	REQUESTED BY	P.O./CASE #	OFFICER NAME
	10/13/20						

NAME: BPD Impound — PHONE #:

ADDRESS:

CITY: — STATE: — ZIP:

YEAR	MAKE/MODEL	COLOR	ODOMETER	DRIVER
2004	Chevy Impala	Silver/Blk		

MARKER PLATE #	STATE	VIN #	REGISTERED OWNER
212-120 QRC	MT	2G1WT52NX91247584	

LOCATION OF VEHICLE: 1200 Block Ave C South Alley

TOWED TO: BPD Impound

INSPECTED BY INSURANCE CO.	APPRAISER NAME	DATE	DRIVER

RELEASED BY	DATE	PHONE #

REASON FOR TOW

- ☐ ACCIDENT
- ☐ BREAK DOWN
- ☐ ABANDONED
- ☐ UNREGISTERED
- ☐ NO START
- ☐ OUT OF GAS
- ☐ FLAT TIRE
- ☐ FIRE LANE
- ☐ LOCK OUT
- ☐ NO TRESPASS
- ☐ TOW ZONE
- ☐ ARREST
- ☐ STOLEN
- ☒ IMPOUNDED
- ☐ SNOW REMOVAL
- ☐ _____

TYPE OF TOW

- ☐ SLING/HOIST
- ☐ FLAT BED/RAMP
- ☒ WHEEL LIFT
- ☐ _____

TOWED PER ORDER OF

- ☐ STATE POLICE
- ☐ LOCAL POLICE
- ☐ OWNER OF A CAR
- ☐ DEALER

SPECIAL EQUIPMENT USED

- ☐ WINCH
- ☐ FLARES
- ☐ DOLLIES
- ☐ SCOTCH BLOCKS
- ☐ RAMPS
- ☐ _____
- ☐ SNATCH BLOCKS
- ☐ _____

OTHER SERVICES

- ☐ SWEEP
- ☐ FIRST AID
- ☐ REMOVE AXLE
- ☐ SECURE LOOSE PARTS

METHOD OF PAYMENT

☐ CASH ☐ CHECK DRIVER'S LIC. # _____

☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ Discover EXP. DATE _____

CREDIT CARD # _____

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE — DATE

X _____ 415

DRIVER SIGNATURE — DATE

PERSONAL'S TAKEN BY	DATE	PHONE#

VEHICLE STORAGE TIME

FROM _____ TO _____ ____ DAYS @ $_____

INDICATE DAMAGED AREA(S) ON VEHICLE:

KEYS LEFT Y N

RADIO Y N

MILEAGE

FINISH _____

START _____

TOTAL _____

LABOR TIME

FINISH _____

START _____

TOTAL _____

EXTRA PERSON

FINISH _____

START _____

TOTAL _____

TOWING CHARGE	150	00
MILEAGE		
LABOR		
EXTRA PERSON		
SPECIAL EQUIPMENT		
STORAGE		
SUBTOTAL		
TAX		
TOTAL	150	00

DRIVER # Bryce — TRUCK # 6

This company cannot be responsible for damages caused by faulty tires, bumper brackets, other unknown defective vehicle conditions, or other factors beyond its control. To the fullest extent allowed by law, this company assumes no responsibility for loss or damage by theft, fire or any other cause beyond its control, to any vehicle placed with it for storage or repair. **To the fullest extent allowed by law, the undersigned agrees to release and hold this company harmless from any claims or damages resulting from towing or services rendered, whether sounding in negligence or contract.**

© 2011 Zip's AW Direct

THANK YOU!

PRODUCT 8760-3

- Bryce -

Customer Release Form

Liability Release Form

I have requested the following towing, recovery or roadside services:

_____

_____.

These services are not recommended by the company for the following reasons:

_____

_____.

If damage or theft of my vehicle(s) occurs because of this request, and not due to any negligence or intentional misconduct of the company, I fully release and hold the company harmless from all responsibility for such damage or loss resulting therefrom.

Date _____

Driver's License # _____

Vehicle ID # _____

Authorizing Signature _____

Operator Signature _____

#20-76444

ADVISEMENT OF RIGHTS

Place: INVESTIGATION DIVISION

Date: 10-13-20

Subject: DALORE HUGS

1. You have the right to remain silent.
2. Anything you say can, and will, be used against you in a court of law.
3. You have the right to talk to an attorney (lawyer) before any questioning, and you have the right to have him or her present with you while being questioned.
4. If you cannot afford an attorney (lawyer), one will be appointed for you before any questioning, if you wish.
5. If you decide to answer questions now, without an attorney (lawyer) present, you will still have the right to stop answering questions at any time.

I HAVE BEEN ADVISED OF THE ABOVE LISTED RIGHTS.

X Dalore Hugs
(Signature)

Witness: _____

Time: _____

WAIVER

Do you understand each of the rights I have explained to you? Yes

Having these rights in mind, do you wish to talk to me now? Yes

Dalore Hugs
(Signature)

Witness: D. Ram #258

Time: 2:20 AM

#20-76444

ADVISEMENT OF RIGHTS

Place: INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION

Date: 10-13-2020

Subject: NICOLE HALE

1. You have the right to remain silent.
2. Anything you say can, and will, be used against you in a court of law.
3. You have the right to talk to an attorney (lawyer) before any questioning, and you have the right to have him or her present with you while being questioned.
4. If you cannot afford an attorney (lawyer), one will be appointed for you before any questioning, if you wish.
5. If you decide to answer questions now, without an attorney (lawyer) present, you will still have the right to stop answering questions at any time.

I HAVE BEEN ADVISED OF THE ABOVE LISTED RIGHTS.

X _____
(Signature)

Witness: _____

Time: _____

WAIVER

Do you understand each of the rights I have explained to you? YES

Having these rights in mind, do you wish to talk to me now? YES

_____
(Signature)

Witness: D. Bacon #258

Time: _____

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONSENT TO SEARCH

C&O # 20-76444 DATE/TIME: 10-13-2020

LOCATION: 220 N. 27TH ST

I, NICOLE HALF, HEREBY AUTHORIZE DET. DENISE BAUM #258 (OFFICER NAME/BADGE #), A MEMBER OF THE BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT AND ANY OTHER OFFICER DESIGNATED TO ASSIST, TO CONDUCT A COMPLETE SEARCH OF MY PERSON, HOME OR PROPERTY, LOCATED AT:

iPHONE [redacted]

I FURTHER AUTHORIZE THE ABOVE MEMBER AND ASSISTANTS OF THE BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT TO REMOVE AND SEARCH ANY CONTAINERS, LUGGAGE, PURSES, BACKPACKS, LETTERS, DOCUMENTS, PAPERS, MATERIALS, ETC. OR OTHER PROPERTY, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO DATA CONTAINED IN ANY AND ALL ELECTRONIC DEVICES (e.g.: COMPUTERS, CELL PHONES, IPADS, TABLETS, ETC.) WHICH IS CONSIDERED PERTINENT TO THE INVESTIGATION.

I HAVE KNOWINGLY AND VOLUNTARILY GIVEN MY CONSENT TO THE SEARCH DESCRIBED ABOVE.

I HAVE BEEN ADVISED BY DET. DENISE BAUM #258 (NAME/BADGE #) AND FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT I HAVE THE RIGHT TO REFUSE GIVING MY CONSENT TO THE SEARCH.

SIGNED: X [signature]

ADDRESS:

DOB [redacted] DATE/TIME: 10.13.20

WITNESS PRINTED NAME: DET. DENISE BAUM

WITNESS SIGNATURE:

WITNESS ADDRESS:

I, NICOLE HALF, ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THE FOLLOWING ITEMS HAVE BEEN TAKEN FROM MY PERSON, HOME, OR PROPERTY BY THE ABOVE NAMED OFFICERS AND ACCEPT THIS AS A RECEIPT FOR THE ITEMS TAKEN IN THIS SEARCH.

- PHOTOS OF FACEBOOK MESSENGER

SIGNED: X [signature]

OFFICER SEARCHING: DET. DENISE BAUM #258 (NAME/BADGE #)

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONSENT TO SEARCH

C&O # 20-76444 DATE/TIME: 10-13-20

LOCATION: 2290 AVENUE C (REAR OF)

I, NICOLE HALE, HEREBY AUTHORIZE DET. DENISE BAUM #258 (OFFICER NAME/BADGE #), A MEMBER OF THE BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT AND ANY OTHER OFFICER DESIGNATED TO ASSIST, TO CONDUCT A COMPLETE SEARCH OF MY PERSON, HOME OR PROPERTY, LOCATED AT:

2013 CHEVY IMPALA 4DR, RED W/MT LICENSE PLATE 22-3702C

I FURTHER AUTHORIZE THE ABOVE MEMBER AND ASSISTANTS OF THE BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT TO REMOVE AND SEARCH ANY CONTAINERS, LUGGAGE, PURSES, BACKPACKS, LETTERS, DOCUMENTS, PAPERS, MATERIALS, ETC. OR OTHER PROPERTY, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO DATA CONTAINED IN ANY AND ALL ELECTRONIC DEVICES (e.g.: COMPUTERS, CELL PHONES, IPADS, TABLETS, ETC.) WHICH IS CONSIDERED PERTINENT TO THE INVESTIGATION.

I HAVE KNOWINGLY AND VOLUNTARILY GIVEN MY CONSENT TO THE SEARCH DESCRIBED ABOVE.

I HAVE BEEN ADVISED BY DET. DENISE BAUM #258 (NAME/BADGE #) AND FULLY UNDERSTAND THAT I HAVE THE RIGHT TO REFUSE GIVING MY CONSENT TO THE SEARCH.

SIGNED: X [signature] 10-13-20

ADDRESS:

DOB: DATE/TIME: 10-13-20

WITNESS PRINTED NAME:

WITNESS SIGNATURE:

WITNESS ADDRESS:

I, , ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THE FOLLOWING ITEMS HAVE BEEN TAKEN FROM MY PERSON, HOME, OR PROPERTY BY THE ABOVE NAMED OFFICERS AND ACCEPT THIS AS A RECEIPT FOR THE ITEMS TAKEN IN THIS SEARCH.

- PHOTOS
- SMALL ZIPLOC-TYPE BAGS (2)
- HYPODERMIC NEEDLE

@ 0938HRS DROPPED OF KEYS TO VEH + BUC WAIVER AT 841 N 17TH ST #4. RED CHEVY LOCKED AND PARKED IN 2200 BLOCK AVE. C.

SIGNED: X [signature]

OFFICER SEARCHING: DET. DENISE BAUM #258 (NAME/BADGE #)

TASER PROTECT LIFE

EVIDENCE SYNC

TASER Information		Offline Report	
Serial	X2900C4Y4	**Local Timezone**	Mountain Daylight Time (UTC -06:00)
Model	TASER X2	**Generated On**	13 Oct 2020 00:56:09
Firmware Version	Rev. 04.037		
Application Version	3.15.104		
Health	Good		

Device (X2)

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1	13 Jun 2019 00:35:13	Power Magazine Change	Manufacturing S/N: XXXXX6 Battery capacity: 99%			
2	13 Jun 2019 00:35:13	Firmware Update	FW Bundle, Rev. 04.037, 12/27/17			
3	13 Jun 2019 00:35:13	Firmware Update	MC, Rev. 04.037, 12/27/17			
4	13 Jun 2019 00:35:13	Firmware Update	LDR, Rev. 04.025, 7/20/16			
5	13 Jun 2019 00:35:13	Firmware Update	HVM, Rev. 01.007, 4/5/17			
6	13 Jun 2019 00:35:13	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		34	99
7	13 Jun 2019 00:35:29	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	16	34	99
8	13 Jun 2019 00:35:46	Power Magazine Change	Standard S/N: 127YP1 Battery capacity: 43%			
9	13 Jun 2019 00:35:46	Armed	C1: 25' Training C2: Empty		34	43
10	13 Jun 2019 00:35:47	Safe	C1: 25' Training C2: Empty	1	34	43
11	13 Jun 2019 01:10:45	Power Magazine Change	Manufacturing S/N: XXXXX6 Battery capacity: 99%			
12	13 Jun 2019 01:10:45	Armed	C1: 25' Training C2: 25' Training		29	99
13	13 Jun 2019 01:10:46	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
14	13 Jun 2019 01:10:55	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
15	13 Jun 2019 01:11:01	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
16	13 Jun 2019 01:11:07	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
17	13 Jun 2019 01:11:13	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
18	13 Jun 2019 01:11:19	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
19	13 Jun 2019 01:11:25	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
20	13 Jun 2019 01:11:30	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
21	13 Jun 2019 01:11:36	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
22	13 Jun 2019 01:11:42	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
23	13 Jun 2019 01:11:48	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
24	13 Jun 2019 01:11:54	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		99
25	13 Jun 2019 01:12:03	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
26	13 Jun 2019 01:12:08	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
27	13 Jun 2019 01:12:16	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
28	13 Jun 2019 01:12:22	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
29	13 Jun 2019 01:12:27	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
30	13 Jun 2019 01:12:33	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
31	13 Jun 2019 01:12:39	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
32	13 Jun 2019 01:12:44	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
33	13 Jun 2019 01:12:50	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
34	13 Jun 2019 01:12:55	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		99
35	13 Jun 2019 01:13:08	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	143	40	99
36	13 Jun 2019 01:13:09	Configuration				
37	13 Jun 2019 01:14:06	USB Connected				
38	13 Jun 2019 01:14:19	Firmware Update	HVM, Rev. 01.007, 4/5/17			
39	13 Jun 2019 01:14:24	Firmware Update	MC, Rev. 04.037, 12/27/17			
40	13 Jun 2019 01:14:24	Firmware Update	LDR, Rev. 04.025, 7/20/16			
41	13 Jun 2019 08:14:25	Time Sync	13 Jun 2019 01:14:25 to 13 Jun 2019 08:14:25			
42	13 Jun 2019 08:20:33	Power Magazine Change	Standard S/N: 127W0W Battery capacity: 61%			
43	13 Jun 2019 08:20:33	Armed	C1: 25' Training C2: 25' Training		34	61
44	13 Jun 2019 08:20:34	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		61
45	13 Jun 2019 08:20:39	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		60
46	13 Jun 2019 08:20:46	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	2		60
47	13 Jun 2019 08:20:50	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	4		60
48	13 Jun 2019 08:20:57	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	24	36	60
49	13 Jun 2019 08:20:57	Configuration				
50	10 Jan 2020 14:28:52	Power Magazine Change	Standard S/N: 127T12 Battery capacity: 92%			

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
51	10 Jan 2020 14:28:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		18	92
52	10 Jan 2020 14:28:52	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		92
53	10 Jan 2020 14:28:53	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		92
54	10 Jan 2020 14:28:59	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	7	18	92
55	10 Jan 2020 14:29:24	USB Connected				
56	10 Jan 2020 14:25:05	Time Sync	10 Jan 2020 14:29:33 to 10 Jan 2020 14:25:05			
57	10 Jan 2020 14:25:16	Time Sync	10 Jan 2020 14:25:15 to 10 Jan 2020 14:25:16			
58	28 Feb 2020 08:37:30	Power Magazine Change	Standard S/N: 128EWD Battery capacity: 86%			
59	28 Feb 2020 08:37:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	86
60	28 Feb 2020 08:37:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	27	86
61	28 Feb 2020 08:37:36	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	86
62	28 Feb 2020 08:37:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	27	86
63	28 Feb 2020 08:38:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	86
64	28 Feb 2020 08:38:04	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		86
65	28 Feb 2020 08:38:09	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	9	29	86
66	28 Feb 2020 08:38:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	86
67	28 Feb 2020 08:38:58	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		86
68	28 Feb 2020 08:39:03	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	7	29	85
69	28 Feb 2020 08:39:08	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		29	85
70	28 Feb 2020 08:39:20	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	12	29	85
71	28 Feb 2020 08:39:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	85
72	28 Feb 2020 08:39:22	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		85
73	28 Feb 2020 08:39:22	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		85
74	28 Feb 2020 08:39:29	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	8	31	85
75	28 Feb 2020 08:40:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	85
76	28 Feb 2020 08:40:04	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	29	85
77	28 Feb 2020 08:42:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	85
78	28 Feb 2020 08:42:10	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	85
79	28 Feb 2020 08:42:12	Configuration				
80	28 Feb 2020 08:42:25	Configuration Exit				

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
81	28 Feb 2020 08:42:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	85
82	28 Feb 2020 08:42:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	30	85
83	28 Feb 2020 08:46:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	85
84	28 Feb 2020 08:46:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	29	85
85	28 Feb 2020 09:07:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	85
86	28 Feb 2020 09:07:47	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
87	28 Feb 2020 09:07:52	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	7	28	85
88	28 Feb 2020 10:10:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	85
89	28 Feb 2020 10:10:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	28	85
90	28 Feb 2020 10:10:50	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	85
91	28 Feb 2020 10:10:52	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	29	85
92	28 Feb 2020 10:10:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	85
93	28 Feb 2020 10:10:59	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	28	85
94	28 Feb 2020 10:16:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	85
95	28 Feb 2020 10:16:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	28	85
96	28 Feb 2020 10:16:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	85
97	28 Feb 2020 10:16:31	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	27	85
98	28 Feb 2020 10:16:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	85
99	28 Feb 2020 10:16:38	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	85
100	28 Feb 2020 10:16:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	85
101	28 Feb 2020 10:16:50	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	28	85
102	28 Feb 2020 10:16:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	85
103	28 Feb 2020 10:16:58	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	29	85
104	28 Feb 2020 10:17:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	85
105	28 Feb 2020 10:17:01	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	28	85
106	28 Feb 2020 10:17:07	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	85
107	28 Feb 2020 10:17:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	29	85
108	28 Feb 2020 10:17:16	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	85
109	28 Feb 2020 10:17:18	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	28	85
110	28 Feb 2020 10:17:25	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	85

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
111	28 Feb 2020 10:17:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	28	85
112	28 Feb 2020 10:17:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	85
113	28 Feb 2020 10:17:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	29	85
114	28 Feb 2020 10:17:48	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	85
115	28 Feb 2020 10:17:52	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	29	85
116	28 Feb 2020 10:17:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	85
117	28 Feb 2020 10:18:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	29	85
118	28 Feb 2020 10:18:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	85
119	28 Feb 2020 10:18:09	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	30	85
120	28 Feb 2020 10:18:25	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	85
121	28 Feb 2020 10:18:25	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	30	85
122	28 Feb 2020 10:18:36	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	85
123	28 Feb 2020 10:18:37	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	85
124	28 Feb 2020 10:18:41	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	85
125	28 Feb 2020 10:18:45	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	28	85
126	28 Feb 2020 10:19:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	85
127	28 Feb 2020 10:19:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	28	85
128	28 Feb 2020 10:20:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	85
129	28 Feb 2020 10:20:35	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
130	28 Feb 2020 10:20:37	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	28	85
131	28 Feb 2020 10:21:36	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	85
132	28 Feb 2020 10:21:38	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
133	28 Feb 2020 10:21:39	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	29	85
134	28 Feb 2020 10:22:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	85
135	28 Feb 2020 10:22:59	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	28	85
136	28 Feb 2020 10:23:25	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	85
137	28 Feb 2020 10:23:29	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
138	28 Feb 2020 10:23:30	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
139	28 Feb 2020 10:23:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	29	85
140	28 Feb 2020 10:24:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	85

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
141	28 Feb 2020 10:24:01	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
142	28 Feb 2020 10:24:04	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
143	28 Feb 2020 10:24:06	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		85
144	28 Feb 2020 10:24:08	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		85
145	28 Feb 2020 10:24:11	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		84
146	28 Feb 2020 10:24:12	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		84
147	28 Feb 2020 10:24:14	Trigger	C2: Deployed	4		84
148	28 Feb 2020 10:24:18	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	18	32	84
149	28 Feb 2020 10:24:22	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed		31	84
150	28 Feb 2020 10:24:22	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	2		84
151	28 Feb 2020 10:24:26	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	4	30	84
152	28 Feb 2020 10:24:27	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		31	84
153	28 Feb 2020 10:24:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	0	32	84
154	28 Feb 2020 10:24:28	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		30	84
155	28 Feb 2020 10:24:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1	32	84
156	28 Feb 2020 10:24:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		32	84
157	28 Feb 2020 10:24:33	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	3		84
158	28 Feb 2020 10:24:37	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		84
159	28 Feb 2020 10:24:43	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	14	33	84
160	28 Feb 2020 10:24:50	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		32	84
161	28 Feb 2020 10:24:53	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3	32	84
162	28 Feb 2020 10:24:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	84
163	28 Feb 2020 10:24:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		84
164	28 Feb 2020 10:24:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		84
165	28 Feb 2020 10:25:01	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		84
166	28 Feb 2020 10:25:03	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		84
167	28 Feb 2020 10:25:09	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	15	33	83
168	28 Feb 2020 10:25:31	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	83
169	28 Feb 2020 10:25:33	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		83
170	28 Feb 2020 10:25:37	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		83

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
171	28 Feb 2020 10:25:39	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		83
172	28 Feb 2020 10:25:44	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		83
173	28 Feb 2020 10:25:50	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	19	33	83
174	28 Feb 2020 10:25:50	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed		33	83
175	28 Feb 2020 10:25:51	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1	33	83
176	28 Feb 2020 10:25:51	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed		32	83
177	28 Feb 2020 10:25:51	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	0	33	83
178	28 Feb 2020 10:26:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		32	83
179	28 Feb 2020 10:26:13	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		83
180	28 Feb 2020 10:26:14	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		83
181	28 Feb 2020 10:26:18	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		83
182	28 Feb 2020 10:26:24	Trigger	C2: Deployed	1		83
183	28 Feb 2020 10:26:25	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	14	34	82
184	28 Feb 2020 10:26:27	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed		34	82
185	28 Feb 2020 10:26:27	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	0	34	82
186	28 Feb 2020 10:26:38	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		33	82
187	28 Feb 2020 10:26:39	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		82
188	28 Feb 2020 10:26:40	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		82
189	28 Feb 2020 10:26:46	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	8	33	82
190	28 Feb 2020 10:26:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		33	82
191	28 Feb 2020 10:26:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		82
192	28 Feb 2020 10:26:58	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		82
193	28 Feb 2020 10:27:00	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		82
194	28 Feb 2020 10:27:06	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	11	33	82
195	28 Feb 2020 10:27:15	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		34	82
196	28 Feb 2020 10:27:16	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		82
197	28 Feb 2020 10:27:18	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		82
198	28 Feb 2020 10:27:19	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		82
199	28 Feb 2020 10:27:25	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	10	34	82
200	28 Feb 2020 10:27:34	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	82

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
201	28 Feb 2020 10:27:37	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		82
202	28 Feb 2020 10:27:42	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	8	33	82
203	28 Feb 2020 10:27:51	Armed	C1: 15' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	82
204	28 Feb 2020 10:27:53	Arc	C1: 15' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		82
205	28 Feb 2020 10:27:54	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		82
206	28 Feb 2020 10:27:57	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		82
207	28 Feb 2020 10:28:02	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	11	34	81
208	28 Feb 2020 10:33:43	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	81
209	28 Feb 2020 10:33:45	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		81
210	28 Feb 2020 10:33:47	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		81
211	28 Feb 2020 10:33:54	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	11	32	81
212	28 Feb 2020 10:34:00	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		32	81
213	28 Feb 2020 10:34:01	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	2		81
214	28 Feb 2020 10:34:04	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		81
215	28 Feb 2020 10:34:09	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	9	32	81
216	28 Feb 2020 10:34:16	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		31	81
217	28 Feb 2020 10:34:17	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1		81
218	28 Feb 2020 10:34:18	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		81
219	28 Feb 2020 10:34:24	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	8	32	81
220	28 Feb 2020 10:34:31	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		33	81
221	28 Feb 2020 10:34:33	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	2		81
222	28 Feb 2020 10:34:36	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		81
223	28 Feb 2020 10:34:41	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	10	33	80
224	28 Feb 2020 10:34:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		32	80
225	28 Feb 2020 10:34:50	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1		80
226	28 Feb 2020 10:34:52	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		80
227	28 Feb 2020 10:34:58	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	9	34	80
228	28 Feb 2020 10:35:05	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		32	80
229	28 Feb 2020 10:35:07	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		80
230	28 Feb 2020 10:35:07	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		80

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
231	28 Feb 2020 10:35:13	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	8	34	80
232	28 Feb 2020 10:35:20	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		34	80
233	28 Feb 2020 10:35:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1	34	80
234	28 Feb 2020 10:35:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		33	80
235	28 Feb 2020 10:35:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1	33	80
236	28 Feb 2020 10:35:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		33	80
237	28 Feb 2020 10:35:23	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1	34	80
238	28 Feb 2020 10:35:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		33	80
239	28 Feb 2020 10:35:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	4	33	80
240	28 Feb 2020 10:35:28	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		32	80
241	28 Feb 2020 10:35:32	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		80
242	28 Feb 2020 10:35:34	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		80
243	28 Feb 2020 10:35:39	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	11	34	80
244	28 Feb 2020 10:35:40	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		34	80
245	28 Feb 2020 10:35:41	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1		80
246	28 Feb 2020 10:35:42	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		80
247	28 Feb 2020 10:35:47	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	7	34	80
248	28 Feb 2020 10:35:54	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		35	80
249	28 Feb 2020 10:35:57	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	2		80
250	28 Feb 2020 10:35:59	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		80
251	28 Feb 2020 10:36:05	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	11	35	79
252	28 Feb 2020 10:36:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		35	79
253	28 Feb 2020 10:36:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	0	35	79
254	28 Feb 2020 10:36:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		35	79
255	28 Feb 2020 10:36:13	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1	34	79
256	28 Feb 2020 10:36:14	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	79
257	28 Feb 2020 10:36:15	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	35	79
258	28 Feb 2020 10:36:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	79
259	28 Feb 2020 10:36:23	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		79
260	28 Feb 2020 10:36:24	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		79

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
261	28 Feb 2020 10:36:30	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		79
262	28 Feb 2020 10:36:31	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		79
263	28 Feb 2020 10:36:32	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		79
264	28 Feb 2020 10:36:38	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	17	35	79
265	28 Feb 2020 10:36:43	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		35	79
266	28 Feb 2020 10:36:44	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1		79
267	28 Feb 2020 10:36:46	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1		79
268	28 Feb 2020 10:36:48	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		79
269	28 Feb 2020 10:36:54	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	11	36	79
270	28 Feb 2020 10:36:59	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		34	79
271	28 Feb 2020 10:37:00	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	2		79
272	28 Feb 2020 10:37:02	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		79
273	28 Feb 2020 10:37:08	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	9	35	78
274	28 Feb 2020 10:37:16	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		35	78
275	28 Feb 2020 10:37:16	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1		78
276	28 Feb 2020 10:37:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1		78
277	28 Feb 2020 10:37:19	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		78
278	28 Feb 2020 10:37:24	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	8	36	78
279	28 Feb 2020 10:37:29	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		35	78
280	28 Feb 2020 10:37:31	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		78
281	28 Feb 2020 10:37:33	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		78
282	28 Feb 2020 10:37:38	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	9	36	78
283	28 Feb 2020 10:37:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		36	78
284	28 Feb 2020 10:37:47	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1		78
285	28 Feb 2020 10:37:48	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		78
286	28 Feb 2020 10:37:53	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		78
287	28 Feb 2020 10:37:59	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	14	35	78
288	28 Feb 2020 10:38:10	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	78
289	28 Feb 2020 10:38:11	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		78
290	28 Feb 2020 10:38:12	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		78

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
291	28 Feb 2020 10:38:18	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	8	36	78
292	28 Feb 2020 10:38:19	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		36	78
293	28 Feb 2020 10:38:20	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1	36	78
294	28 Feb 2020 10:38:21	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		36	78
295	28 Feb 2020 10:38:21	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	0	36	78
296	28 Feb 2020 10:38:26	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		36	78
297	28 Feb 2020 10:38:30	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	4	36	78
298	28 Feb 2020 10:38:31	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	78
299	28 Feb 2020 10:38:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	36	78
300	28 Feb 2020 10:38:41	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	78
301	28 Feb 2020 10:38:42	Trigger	C1: Deployed	8		78
302	28 Feb 2020 10:38:47	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		78
303	28 Feb 2020 10:38:54	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		77
304	28 Feb 2020 10:38:56	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		77
305	28 Feb 2020 10:39:02	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	21	36	77
306	28 Feb 2020 10:39:10	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		36	77
307	28 Feb 2020 10:39:11	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1		77
308	28 Feb 2020 10:39:13	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		77
309	28 Feb 2020 10:39:19	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	9	36	77
310	28 Feb 2020 10:39:19	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		36	77
311	28 Feb 2020 10:39:20	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1	37	77
312	28 Feb 2020 10:39:26	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		37	77
313	28 Feb 2020 10:39:27	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1	36	77
314	28 Feb 2020 10:39:27	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		37	77
315	28 Feb 2020 10:39:27	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	0	36	77
316	28 Feb 2020 10:39:28	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		36	77
317	28 Feb 2020 10:39:29	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1	36	77
318	28 Feb 2020 10:39:29	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		36	77
319	28 Feb 2020 10:39:32	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3	36	77
320	28 Feb 2020 10:39:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	77

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
321	28 Feb 2020 10:39:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	37	77
322	28 Feb 2020 10:39:46	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	77
323	28 Feb 2020 10:39:47	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		77
324	28 Feb 2020 10:39:48	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		77
325	28 Feb 2020 10:39:49	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		77
326	28 Feb 2020 10:39:54	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	8	37	77
327	28 Feb 2020 10:43:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		33	77
328	28 Feb 2020 10:43:40	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		77
329	28 Feb 2020 10:43:41	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		76
330	28 Feb 2020 10:43:47	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		76
331	28 Feb 2020 10:43:52	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	13	33	76
332	28 Feb 2020 10:43:58	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	76
333	28 Feb 2020 10:44:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		76
334	28 Feb 2020 10:44:01	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		76
335	28 Feb 2020 10:44:08	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	4		76
336	28 Feb 2020 10:44:13	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	15	34	76
337	28 Feb 2020 10:44:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	76
338	28 Feb 2020 10:44:31	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		76
339	28 Feb 2020 10:44:31	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		76
340	28 Feb 2020 10:44:37	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		76
341	28 Feb 2020 10:44:42	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	13	35	75
342	28 Feb 2020 10:44:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	75
343	28 Feb 2020 10:44:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		75
344	28 Feb 2020 10:44:54	Trigger	C1: Deployed	2		75
345	28 Feb 2020 10:44:56	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	5	35	75
346	28 Feb 2020 10:46:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		33	75
347	28 Feb 2020 10:46:24	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		75
348	28 Feb 2020 10:46:25	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		75
349	28 Feb 2020 10:46:31	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		75
350	28 Feb 2020 10:46:35	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	13	35	75

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
351	28 Feb 2020 10:46:41	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	75
352	28 Feb 2020 10:46:42	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		75
353	28 Feb 2020 10:46:43	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		75
354	28 Feb 2020 10:46:50	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		75
355	28 Feb 2020 10:46:53	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	12	36	75
356	28 Feb 2020 10:47:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	75
357	28 Feb 2020 10:47:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		75
358	28 Feb 2020 10:47:03	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		75
359	28 Feb 2020 10:47:10	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		74
360	28 Feb 2020 10:47:14	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	14	36	74
361	28 Feb 2020 10:47:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	74
362	28 Feb 2020 10:47:25	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		74
363	28 Feb 2020 10:47:26	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		74
364	28 Feb 2020 10:47:33	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		74
365	28 Feb 2020 10:47:37	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	14	37	74
366	28 Feb 2020 10:47:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	74
367	28 Feb 2020 10:47:46	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		74
368	28 Feb 2020 10:47:47	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		74
369	28 Feb 2020 10:47:53	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		74
370	28 Feb 2020 10:48:00	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	15	37	74
371	28 Feb 2020 10:48:01	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		37	74
372	28 Feb 2020 10:48:01	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	0	37	74
373	28 Feb 2020 10:48:15	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	74
374	28 Feb 2020 10:48:17	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		74
375	28 Feb 2020 10:48:19	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		74
376	28 Feb 2020 10:48:25	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		73
377	28 Feb 2020 10:48:29	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	14	38	73
378	28 Feb 2020 10:48:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	73
379	28 Feb 2020 10:48:44	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		73
380	28 Feb 2020 10:48:47	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		73

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
381	28 Feb 2020 10:48:54	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		73
382	28 Feb 2020 10:48:57	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	15	38	73
383	28 Feb 2020 10:49:14	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	73
384	28 Feb 2020 10:49:16	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		73
385	28 Feb 2020 10:49:17	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		73
386	28 Feb 2020 10:49:23	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		73
387	28 Feb 2020 10:49:25	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		73
388	28 Feb 2020 10:49:28	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	14	38	72
389	28 Feb 2020 10:49:35	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		38	72
390	28 Feb 2020 10:49:36	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		72
391	28 Feb 2020 10:49:38	Trigger	C1: Deployed	9		72
392	28 Feb 2020 10:49:43	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	4		72
393	28 Feb 2020 10:49:48	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	13	39	72
394	28 Feb 2020 10:50:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		38	72
395	28 Feb 2020 10:50:04	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		72
396	28 Feb 2020 10:50:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	38	72
397	28 Feb 2020 10:50:47	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	72
398	28 Feb 2020 10:50:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	37	72
399	28 Feb 2020 10:51:01	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	72
400	28 Feb 2020 10:51:03	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		72
401	28 Feb 2020 10:51:04	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		72
402	28 Feb 2020 10:51:11	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		72
403	28 Feb 2020 10:51:16	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	15	37	72
404	28 Feb 2020 10:51:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	72
405	28 Feb 2020 10:51:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		72
406	28 Feb 2020 10:51:29	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		72
407	28 Feb 2020 10:51:36	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		72
408	28 Feb 2020 10:51:40	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	14	38	71
409	28 Feb 2020 10:51:53	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	71
410	28 Feb 2020 10:51:55	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		71

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
411	28 Feb 2020 10:51:56	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		71
412	28 Feb 2020 10:52:02	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	2		71
413	28 Feb 2020 10:52:04	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	11	37	71
414	28 Feb 2020 10:52:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	71
415	28 Feb 2020 10:52:23	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		71
416	28 Feb 2020 10:52:24	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		71
417	28 Feb 2020 10:52:25	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		71
418	28 Feb 2020 10:52:31	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		71
419	28 Feb 2020 10:52:32	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	10	37	71
420	28 Feb 2020 10:52:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	71
421	28 Feb 2020 10:52:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		71
422	28 Feb 2020 10:52:54	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		71
423	28 Feb 2020 10:53:00	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		71
424	28 Feb 2020 10:53:03	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	12	38	71
425	28 Feb 2020 10:53:40	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	71
426	28 Feb 2020 10:53:42	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		71
427	28 Feb 2020 10:53:44	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		70
428	28 Feb 2020 10:53:50	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	5		70
429	28 Feb 2020 10:53:56	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	16	36	70
430	28 Feb 2020 10:55:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	70
431	28 Feb 2020 10:55:22	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
432	28 Feb 2020 10:55:23	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		70
433	28 Feb 2020 10:55:29	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		70
434	28 Feb 2020 10:55:33	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	12	35	70
435	28 Feb 2020 10:55:50	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	70
436	28 Feb 2020 10:55:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		70
437	28 Feb 2020 10:55:53	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		70
438	28 Feb 2020 10:56:00	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		70
439	28 Feb 2020 10:56:05	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	15	37	69
440	28 Feb 2020 10:56:06	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		37	69

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
441	28 Feb 2020 10:56:09	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3	36	69
442	28 Feb 2020 10:56:47	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	69
443	28 Feb 2020 10:56:49	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
444	28 Feb 2020 10:56:55	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		69
445	28 Feb 2020 10:57:01	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		69
446	28 Feb 2020 10:57:04	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	17	37	69
447	28 Feb 2020 10:57:20	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	69
448	28 Feb 2020 10:57:21	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
449	28 Feb 2020 10:57:23	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		69
450	28 Feb 2020 10:57:29	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	4		69
451	28 Feb 2020 10:57:34	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	14	38	69
452	28 Feb 2020 10:57:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		38	69
453	28 Feb 2020 10:57:44	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		69
454	28 Feb 2020 10:57:45	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		69
455	28 Feb 2020 10:57:51	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		69
456	28 Feb 2020 10:57:54	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	12	38	68
457	28 Feb 2020 10:58:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	68
458	28 Feb 2020 10:58:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		68
459	28 Feb 2020 10:58:27	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		68
460	28 Feb 2020 10:58:33	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		68
461	28 Feb 2020 10:58:36	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	12	38	68
462	28 Feb 2020 10:59:20	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	68
463	28 Feb 2020 10:59:21	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		68
464	28 Feb 2020 10:59:22	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		68
465	28 Feb 2020 10:59:28	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	2		68
466	28 Feb 2020 10:59:30	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	10	37	68
467	28 Feb 2020 11:03:20	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	68
468	28 Feb 2020 11:03:26	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	34	68
469	28 Feb 2020 11:03:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	68
470	28 Feb 2020 11:03:43	Trigger	C1: Deployed	2		68

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
471	28 Feb 2020 11:03:45	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	12	36	68
472	28 Feb 2020 11:09:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		33	68
473	28 Feb 2020 11:09:01	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		68
474	28 Feb 2020 11:09:02	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		68
475	28 Feb 2020 11:09:09	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		68
476	28 Feb 2020 11:09:14	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	14	34	67
477	28 Feb 2020 11:09:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	67
478	28 Feb 2020 11:09:25	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
479	28 Feb 2020 11:09:27	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		67
480	28 Feb 2020 11:09:33	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		67
481	28 Feb 2020 11:09:37	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	14	36	67
482	28 Feb 2020 11:09:43	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	67
483	28 Feb 2020 11:09:45	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
484	28 Feb 2020 11:09:47	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		67
485	28 Feb 2020 11:09:54	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		67
486	28 Feb 2020 11:09:56	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	13	36	67
487	28 Feb 2020 11:10:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	67
488	28 Feb 2020 11:10:05	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
489	28 Feb 2020 11:10:07	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		67
490	28 Feb 2020 11:10:13	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	2		67
491	28 Feb 2020 11:10:15	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	11	36	67
492	28 Feb 2020 11:10:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	67
493	28 Feb 2020 11:10:29	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		67
494	28 Feb 2020 11:10:30	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		67
495	28 Feb 2020 11:10:35	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		66
496	28 Feb 2020 11:10:38	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	12	37	66
497	28 Feb 2020 11:10:46	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	66
498	28 Feb 2020 11:10:48	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
499	28 Feb 2020 11:10:51	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		66
500	28 Feb 2020 11:10:57	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	2		66

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
501	28 Feb 2020 11:11:00	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	14	37	66
502	28 Feb 2020 11:11:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	66
503	28 Feb 2020 11:11:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		66
504	28 Feb 2020 11:11:12	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		66
505	28 Feb 2020 11:11:18	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3		66
506	28 Feb 2020 11:11:21	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	12	37	66
507	28 Feb 2020 11:11:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		38	66
508	28 Feb 2020 11:11:32	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3		66
509	28 Feb 2020 11:11:35	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		65
510	28 Feb 2020 11:11:41	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	2		65
511	28 Feb 2020 11:11:43	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	14	38	65
512	28 Feb 2020 11:15:10	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	65
513	28 Feb 2020 11:15:13	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		65
514	28 Feb 2020 11:15:14	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		65
515	28 Feb 2020 11:15:14	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		65
516	28 Feb 2020 11:15:20	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	3		65
517	28 Feb 2020 11:15:23	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	13	36	65
518	28 Feb 2020 11:15:35	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	65
519	28 Feb 2020 11:15:38	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		65
520	28 Feb 2020 11:15:40	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		65
521	28 Feb 2020 11:15:41	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		65
522	28 Feb 2020 11:15:47	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	2		64
523	28 Feb 2020 11:15:50	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	15	37	64
524	28 Feb 2020 11:15:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	64
525	28 Feb 2020 11:15:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		64
526	28 Feb 2020 11:16:00	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		64
527	28 Feb 2020 11:16:02	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		64
528	28 Feb 2020 11:16:07	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	3		64
529	28 Feb 2020 11:16:13	Trigger	C2: Deployed	2		64
530	28 Feb 2020 11:16:15	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	18	38	64

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
531	28 Feb 2020 11:16:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	64
532	28 Feb 2020 11:16:20	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	37	64
533	28 Feb 2020 11:16:35	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	64
534	28 Feb 2020 11:16:38	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		64
535	28 Feb 2020 11:16:39	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		64
536	28 Feb 2020 11:16:43	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		64
537	28 Feb 2020 11:16:51	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	2		63
538	28 Feb 2020 11:16:54	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	19	37	63
539	28 Feb 2020 11:17:03	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		38	63
540	28 Feb 2020 11:17:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	38	63
541	28 Feb 2020 11:17:06	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	63
542	28 Feb 2020 11:17:08	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		63
543	28 Feb 2020 11:17:09	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		63
544	28 Feb 2020 11:17:10	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		63
545	28 Feb 2020 11:17:16	Trigger	C2: Deployed	2		63
546	28 Feb 2020 11:17:18	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	12	38	63
547	28 Feb 2020 11:17:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	63
548	28 Feb 2020 11:17:49	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		63
549	28 Feb 2020 11:17:51	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		63
550	28 Feb 2020 11:17:52	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		63
551	28 Feb 2020 11:18:00	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		63
552	28 Feb 2020 11:18:05	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	21	38	62
553	28 Feb 2020 11:18:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	62
554	28 Feb 2020 11:18:22	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		62
555	28 Feb 2020 11:18:23	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		62
556	28 Feb 2020 11:18:24	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		62
557	28 Feb 2020 11:18:30	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		62
558	28 Feb 2020 11:18:36	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	15	38	62
559	28 Feb 2020 11:18:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		38	62
560	28 Feb 2020 11:18:53	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		62

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
561	28 Feb 2020 11:18:54	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		62
562	28 Feb 2020 11:18:55	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		62
563	28 Feb 2020 11:19:02	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		62
564	28 Feb 2020 11:19:07	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	16	39	62
565	28 Feb 2020 11:19:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		38	62
566	28 Feb 2020 11:19:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		62
567	28 Feb 2020 11:19:20	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		62
568	28 Feb 2020 11:19:24	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		62
569	28 Feb 2020 11:19:30	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		61
570	28 Feb 2020 11:19:36	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	19	39	61
571	28 Feb 2020 11:19:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		38	61
572	28 Feb 2020 11:19:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		61
573	28 Feb 2020 11:19:59	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		61
574	28 Feb 2020 11:20:01	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		61
575	28 Feb 2020 11:20:07	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		61
576	28 Feb 2020 11:20:12	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	16	39	61
577	28 Feb 2020 11:20:20	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		39	61
578	28 Feb 2020 11:20:22	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		61
579	28 Feb 2020 11:20:24	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		61
580	28 Feb 2020 11:20:27	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		61
581	28 Feb 2020 11:20:33	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		60
582	28 Feb 2020 11:20:38	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	18	39	60
583	28 Feb 2020 11:21:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		39	60
584	28 Feb 2020 11:21:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		60
585	28 Feb 2020 11:21:03	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		60
586	28 Feb 2020 11:21:05	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		60
587	28 Feb 2020 11:21:11	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		60
588	28 Feb 2020 11:21:18	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	18	39	60
589	28 Feb 2020 11:21:27	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		38	60
590	28 Feb 2020 11:21:29	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		60

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
591	28 Feb 2020 11:21:30	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		60
592	28 Feb 2020 11:21:32	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		60
593	28 Feb 2020 11:21:37	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		59
594	28 Feb 2020 11:21:43	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	16	39	59
595	28 Feb 2020 11:21:43	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed		40	59
596	28 Feb 2020 11:21:44	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1	40	59
597	28 Feb 2020 11:21:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		39	59
598	28 Feb 2020 11:21:57	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		59
599	28 Feb 2020 11:21:59	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		59
600	28 Feb 2020 11:22:08	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		59
601	28 Feb 2020 11:22:09	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		59
602	28 Feb 2020 11:22:15	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		59
603	28 Feb 2020 11:22:19	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	24	39	59
604	28 Feb 2020 11:22:53	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		39	59
605	28 Feb 2020 11:22:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		59
606	28 Feb 2020 11:22:57	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		59
607	28 Feb 2020 11:22:59	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		59
608	28 Feb 2020 11:23:04	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		58
609	28 Feb 2020 11:23:11	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	18	40	58
610	28 Feb 2020 11:23:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		39	58
611	28 Feb 2020 11:23:29	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
612	28 Feb 2020 11:23:30	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		58
613	28 Feb 2020 11:23:34	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		58
614	28 Feb 2020 11:23:40	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		58
615	28 Feb 2020 11:23:41	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	15	40	58
616	28 Feb 2020 11:24:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		38	58
617	28 Feb 2020 11:24:04	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
618	28 Feb 2020 11:24:06	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		58
619	28 Feb 2020 11:24:09	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		58
620	28 Feb 2020 11:24:15	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	2		58

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
621	28 Feb 2020 11:24:17	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	15	40	58
622	28 Feb 2020 11:24:41	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		39	58
623	28 Feb 2020 11:24:45	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		58
624	28 Feb 2020 11:24:46	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		58
625	28 Feb 2020 11:24:47	Trigger	C2: Deployed	6		58
626	28 Feb 2020 11:24:52	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		58
627	28 Feb 2020 11:24:53	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		57
628	28 Feb 2020 11:24:55	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	14	40	57
629	28 Feb 2020 11:25:16	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		39	57
630	28 Feb 2020 11:25:17	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		57
631	28 Feb 2020 11:25:18	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		57
632	28 Feb 2020 11:25:19	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		57
633	28 Feb 2020 11:25:24	Trigger	C2: Deployed	3		57
634	28 Feb 2020 11:25:27	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	11	40	57
635	28 Feb 2020 11:26:36	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	57
636	28 Feb 2020 11:26:37	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		57
637	28 Feb 2020 11:26:38	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		57
638	28 Feb 2020 11:26:39	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		57
639	28 Feb 2020 11:26:45	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	9	38	56
640	28 Feb 2020 13:01:14	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	56
641	28 Feb 2020 13:01:16	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		56
642	28 Feb 2020 13:01:17	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		56
643	28 Feb 2020 13:01:25	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		56
644	28 Feb 2020 13:01:31	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	17	29	56
645	28 Feb 2020 13:01:36	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed		29	56
646	28 Feb 2020 13:01:38	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Deployed	1		56
647	28 Feb 2020 13:01:43	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		56
648	28 Feb 2020 13:01:49	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	13	30	56
649	28 Feb 2020 13:01:52	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		31	56
650	28 Feb 2020 13:01:55	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	3	30	56

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
651	28 Feb 2020 13:02:06	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	56
652	28 Feb 2020 13:02:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		56
653	28 Feb 2020 13:02:11	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		56
654	28 Feb 2020 13:02:18	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		56
655	28 Feb 2020 13:02:24	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	18	31	56
656	28 Feb 2020 13:02:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	56
657	28 Feb 2020 13:02:42	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		56
658	28 Feb 2020 13:02:45	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		56
659	28 Feb 2020 13:02:51	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	12	31	55
660	28 Feb 2020 13:03:06	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	55
661	28 Feb 2020 13:03:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		55
662	28 Feb 2020 13:03:11	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		55
663	28 Feb 2020 13:03:19	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		55
664	28 Feb 2020 13:03:26	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		55
665	28 Feb 2020 13:03:27	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		55
666	28 Feb 2020 13:03:29	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		55
667	28 Feb 2020 13:03:30	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		55
668	28 Feb 2020 13:03:31	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	25	31	55
669	28 Feb 2020 13:04:13	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	55
670	28 Feb 2020 13:04:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	31	55
671	28 Feb 2020 13:04:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	55
672	28 Feb 2020 13:04:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		55
673	28 Feb 2020 13:04:54	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		55
674	28 Feb 2020 13:05:00	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		55
675	28 Feb 2020 13:05:06	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	15	32	55
676	28 Feb 2020 13:05:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		32	55
677	28 Feb 2020 13:05:20	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		55
678	28 Feb 2020 13:05:21	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		55
679	28 Feb 2020 13:05:28	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		54
680	28 Feb 2020 13:05:29	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		54

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
681	28 Feb 2020 13:05:32	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		54
682	28 Feb 2020 13:05:38	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	21	33	54
683	28 Feb 2020 13:05:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		32	54
684	28 Feb 2020 13:05:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		54
685	28 Feb 2020 13:05:53	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		54
686	28 Feb 2020 13:05:54	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		54
687	28 Feb 2020 13:06:01	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		54
688	28 Feb 2020 13:06:07	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	16	33	54
689	28 Feb 2020 13:06:28	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		32	54
690	28 Feb 2020 13:06:30	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		54
691	28 Feb 2020 13:06:31	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		54
692	28 Feb 2020 13:06:37	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		54
693	28 Feb 2020 13:06:43	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	15	34	53
694	28 Feb 2020 13:06:58	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		32	53
695	28 Feb 2020 13:07:03	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		53
696	28 Feb 2020 13:07:04	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		53
697	28 Feb 2020 13:07:08	Trigger	C2: Deployed	2		53
698	28 Feb 2020 13:07:10	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	12	33	53
699	28 Feb 2020 13:07:11	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed		32	53
700	28 Feb 2020 13:07:11	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		53
701	28 Feb 2020 13:07:18	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		53
702	28 Feb 2020 13:07:19	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	8	33	53
703	28 Feb 2020 13:08:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		32	53
704	28 Feb 2020 13:08:07	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		53
705	28 Feb 2020 13:08:09	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		53
706	28 Feb 2020 13:08:14	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		53
707	28 Feb 2020 13:08:23	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	19	34	53
708	28 Feb 2020 13:08:35	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		33	53
709	28 Feb 2020 13:08:40	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		53
710	28 Feb 2020 13:08:45	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	10	33	53

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
711	28 Feb 2020 13:08:46	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		34	53
712	28 Feb 2020 13:08:47	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		53
713	28 Feb 2020 13:08:54	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		53
714	28 Feb 2020 13:08:55	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	9	34	52
715	28 Feb 2020 13:09:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	52
716	28 Feb 2020 13:09:09	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		52
717	28 Feb 2020 13:09:11	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		52
718	28 Feb 2020 13:09:18	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		52
719	28 Feb 2020 13:09:23	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	18	35	52
720	28 Feb 2020 13:09:41	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	52
721	28 Feb 2020 13:09:43	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		52
722	28 Feb 2020 13:09:51	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		52
723	28 Feb 2020 13:09:57	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		52
724	28 Feb 2020 13:10:03	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		52
725	28 Feb 2020 13:10:05	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	24	34	52
726	28 Feb 2020 13:10:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	52
727	28 Feb 2020 13:10:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		52
728	28 Feb 2020 13:10:29	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		52
729	28 Feb 2020 13:10:35	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		52
730	28 Feb 2020 13:10:41	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		51
731	28 Feb 2020 13:10:43	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		51
732	28 Feb 2020 13:10:45	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		51
733	28 Feb 2020 13:10:47	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	23	35	51
734	28 Feb 2020 13:10:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	51
735	28 Feb 2020 13:11:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		51
736	28 Feb 2020 13:11:01	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		51
737	28 Feb 2020 13:11:05	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		51
738	28 Feb 2020 13:11:11	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	14	36	51
739	28 Feb 2020 13:11:28	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	51
740	28 Feb 2020 13:11:31	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		51

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
741	28 Feb 2020 13:11:32	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		51
742	28 Feb 2020 13:11:38	Trigger	C2: Deployed	6		51
743	28 Feb 2020 13:11:42	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	2		51
744	28 Feb 2020 13:11:44	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	16	35	51
745	28 Feb 2020 13:11:47	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed		36	51
746	28 Feb 2020 13:11:48	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		51
747	28 Feb 2020 13:11:49	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		51
748	28 Feb 2020 13:11:51	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		51
749	28 Feb 2020 13:11:53	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1		50
750	28 Feb 2020 13:11:58	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	11	35	50
751	28 Feb 2020 13:12:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	50
752	28 Feb 2020 13:12:36	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		50
753	28 Feb 2020 13:12:37	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		50
754	28 Feb 2020 13:12:39	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		50
755	28 Feb 2020 13:12:43	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		50
756	28 Feb 2020 13:12:49	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	2		50
757	28 Feb 2020 13:12:52	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	2		50
758	28 Feb 2020 13:12:54	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	21	36	50
759	28 Feb 2020 13:13:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	50
760	28 Feb 2020 13:13:06	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		50
761	28 Feb 2020 13:13:07	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		50
762	28 Feb 2020 13:13:14	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	2		50
763	28 Feb 2020 13:13:16	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		50
764	28 Feb 2020 13:13:22	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	17	36	49
765	28 Feb 2020 13:13:35	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	49
766	28 Feb 2020 13:13:40	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		49
767	28 Feb 2020 13:13:41	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		49
768	28 Feb 2020 13:13:42	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		49
769	28 Feb 2020 13:13:43	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		49
770	28 Feb 2020 13:13:49	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	14	37	49

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
771	28 Feb 2020 13:14:03	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	49
772	28 Feb 2020 13:14:05	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		49
773	28 Feb 2020 13:14:06	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		49
774	28 Feb 2020 13:14:08	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		49
775	28 Feb 2020 13:14:14	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		49
776	28 Feb 2020 13:14:21	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	2		49
777	28 Feb 2020 13:14:26	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	23	37	48
778	28 Feb 2020 13:14:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		37	48
779	28 Feb 2020 13:14:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		48
780	28 Feb 2020 13:14:29	Trigger	C1: Deployed	2		48
781	28 Feb 2020 13:14:31	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	5	37	48
782	28 Feb 2020 13:14:40	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		37	48
783	28 Feb 2020 13:14:43	Arc	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1		48
784	28 Feb 2020 13:14:44	Trigger	C2: Deployed	5		48
785	28 Feb 2020 13:14:50	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	10	36	48
786	28 Feb 2020 13:15:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	48
787	28 Feb 2020 13:15:13	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		48
788	28 Feb 2020 13:15:15	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		48
789	28 Feb 2020 13:15:18	Trigger	C2: Deployed	4		48
790	28 Feb 2020 13:15:21	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	10	37	48
791	28 Feb 2020 13:15:41	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	48
792	28 Feb 2020 13:15:43	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		48
793	28 Feb 2020 13:15:44	Trigger	C2: Deployed	4		48
794	28 Feb 2020 13:15:46	Trigger	C1: Deployed	3		48
795	28 Feb 2020 13:15:48	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	7	37	48
796	28 Feb 2020 13:15:57	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed		37	48
797	28 Feb 2020 13:15:58	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	1	36	48
798	28 Feb 2020 13:15:59	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		36	48
799	28 Feb 2020 13:16:00	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1	36	48
800	28 Feb 2020 13:16:00	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		36	48

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
801	28 Feb 2020 13:16:01	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1	35	48
802	28 Feb 2020 13:16:02	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		36	48
803	28 Feb 2020 13:16:02	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	0	35	48
804	28 Feb 2020 13:16:03	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		36	48
805	28 Feb 2020 13:16:05	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	2	36	48
806	28 Feb 2020 13:16:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	48
807	28 Feb 2020 13:16:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	35	48
808	28 Feb 2020 13:16:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		36	48
809	28 Feb 2020 13:16:20	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		48
810	28 Feb 2020 13:16:21	Trigger	C2: Deployed	3		48
811	28 Feb 2020 13:16:24	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	6	36	48
812	28 Feb 2020 13:33:46	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty		32	48
813	28 Feb 2020 13:33:49	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: Empty	1		48
814	28 Feb 2020 13:33:52	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		48
815	28 Feb 2020 13:33:58	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Empty	12	32	47
816	28 Feb 2020 14:02:50	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Training		29	47
817	28 Feb 2020 14:02:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Training	1		47
818	28 Feb 2020 14:02:54	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Training	1		47
819	28 Feb 2020 14:03:02	Trigger	C1: Deployed	4		47
820	28 Feb 2020 14:03:04	Trigger	C2: Deployed	2		47
821	28 Feb 2020 14:03:05	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: Deployed	15	30	47
822	28 Feb 2020 14:25:26	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		30	47
823	28 Feb 2020 14:25:26	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	0	30	47
824	28 Feb 2020 14:54:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	47
825	28 Feb 2020 14:54:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		47
826	28 Feb 2020 14:55:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	27	47
827	28 Feb 2020 14:55:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	47
828	28 Feb 2020 14:55:07	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		47
829	28 Feb 2020 14:55:08	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	27	47
830	29 Feb 2020 17:35:07	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	47

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
831	29 Feb 2020 17:35:07	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5		47
832	29 Feb 2020 17:35:13	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	24	47
833	29 Feb 2020 20:10:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	47
834	29 Feb 2020 20:10:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	22	47
835	29 Feb 2020 20:59:15	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	47
836	29 Feb 2020 20:59:17	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		47
837	29 Feb 2020 20:59:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	7	24	47
838	29 Feb 2020 22:24:15	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	47
839	29 Feb 2020 22:24:16	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		47
840	29 Feb 2020 22:24:16	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	47
841	01 Mar 2020 03:04:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	47
842	01 Mar 2020 03:04:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		47
843	01 Mar 2020 03:04:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	28	46
844	01 Mar 2020 18:11:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	46
845	01 Mar 2020 18:11:55	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		46
846	01 Mar 2020 18:11:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		46
847	01 Mar 2020 18:11:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5		46
848	01 Mar 2020 18:12:04	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	12	25	46
849	01 Mar 2020 18:12:06	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	46
850	01 Mar 2020 18:12:07	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		46
851	01 Mar 2020 18:12:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		46
852	01 Mar 2020 18:12:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	22	25	46
853	01 Mar 2020 21:03:01	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	46
854	01 Mar 2020 21:03:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		46
855	01 Mar 2020 21:03:07	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	26	46
856	02 Mar 2020 05:34:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	46
857	02 Mar 2020 05:34:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		46
858	02 Mar 2020 05:34:58	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	23	46
859	02 Mar 2020 06:14:28	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	46
860	02 Mar 2020 06:14:30	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		46

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
861	02 Mar 2020 06:14:31	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	26	46
862	02 Mar 2020 06:14:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	46
863	02 Mar 2020 06:14:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	26	46
864	02 Mar 2020 08:50:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	46
865	02 Mar 2020 08:50:58	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		46
866	02 Mar 2020 08:51:01	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		46
867	02 Mar 2020 08:51:03	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		46
868	02 Mar 2020 08:51:08	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	11	30	46
869	02 Mar 2020 18:24:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	46
870	02 Mar 2020 18:24:39	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		46
871	02 Mar 2020 18:24:40	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		46
872	02 Mar 2020 18:24:43	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5		46
873	02 Mar 2020 18:24:53	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	16	25	45
874	02 Mar 2020 18:36:38	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	45
875	02 Mar 2020 18:36:39	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3		45
876	02 Mar 2020 18:36:43	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	25	45
877	03 Mar 2020 00:29:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		19	45
878	03 Mar 2020 00:30:10	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	16	18	45
879	03 Mar 2020 05:39:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	45
880	03 Mar 2020 05:39:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		45
881	03 Mar 2020 05:39:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		45
882	03 Mar 2020 05:39:53	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	26	45
883	03 Mar 2020 05:43:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	45
884	03 Mar 2020 05:43:46	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	27	45
885	03 Mar 2020 05:44:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	45
886	03 Mar 2020 05:44:50	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	27	45
887	03 Mar 2020 07:35:26	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		29	45
888	03 Mar 2020 07:35:27	Trigger	C1: Empty	5		45
889	03 Mar 2020 07:35:33	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	7	29	45
890	06 Mar 2020 20:32:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	45

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
891	06 Mar 2020 20:32:34	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		45
892	06 Mar 2020 20:32:39	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	7	25	44
893	06 Mar 2020 21:42:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	44
894	06 Mar 2020 21:42:33	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		44
895	06 Mar 2020 21:42:37	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	29	44
896	07 Mar 2020 02:37:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	44
897	07 Mar 2020 02:37:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	9	28	44
898	07 Mar 2020 06:26:35	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	44
899	07 Mar 2020 06:26:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	31	44
900	07 Mar 2020 18:33:13	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	44
901	07 Mar 2020 18:33:14	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		44
902	07 Mar 2020 18:33:19	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	26	44
903	07 Mar 2020 18:57:19	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	44
904	07 Mar 2020 18:57:20	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5		44
905	07 Mar 2020 18:57:25	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	27	44
906	07 Mar 2020 20:42:50	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	44
907	07 Mar 2020 20:42:51	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3		44
908	07 Mar 2020 20:42:55	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		44
909	07 Mar 2020 20:43:02	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	12	28	44
910	08 Mar 2020 18:23:31	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	43
911	08 Mar 2020 18:23:37	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	24	43
912	08 Mar 2020 18:23:40	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	43
913	08 Mar 2020 18:23:44	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		43
914	08 Mar 2020 18:23:50	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		43
915	08 Mar 2020 18:24:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	25	26	43
916	08 Mar 2020 18:24:15	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	43
917	08 Mar 2020 18:24:16	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		43
918	08 Mar 2020 18:24:19	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	25	43
919	08 Mar 2020 18:24:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	43
920	08 Mar 2020 18:24:26	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	26	43

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
921	08 Mar 2020 20:54:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	43
922	08 Mar 2020 20:54:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3		43
923	08 Mar 2020 20:54:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		43
924	08 Mar 2020 20:55:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	10	27	43
925	09 Mar 2020 05:51:08	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	43
926	09 Mar 2020 05:51:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		43
927	09 Mar 2020 05:51:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	28	43
928	09 Mar 2020 18:08:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	43
929	09 Mar 2020 18:08:57	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		43
930	09 Mar 2020 18:09:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		43
931	09 Mar 2020 18:09:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		42
932	09 Mar 2020 18:09:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	20	24	42
933	09 Mar 2020 18:09:33	Armed	C1: Empty C2: Empty		24	42
934	09 Mar 2020 18:09:34	Trigger	C1: Empty	5		42
935	09 Mar 2020 18:09:42	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	2		42
936	09 Mar 2020 18:09:46	Arc	C1: Empty C2: Empty	1		42
937	09 Mar 2020 18:09:48	Safe	C1: Empty C2: Empty	15	26	42
938	09 Mar 2020 18:30:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	42
939	09 Mar 2020 18:30:05	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		42
940	09 Mar 2020 18:30:06	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		42
941	09 Mar 2020 18:30:08	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		42
942	09 Mar 2020 18:30:09	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		42
943	09 Mar 2020 18:30:12	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		42
944	09 Mar 2020 18:30:15	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		42
945	09 Mar 2020 18:30:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		42
946	09 Mar 2020 18:30:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	31	26	41
947	10 Mar 2020 17:23:47	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	41
948	10 Mar 2020 17:23:47	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		41
949	10 Mar 2020 17:23:53	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	23	41
950	10 Mar 2020 17:24:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	41

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
951	10 Mar 2020 17:24:15	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		41
952	10 Mar 2020 17:24:17	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		41
953	10 Mar 2020 17:24:19	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		41
954	10 Mar 2020 17:24:23	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		41
955	10 Mar 2020 17:24:30	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		41
956	10 Mar 2020 17:24:32	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		41
957	10 Mar 2020 17:24:35	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		41
958	10 Mar 2020 17:24:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	35	25	41
959	10 Mar 2020 17:24:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	41
960	10 Mar 2020 17:24:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	25	41
961	10 Mar 2020 18:05:34	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	41
962	10 Mar 2020 18:05:35	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		41
963	10 Mar 2020 18:05:36	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	41
964	13 Mar 2020 20:40:47	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	41
965	13 Mar 2020 20:40:48	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		41
966	13 Mar 2020 20:40:53	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	23	41
967	13 Mar 2020 23:26:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	41
968	13 Mar 2020 23:26:58	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		41
969	13 Mar 2020 23:27:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	23	40
970	14 Mar 2020 06:12:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	40
971	14 Mar 2020 06:12:23	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	25	40
972	14 Mar 2020 06:12:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	40
973	14 Mar 2020 06:12:26	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	40
974	14 Mar 2020 06:12:27	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	40
975	14 Mar 2020 06:12:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	40
976	14 Mar 2020 06:12:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	40
977	14 Mar 2020 06:12:31	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	24	40
978	14 Mar 2020 06:12:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	40
979	14 Mar 2020 06:12:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	25	40
980	14 Mar 2020 18:19:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	40

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
981	14 Mar 2020 18:19:57	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		40
982	14 Mar 2020 18:20:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		40
983	14 Mar 2020 18:20:08	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		40
984	14 Mar 2020 18:20:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		40
985	14 Mar 2020 18:20:13	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3		40
986	14 Mar 2020 18:20:16	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5		40
987	14 Mar 2020 18:20:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	25	25	40
988	14 Mar 2020 18:26:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	40
989	14 Mar 2020 18:26:38	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		40
990	14 Mar 2020 18:26:39	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		40
991	14 Mar 2020 18:26:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	24	40
992	14 Mar 2020 18:31:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	40
993	14 Mar 2020 18:31:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		40
994	14 Mar 2020 18:32:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		40
995	14 Mar 2020 18:32:18	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	24	25	40
996	14 Mar 2020 21:00:06	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	40
997	14 Mar 2020 21:00:07	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		40
998	14 Mar 2020 21:00:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	27	39
999	15 Mar 2020 19:02:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	39
1000	15 Mar 2020 19:02:17	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3		39
1001	15 Mar 2020 19:02:24	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	7	23	39
1002	15 Mar 2020 19:04:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	39
1003	15 Mar 2020 19:04:19	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		39
1004	15 Mar 2020 19:04:19	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		39
1005	15 Mar 2020 19:04:20	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		39
1006	15 Mar 2020 19:04:21	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		39
1007	15 Mar 2020 19:04:22	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		39
1008	15 Mar 2020 19:04:22	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		39
1009	15 Mar 2020 19:04:23	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		39
1010	15 Mar 2020 19:04:24	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	24	39

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1011	15 Mar 2020 21:17:16	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	39
1012	15 Mar 2020 21:17:16	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		39
1013	15 Mar 2020 21:17:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	23	39
1014	16 Mar 2020 05:18:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	39
1015	16 Mar 2020 05:18:01	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		39
1016	16 Mar 2020 05:18:02	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	27	39
1017	16 Mar 2020 05:18:16	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	39
1018	16 Mar 2020 05:18:18	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	28	39
1019	16 Mar 2020 05:40:36	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	39
1020	16 Mar 2020 05:40:37	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		39
1021	16 Mar 2020 05:40:38	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		39
1022	16 Mar 2020 05:40:39	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	29	39
1023	16 Mar 2020 05:58:28	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	39
1024	16 Mar 2020 05:58:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	31	39
1025	16 Mar 2020 06:23:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	39
1026	16 Mar 2020 06:23:20	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	31	39
1027	16 Mar 2020 18:32:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	39
1028	16 Mar 2020 18:32:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3		39
1029	16 Mar 2020 18:32:31	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5		39
1030	16 Mar 2020 18:32:36	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	10	24	38
1031	16 Mar 2020 20:43:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	38
1032	16 Mar 2020 20:43:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		38
1033	16 Mar 2020 20:43:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	27	38
1034	21 Mar 2020 18:30:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	38
1035	21 Mar 2020 18:30:43	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		38
1036	21 Mar 2020 18:30:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	23	38
1037	21 Mar 2020 20:53:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	38
1038	21 Mar 2020 20:53:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		38
1039	21 Mar 2020 20:53:23	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	27	38
1040	22 Mar 2020 19:03:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	38

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1041	22 Mar 2020 19:03:06	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		38
1042	22 Mar 2020 19:03:12	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	7	25	37
1043	22 Mar 2020 21:06:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	37
1044	22 Mar 2020 21:06:53	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		37
1045	22 Mar 2020 21:06:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	27	37
1046	23 Mar 2020 18:44:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	37
1047	23 Mar 2020 18:44:44	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		37
1048	23 Mar 2020 18:44:49	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	25	37
1049	23 Mar 2020 21:13:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	37
1050	23 Mar 2020 21:13:25	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		37
1051	23 Mar 2020 21:13:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	22	37
1052	23 Mar 2020 21:53:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		20	37
1053	23 Mar 2020 21:53:52	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	20	37
1054	24 Mar 2020 04:40:59	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	37
1055	24 Mar 2020 04:41:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	30	37
1056	27 Mar 2020 21:29:36	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		17	37
1057	27 Mar 2020 21:29:37	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		37
1058	27 Mar 2020 21:29:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	19	36
1059	27 Mar 2020 23:08:59	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		20	36
1060	27 Mar 2020 23:09:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	22	23	36
1061	28 Mar 2020 20:23:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	36
1062	28 Mar 2020 20:23:53	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		36
1063	28 Mar 2020 20:23:55	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		36
1064	28 Mar 2020 20:24:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	25	36
1065	28 Mar 2020 20:24:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	36
1066	28 Mar 2020 20:24:03	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		36
1067	28 Mar 2020 20:24:05	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		36
1068	28 Mar 2020 20:24:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	25	36
1069	28 Mar 2020 20:24:10	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	36
1070	28 Mar 2020 20:24:18	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	24	36

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1071	28 Mar 2020 20:27:25	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	36
1072	28 Mar 2020 20:27:26	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	25	36
1073	28 Mar 2020 20:28:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	36
1074	28 Mar 2020 20:28:24	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	25	36
1075	28 Mar 2020 20:39:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	36
1076	28 Mar 2020 20:39:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		36
1077	28 Mar 2020 20:40:01	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	26	36
1078	29 Mar 2020 21:18:16	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	36
1079	29 Mar 2020 21:18:20	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		36
1080	29 Mar 2020 21:18:25	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	9	25	35
1081	29 Mar 2020 21:18:59	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	35
1082	29 Mar 2020 21:18:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		35
1083	29 Mar 2020 21:19:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	25	35
1084	29 Mar 2020 21:20:19	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	35
1085	29 Mar 2020 21:20:23	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	23	35
1086	30 Mar 2020 03:11:06	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	35
1087	30 Mar 2020 03:11:07	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	25	35
1088	30 Mar 2020 20:56:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	35
1089	30 Mar 2020 20:56:38	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		35
1090	30 Mar 2020 20:56:40	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		35
1091	30 Mar 2020 20:56:45	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	25	35
1092	03 Apr 2020 21:01:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		22	35
1093	03 Apr 2020 21:01:12	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		35
1094	03 Apr 2020 21:01:16	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	23	35
1095	04 Apr 2020 20:22:16	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	35
1096	04 Apr 2020 20:22:36	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		35
1097	04 Apr 2020 20:22:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	25	26	34
1098	04 Apr 2020 20:22:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	34
1099	04 Apr 2020 20:22:43	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		34
1100	04 Apr 2020 20:22:43	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	26	34

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1101	04 Apr 2020 20:22:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	34
1102	04 Apr 2020 20:22:45	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		34
1103	04 Apr 2020 20:22:46	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	26	34
1104	04 Apr 2020 20:22:47	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	34
1105	04 Apr 2020 20:22:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		34
1106	04 Apr 2020 20:22:54	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		34
1107	04 Apr 2020 20:23:01	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		34
1108	04 Apr 2020 20:23:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	18	26	34
1109	04 Apr 2020 20:23:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	34
1110	04 Apr 2020 20:23:20	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	27	34
1111	06 Apr 2020 02:38:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	34
1112	06 Apr 2020 02:38:26	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		34
1113	06 Apr 2020 02:38:31	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	23	34
1114	06 Apr 2020 20:37:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	34
1115	06 Apr 2020 20:37:22	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		34
1116	06 Apr 2020 20:37:25	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		34
1117	06 Apr 2020 20:37:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	20	27	34
1118	06 Apr 2020 20:37:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	34
1119	06 Apr 2020 20:38:09	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	20	28	34
1120	08 Apr 2020 20:13:27	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	34
1121	08 Apr 2020 20:13:31	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		34
1122	08 Apr 2020 20:13:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	23	33
1123	08 Apr 2020 20:14:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	33
1124	08 Apr 2020 20:14:06	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		33
1125	08 Apr 2020 20:14:09	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	24	33
1126	08 Apr 2020 20:16:31	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	33
1127	08 Apr 2020 20:16:33	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		33
1128	08 Apr 2020 20:16:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	24	33
1129	08 Apr 2020 20:19:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	33
1130	08 Apr 2020 20:19:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	23	33

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1131	12 Apr 2020 03:10:50	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	33
1132	12 Apr 2020 03:10:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		33
1133	12 Apr 2020 03:10:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	7	27	33
1134	18 Apr 2020 20:27:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	33
1135	18 Apr 2020 20:27:34	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		33
1136	18 Apr 2020 20:27:38	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	23	32
1137	21 Apr 2020 05:22:08	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	32
1138	21 Apr 2020 05:22:09	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		32
1139	21 Apr 2020 05:22:09	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	32
1140	21 Apr 2020 05:22:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		21	32
1141	21 Apr 2020 05:22:12	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		32
1142	21 Apr 2020 05:22:14	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		32
1143	21 Apr 2020 05:22:20	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	22	32
1144	25 Apr 2020 20:52:43	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	32
1145	25 Apr 2020 20:52:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	24	32
1146	25 Apr 2020 20:55:27	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	32
1147	25 Apr 2020 20:55:39	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	12	25	32
1148	25 Apr 2020 20:56:13	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	32
1149	25 Apr 2020 20:56:15	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	25	32
1150	25 Apr 2020 20:56:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	32
1151	25 Apr 2020 20:56:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3		32
1152	25 Apr 2020 20:56:55	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5		32
1153	25 Apr 2020 20:57:01	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	35	27	31
1154	26 Apr 2020 21:26:27	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	31
1155	26 Apr 2020 21:26:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		31
1156	26 Apr 2020 21:26:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	24	31
1157	27 Apr 2020 20:50:08	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	31
1158	27 Apr 2020 20:50:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		31
1159	27 Apr 2020 20:50:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	25	26	31
1160	28 Apr 2020 00:32:25	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	31

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1161	28 Apr 2020 00:32:31	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		31
1162	28 Apr 2020 00:34:11	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	106	30	30
1163	28 Apr 2020 00:34:45	Armed	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard		29	30
1164	28 Apr 2020 00:34:46	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	1	29	30
1165	28 Apr 2020 07:23:12	Armed	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard		25	30
1166	28 Apr 2020 07:23:14	Safe	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard	2	26	30
1167	30 Apr 2020 10:21:53	Armed	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard		24	30
1168	30 Apr 2020 10:21:59	Arc	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard	1		30
1169	30 Apr 2020 10:22:01	Arc	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard	1		30
1170	30 Apr 2020 10:22:14	Arc	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard	1		30
1171	30 Apr 2020 10:22:16	Arc	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard	1		30
1172	30 Apr 2020 10:22:18	Arc	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard	5		30
1173	30 Apr 2020 10:22:23	Arc	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard	2		30
1174	30 Apr 2020 10:22:28	Safe	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard	35	27	30
1175	01 May 2020 20:57:45	Armed	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard		24	30
1176	01 May 2020 20:57:46	Safe	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard	1	23	30
1177	01 May 2020 22:12:47	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	30
1178	01 May 2020 22:12:50	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		30
1179	01 May 2020 22:12:55	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	28	29
1180	02 May 2020 00:37:38	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	29
1181	02 May 2020 00:37:40	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		29
1182	02 May 2020 00:37:45	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	7	24	29
1183	02 May 2020 03:28:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	29
1184	02 May 2020 03:28:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	26	29
1185	02 May 2020 20:58:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	29
1186	02 May 2020 20:58:43	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		29
1187	02 May 2020 20:58:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	26	29
1188	03 May 2020 20:57:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	29
1189	03 May 2020 20:57:43	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5		29
1190	03 May 2020 20:57:49	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	7	24	29

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1191	04 May 2020 04:41:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	29
1192	04 May 2020 04:41:56	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	27	29
1193	12 May 2020 11:06:19	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	28
1194	12 May 2020 11:06:20	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		28
1195	12 May 2020 11:06:24	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	25	28
1196	15 May 2020 20:59:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	28
1197	15 May 2020 20:59:07	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		28
1198	15 May 2020 20:59:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	26	28
1199	16 May 2020 18:40:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	28
1200	16 May 2020 18:40:33	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3		28
1201	16 May 2020 18:40:36	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		28
1202	16 May 2020 18:40:37	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	24	28
1203	18 May 2020 05:34:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	27
1204	18 May 2020 05:34:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	27	27
1205	18 May 2020 20:53:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	27
1206	18 May 2020 20:53:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		27
1207	18 May 2020 20:53:31	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		27
1208	18 May 2020 20:53:33	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		27
1209	18 May 2020 20:53:36	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		27
1210	18 May 2020 20:53:43	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	17	29	27
1211	22 May 2020 20:42:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	27
1212	22 May 2020 20:42:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		27
1213	22 May 2020 20:42:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	24	27
1214	23 May 2020 05:47:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	27
1215	23 May 2020 05:47:31	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		27
1216	23 May 2020 05:47:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	10	28	27
1217	24 May 2020 05:16:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	27
1218	24 May 2020 05:17:02	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	7	31	27
1219	24 May 2020 06:47:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	27
1220	24 May 2020 06:47:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	29	27

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1221	24 May 2020 06:47:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	27
1222	24 May 2020 06:47:24	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	30	27
1223	24 May 2020 06:47:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	27
1224	24 May 2020 06:47:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	30	27
1225	24 May 2020 06:47:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	27
1226	24 May 2020 06:47:36	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	29	27
1227	24 May 2020 07:33:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	27
1228	24 May 2020 07:33:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	30	27
1229	24 May 2020 07:38:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	27
1230	24 May 2020 07:38:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		27
1231	24 May 2020 07:38:01	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	27
1232	24 May 2020 21:12:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	27
1233	24 May 2020 21:12:19	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		27
1234	24 May 2020 21:12:23	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	26	26
1235	26 May 2020 06:37:06	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	26
1236	26 May 2020 06:37:08	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	30	26
1237	26 May 2020 06:41:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	26
1238	26 May 2020 06:41:31	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	26
1239	26 May 2020 08:03:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	26
1240	26 May 2020 08:04:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		26
1241	26 May 2020 08:04:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		26
1242	26 May 2020 08:04:04	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		26
1243	26 May 2020 08:04:11	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6		26
1244	26 May 2020 08:04:22	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		26
1245	26 May 2020 08:04:24	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	27	31	26
1246	30 May 2020 03:40:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	25
1247	30 May 2020 03:40:43	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	30	25
1248	30 May 2020 03:40:50	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	25
1249	30 May 2020 03:40:50	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	31	25
1250	30 May 2020 19:27:06	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	25

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1251	30 May 2020 19:27:07	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		25
1252	30 May 2020 19:27:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	29	25
1253	31 May 2020 05:39:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	25
1254	31 May 2020 05:39:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		25
1255	31 May 2020 05:39:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	27	25
1256	31 May 2020 07:32:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	25
1257	31 May 2020 07:32:03	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		25
1258	31 May 2020 07:32:04	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		25
1259	31 May 2020 07:32:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	31	25
1260	31 May 2020 21:44:38	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	25
1261	31 May 2020 21:44:39	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		25
1262	31 May 2020 21:44:43	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	30	25
1263	01 Jun 2020 20:29:50	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	25
1264	01 Jun 2020 20:29:56	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	28	25
1265	01 Jun 2020 20:30:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	25
1266	01 Jun 2020 20:30:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	28	25
1267	01 Jun 2020 20:30:13	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	25
1268	01 Jun 2020 20:30:16	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	28	25
1269	05 Jun 2020 21:06:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	25
1270	05 Jun 2020 21:06:03	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		25
1271	05 Jun 2020 21:06:05	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		24
1272	05 Jun 2020 21:06:10	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	28	24
1273	06 Jun 2020 18:22:01	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	24
1274	06 Jun 2020 18:22:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		24
1275	06 Jun 2020 18:22:11	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		24
1276	06 Jun 2020 18:22:13	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		24
1277	06 Jun 2020 18:22:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	32	25	24
1278	06 Jun 2020 18:23:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	24
1279	06 Jun 2020 18:23:08	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	26	24
1280	06 Jun 2020 22:45:10	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	24

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1281	06 Jun 2020 22:45:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	24	24
1282	06 Jun 2020 22:45:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	24
1283	06 Jun 2020 22:45:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		24
1284	06 Jun 2020 22:45:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	25	24
1285	07 Jun 2020 01:30:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	24
1286	07 Jun 2020 01:30:38	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	25	24
1287	07 Jun 2020 06:05:03	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	24
1288	07 Jun 2020 06:05:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	31	24
1289	08 Jun 2020 05:01:40	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	24
1290	08 Jun 2020 05:02:19	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	39	29	24
1291	08 Jun 2020 06:35:34	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	24
1292	08 Jun 2020 06:35:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	30	24
1293	08 Jun 2020 06:35:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	24
1294	08 Jun 2020 06:35:51	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	30	24
1295	08 Jun 2020 06:36:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	24
1296	08 Jun 2020 06:36:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	30	24
1297	08 Jun 2020 06:37:10	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	24
1298	08 Jun 2020 06:37:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	24
1299	08 Jun 2020 06:37:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	24
1300	08 Jun 2020 06:37:18	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	24
1301	08 Jun 2020 06:37:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	24
1302	08 Jun 2020 06:37:24	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	24
1303	09 Jun 2020 05:50:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	24
1304	09 Jun 2020 05:50:01	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	25	24
1305	09 Jun 2020 07:26:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	24
1306	09 Jun 2020 07:27:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	54	31	23
1307	09 Jun 2020 07:27:48	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	23
1308	09 Jun 2020 07:28:24	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	36	31	23
1309	09 Jun 2020 07:28:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		32	23
1310	09 Jun 2020 07:28:47	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	31	23

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1311	12 Jun 2020 20:15:08	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	23
1312	12 Jun 2020 20:15:09	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		23
1313	12 Jun 2020 20:15:13	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	29	23
1314	13 Jun 2020 06:47:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	23
1315	13 Jun 2020 06:47:02	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	28	23
1316	13 Jun 2020 18:43:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	23
1317	13 Jun 2020 18:43:26	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		23
1318	13 Jun 2020 18:43:30	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	7	30	23
1319	14 Jun 2020 05:53:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	23
1320	14 Jun 2020 05:53:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	29	23
1321	14 Jun 2020 05:54:06	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	23
1322	14 Jun 2020 05:54:07	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	23
1323	14 Jun 2020 21:03:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	23
1324	14 Jun 2020 21:03:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		23
1325	14 Jun 2020 21:04:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	28	23
1326	15 Jun 2020 05:57:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	23
1327	15 Jun 2020 05:57:31	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	23	23
1328	15 Jun 2020 05:57:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	23
1329	15 Jun 2020 05:57:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	23	23
1330	15 Jun 2020 05:57:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	23
1331	15 Jun 2020 05:57:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	22	23
1332	15 Jun 2020 05:57:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	23
1333	15 Jun 2020 05:57:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	23	23
1334	15 Jun 2020 05:57:34	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	23
1335	15 Jun 2020 05:57:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	23	23
1336	15 Jun 2020 06:28:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	23
1337	15 Jun 2020 06:28:56	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	28	23
1338	15 Jun 2020 06:29:03	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	23
1339	15 Jun 2020 06:29:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	28	23
1340	20 Jun 2020 18:44:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	22

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1341	20 Jun 2020 18:44:13	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		22
1342	20 Jun 2020 18:44:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	27	22
1343	20 Jun 2020 21:43:31	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	22
1344	20 Jun 2020 21:43:31	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	29	22
1345	21 Jun 2020 05:41:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	22
1346	21 Jun 2020 05:41:18	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	29	22
1347	21 Jun 2020 05:41:35	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	22
1348	21 Jun 2020 05:41:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	29	22
1349	22 Jun 2020 02:41:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	22
1350	22 Jun 2020 02:41:25	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	27	22
1351	22 Jun 2020 07:00:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	22
1352	22 Jun 2020 07:00:52	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	30	22
1353	22 Jun 2020 07:01:06	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	22
1354	22 Jun 2020 07:01:07	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	22
1355	22 Jun 2020 07:01:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	22
1356	22 Jun 2020 07:01:10	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	30	22
1357	23 Jun 2020 06:04:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	22
1358	23 Jun 2020 06:04:55	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	22
1359	23 Jun 2020 06:04:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	22
1360	23 Jun 2020 06:05:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	29	22
1361	26 Jun 2020 21:38:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	22
1362	26 Jun 2020 21:38:31	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	28	22
1363	26 Jun 2020 21:39:46	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	22
1364	26 Jun 2020 21:39:47	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		22
1365	26 Jun 2020 21:39:51	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	29	22
1366	27 Jun 2020 04:54:34	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	22
1367	27 Jun 2020 04:54:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	28	22
1368	27 Jun 2020 04:54:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	22
1369	27 Jun 2020 04:54:37	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	28	22
1370	27 Jun 2020 05:24:13	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	22

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1371	27 Jun 2020 05:24:14	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	28	22
1372	27 Jun 2020 05:51:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	22
1373	27 Jun 2020 05:51:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	27	22
1374	27 Jun 2020 05:51:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	22
1375	27 Jun 2020 05:51:44	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	28	22
1376	27 Jun 2020 05:52:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	22
1377	27 Jun 2020 05:52:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	28	22
1378	27 Jun 2020 05:52:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	22
1379	27 Jun 2020 05:52:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	28	22
1380	27 Jun 2020 21:00:35	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	22
1381	27 Jun 2020 21:00:36	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		22
1382	27 Jun 2020 21:00:40	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	26	22
1383	28 Jun 2020 01:38:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	22
1384	28 Jun 2020 01:39:42	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	47	28	21
1385	28 Jun 2020 01:39:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	21
1386	28 Jun 2020 01:40:08	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	17	28	21
1387	29 Jun 2020 06:06:19	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	21
1388	29 Jun 2020 06:06:20	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	21
1389	29 Jun 2020 06:07:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	21
1390	29 Jun 2020 06:07:13	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	21
1391	29 Jun 2020 06:07:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	21
1392	29 Jun 2020 06:07:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	28	21
1393	29 Jun 2020 23:22:40	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	21
1394	29 Jun 2020 23:22:41	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		21
1395	29 Jun 2020 23:22:47	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		21
1396	29 Jun 2020 23:23:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	54	29	21
1397	30 Jun 2020 03:19:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	21
1398	30 Jun 2020 03:19:23	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		21
1399	30 Jun 2020 03:19:23	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	21
1400	03 Jul 2020 20:57:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	21

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1401	03 Jul 2020 20:57:34	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		21
1402	03 Jul 2020 20:57:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	28	21
1403	03 Jul 2020 21:07:08	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	21
1404	03 Jul 2020 21:07:09	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		21
1405	03 Jul 2020 21:07:13	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	29	21
1406	04 Jul 2020 00:51:34	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	21
1407	04 Jul 2020 00:51:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	26	21
1408	04 Jul 2020 03:54:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	21
1409	04 Jul 2020 03:54:59	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	30	21
1410	04 Jul 2020 20:10:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	21
1411	04 Jul 2020 20:10:50	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		21
1412	04 Jul 2020 20:10:55	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	18	27	20
1413	04 Jul 2020 20:10:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	20
1414	04 Jul 2020 20:11:02	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	28	20
1415	05 Jul 2020 02:46:07	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	20
1416	05 Jul 2020 02:46:08	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		20
1417	05 Jul 2020 02:46:40	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	33	26	20
1418	05 Jul 2020 05:27:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	20
1419	05 Jul 2020 05:27:34	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		20
1420	05 Jul 2020 05:27:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	30	20
1421	07 Jul 2020 01:19:20	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	20
1422	07 Jul 2020 01:19:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	26	20
1423	07 Jul 2020 09:21:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	20
1424	07 Jul 2020 09:21:39	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	31	20
1425	07 Jul 2020 09:25:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	20
1426	07 Jul 2020 09:25:18	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	20
1427	07 Jul 2020 11:41:16	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	20
1428	07 Jul 2020 11:41:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	20
1429	07 Jul 2020 11:44:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	20
1430	07 Jul 2020 11:44:45	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	31	20

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1431	07 Jul 2020 11:44:53	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	20
1432	07 Jul 2020 11:44:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	30	20
1433	07 Jul 2020 11:45:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	20
1434	07 Jul 2020 11:45:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	30	20
1435	07 Jul 2020 11:45:14	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	20
1436	07 Jul 2020 11:45:15	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	20
1437	07 Jul 2020 12:46:59	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	20
1438	07 Jul 2020 12:47:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	35	20
1439	07 Jul 2020 12:47:01	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	20
1440	07 Jul 2020 12:47:01	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	35	20
1441	07 Jul 2020 12:47:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	20
1442	07 Jul 2020 12:47:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	35	20
1443	07 Jul 2020 12:51:04	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	20
1444	07 Jul 2020 12:51:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	34	20
1445	07 Jul 2020 12:53:28	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	20
1446	07 Jul 2020 12:53:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	34	20
1447	07 Jul 2020 12:53:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		35	20
1448	07 Jul 2020 12:53:30	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	34	20
1449	07 Jul 2020 12:53:41	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	20
1450	07 Jul 2020 12:53:42	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	35	20
1451	07 Jul 2020 12:55:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		34	20
1452	07 Jul 2020 12:55:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	35	20
1453	07 Jul 2020 13:38:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		33	20
1454	07 Jul 2020 13:38:25	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	34	20
1455	07 Jul 2020 13:48:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		32	20
1456	07 Jul 2020 13:48:55	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	34	20
1457	07 Jul 2020 13:51:40	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		33	20
1458	07 Jul 2020 13:51:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	34	20
1459	07 Jul 2020 15:55:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	20
1460	07 Jul 2020 15:55:24	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	30	20

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1461	07 Jul 2020 23:15:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	20
1462	07 Jul 2020 23:15:44	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		20
1463	07 Jul 2020 23:15:45	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	20
1464	08 Jul 2020 02:20:33	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	20
1465	08 Jul 2020 02:20:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	30	20
1466	08 Jul 2020 20:26:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	20
1467	08 Jul 2020 20:26:40	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	30	20
1468	10 Jul 2020 21:19:43	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	20
1469	10 Jul 2020 21:19:44	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		20
1470	10 Jul 2020 21:19:48	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	29	20
1471	11 Jul 2020 03:24:35	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	20
1472	11 Jul 2020 03:24:36	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	20
1473	11 Jul 2020 21:02:40	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	20
1474	11 Jul 2020 21:02:41	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		20
1475	11 Jul 2020 21:02:45	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	27	20
1476	12 Jul 2020 06:27:35	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	20
1477	12 Jul 2020 06:27:36	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	20
1478	12 Jul 2020 07:07:40	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	20
1479	12 Jul 2020 07:07:41	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		20
1480	12 Jul 2020 07:07:45	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	30	20
1481	12 Jul 2020 21:32:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	20
1482	12 Jul 2020 21:32:38	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		20
1483	12 Jul 2020 21:32:42	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	30	19
1484	14 Jul 2020 03:43:20	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	19
1485	14 Jul 2020 03:43:23	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		19
1486	14 Jul 2020 03:43:26	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		19
1487	14 Jul 2020 03:43:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	28	19
1488	17 Jul 2020 21:20:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	19
1489	17 Jul 2020 21:20:58	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	27	19
1490	18 Jul 2020 03:10:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	19

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1491	18 Jul 2020 03:10:31	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		19
1492	18 Jul 2020 03:10:32	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5		19
1493	18 Jul 2020 03:10:38	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	9	28	19
1494	18 Jul 2020 04:01:46	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	19
1495	18 Jul 2020 04:02:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	31	31	19
1496	18 Jul 2020 21:08:36	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	19
1497	18 Jul 2020 21:08:37	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		19
1498	18 Jul 2020 21:08:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	28	18
1499	18 Jul 2020 22:57:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	18
1500	18 Jul 2020 22:57:52	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	26	18
1501	18 Jul 2020 22:57:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	18
1502	18 Jul 2020 22:57:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	26	18
1503	19 Jul 2020 04:31:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	18
1504	19 Jul 2020 04:31:25	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	30	18
1505	19 Jul 2020 04:31:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	18
1506	19 Jul 2020 04:31:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	18
1507	19 Jul 2020 05:15:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	18
1508	19 Jul 2020 05:15:37	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	28	18
1509	19 Jul 2020 05:16:01	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	18
1510	19 Jul 2020 05:16:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	28	18
1511	19 Jul 2020 05:16:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	18
1512	19 Jul 2020 05:16:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	28	18
1513	19 Jul 2020 05:16:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	18
1514	19 Jul 2020 05:16:30	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	28	18
1515	19 Jul 2020 05:16:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	18
1516	19 Jul 2020 05:16:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	29	18
1517	19 Jul 2020 05:17:20	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	18
1518	19 Jul 2020 05:17:21	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	18
1519	19 Jul 2020 05:58:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	18
1520	19 Jul 2020 05:58:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	31	18

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1521	19 Jul 2020 06:25:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	18
1522	19 Jul 2020 06:25:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	31	18
1523	24 Jul 2020 20:47:53	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	18
1524	24 Jul 2020 20:47:58	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	29	18
1525	24 Jul 2020 22:52:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	18
1526	24 Jul 2020 22:52:56	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		18
1527	24 Jul 2020 22:53:47	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	52	31	18
1528	24 Jul 2020 23:00:45	Armed	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard		30	18
1529	24 Jul 2020 23:00:46	Safe	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard	1	30	18
1530	24 Jul 2020 23:53:43	Armed	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard		32	18
1531	24 Jul 2020 23:53:44	Arc	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard	4		18
1532	24 Jul 2020 23:53:48	Safe	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard	5	32	18
1533	25 Jul 2020 03:15:20	Armed	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard		26	18
1534	25 Jul 2020 03:15:21	Safe	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard	1	25	18
1535	25 Jul 2020 03:15:22	Armed	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard		25	18
1536	25 Jul 2020 03:15:23	Safe	C1: Empty C2: 25' Standard	1	25	18
1537	25 Jul 2020 05:34:15	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	18
1538	25 Jul 2020 05:34:16	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		18
1539	25 Jul 2020 05:34:18	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	28	18
1540	25 Jul 2020 20:57:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	17
1541	25 Jul 2020 20:57:22	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		17
1542	25 Jul 2020 20:57:25	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		17
1543	25 Jul 2020 20:57:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		17
1544	25 Jul 2020 20:57:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	7	27	17
1545	25 Jul 2020 21:11:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	17
1546	25 Jul 2020 21:11:56	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	29	17
1547	26 Jul 2020 21:20:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	17
1548	26 Jul 2020 21:20:28	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		17
1549	26 Jul 2020 21:20:38	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	14	30	17
1550	27 Jul 2020 04:19:17	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	17

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1551	27 Jul 2020 04:19:18	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	17
1552	27 Jul 2020 20:42:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	17
1553	27 Jul 2020 20:42:12	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		17
1554	27 Jul 2020 20:42:16	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	28	17
1555	28 Jul 2020 04:00:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	17
1556	28 Jul 2020 04:00:39	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		17
1557	28 Jul 2020 04:00:43	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	27	17
1558	31 Jul 2020 20:38:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	17
1559	31 Jul 2020 20:38:25	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		17
1560	31 Jul 2020 20:38:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	28	16
1561	31 Jul 2020 21:25:54	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	16
1562	31 Jul 2020 21:25:55	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	30	16
1563	31 Jul 2020 21:25:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	16
1564	31 Jul 2020 21:25:58	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	30	16
1565	31 Jul 2020 21:26:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	16
1566	31 Jul 2020 21:26:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	30	16
1567	01 Aug 2020 03:35:48	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	16
1568	01 Aug 2020 03:35:51	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6		16
1569	01 Aug 2020 03:35:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	9	31	16
1570	01 Aug 2020 21:07:46	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	16
1571	01 Aug 2020 21:07:50	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		16
1572	01 Aug 2020 21:07:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	29	16
1573	01 Aug 2020 21:07:57	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	16
1574	01 Aug 2020 21:07:58	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		16
1575	01 Aug 2020 21:07:59	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	30	16
1576	01 Aug 2020 21:18:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	16
1577	01 Aug 2020 21:18:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	31	16
1578	02 Aug 2020 00:23:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	16
1579	02 Aug 2020 00:23:36	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	10	29	16
1580	02 Aug 2020 21:14:31	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	16

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1581	02 Aug 2020 21:14:35	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	27	16
1582	02 Aug 2020 21:36:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	16
1583	02 Aug 2020 21:36:13	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	32	16
1584	02 Aug 2020 21:36:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		32	16
1585	02 Aug 2020 21:36:33	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5		16
1586	02 Aug 2020 21:36:38	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	31	16
1587	03 Aug 2020 21:02:00	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	16
1588	03 Aug 2020 21:02:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		16
1589	03 Aug 2020 21:02:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	27	15
1590	04 Aug 2020 20:54:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	15
1591	04 Aug 2020 20:54:26	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		15
1592	04 Aug 2020 20:54:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		15
1593	04 Aug 2020 20:54:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	27	15
1594	04 Aug 2020 21:25:28	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	15
1595	04 Aug 2020 21:25:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4	30	15
1596	05 Aug 2020 00:38:16	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	15
1597	05 Aug 2020 00:38:39	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	23	30	15
1598	05 Aug 2020 06:02:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	15
1599	05 Aug 2020 06:02:30	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	28	15
1600	08 Aug 2020 04:03:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	15
1601	08 Aug 2020 04:03:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	27	15
1602	08 Aug 2020 06:18:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	15
1603	08 Aug 2020 06:18:40	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	15
1604	08 Aug 2020 06:18:41	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	15
1605	08 Aug 2020 06:18:41	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	29	15
1606	08 Aug 2020 06:18:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	15
1607	08 Aug 2020 06:18:43	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	15
1608	08 Aug 2020 06:18:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	15
1609	08 Aug 2020 06:18:50	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	15
1610	08 Aug 2020 06:23:15	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	15

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1611	08 Aug 2020 06:23:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	29	15
1612	08 Aug 2020 06:52:22	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	15
1613	08 Aug 2020 06:52:23	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	15
1614	08 Aug 2020 06:52:32	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	15
1615	08 Aug 2020 06:52:33	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	15
1616	08 Aug 2020 20:54:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	15
1617	08 Aug 2020 20:54:44	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		15
1618	08 Aug 2020 20:54:48	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	27	15
1619	09 Aug 2020 05:16:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	15
1620	09 Aug 2020 05:16:25	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	26	15
1621	09 Aug 2020 18:49:28	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	15
1622	09 Aug 2020 18:49:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	28	15
1623	09 Aug 2020 21:39:25	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	15
1624	09 Aug 2020 21:39:25	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		15
1625	09 Aug 2020 21:39:32	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	7	28	14
1626	10 Aug 2020 20:40:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	14
1627	10 Aug 2020 20:40:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		14
1628	10 Aug 2020 20:40:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	28	14
1629	21 Aug 2020 10:05:27	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		32	14
1630	21 Aug 2020 10:05:27	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		14
1631	21 Aug 2020 10:05:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	32	14
1632	22 Aug 2020 20:00:11	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	14
1633	22 Aug 2020 20:00:12	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		14
1634	22 Aug 2020 20:00:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	28	14
1635	22 Aug 2020 21:25:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	14
1636	22 Aug 2020 21:25:57	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	27	14
1637	23 Aug 2020 23:43:49	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	13
1638	23 Aug 2020 23:43:50	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	27	13
1639	24 Aug 2020 07:17:13	Power Magazine Change	Standard S/N: 127RYX Battery capacity: 39%			
1640	24 Aug 2020 07:17:13	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	39

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1641	24 Aug 2020 07:17:16	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	30	39
1642	24 Aug 2020 07:17:35	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	39
1643	24 Aug 2020 07:17:38	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		39
1644	24 Aug 2020 07:17:42	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	7	32	39
1645	24 Aug 2020 21:17:47	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	39
1646	24 Aug 2020 21:17:48	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		39
1647	24 Aug 2020 21:17:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	7	30	39
1648	24 Aug 2020 21:23:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	39
1649	24 Aug 2020 21:23:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	39
1650	24 Aug 2020 21:23:23	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	39
1651	24 Aug 2020 21:23:25	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	31	39
1652	24 Aug 2020 21:26:01	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	39
1653	24 Aug 2020 21:26:01	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	32	39
1654	28 Aug 2020 20:27:06	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	38
1655	28 Aug 2020 20:27:07	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		38
1656	28 Aug 2020 20:28:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	65	32	38
1657	28 Aug 2020 20:28:30	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		33	38
1658	28 Aug 2020 20:28:32	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		38
1659	28 Aug 2020 20:28:43	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		38
1660	28 Aug 2020 20:29:10	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	40	34	38
1661	28 Aug 2020 21:18:15	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	38
1662	28 Aug 2020 21:18:17	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	29	38
1663	29 Aug 2020 16:32:03	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	38
1664	29 Aug 2020 16:32:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		38
1665	29 Aug 2020 16:32:12	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		38
1666	29 Aug 2020 16:32:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		38
1667	29 Aug 2020 16:32:20	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5		38
1668	29 Aug 2020 16:32:29	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	26	29	37
1669	29 Aug 2020 23:37:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	37
1670	29 Aug 2020 23:37:53	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		37

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1671	29 Aug 2020 23:37:54	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	29	37
1672	29 Aug 2020 23:38:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	37
1673	29 Aug 2020 23:38:26	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	21	30	37
1674	30 Aug 2020 03:56:52	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	37
1675	30 Aug 2020 03:56:52	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		37
1676	30 Aug 2020 03:56:54	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		37
1677	30 Aug 2020 03:56:55	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	30	37
1678	30 Aug 2020 05:23:56	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	37
1679	30 Aug 2020 05:23:58	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		37
1680	30 Aug 2020 05:24:00	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		37
1681	30 Aug 2020 05:24:04	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	28	37
1682	31 Aug 2020 21:15:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	37
1683	31 Aug 2020 21:15:10	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		37
1684	31 Aug 2020 21:15:15	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	26	37
1685	05 Sep 2020 06:03:35	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	37
1686	05 Sep 2020 06:03:37	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	28	37
1687	05 Sep 2020 21:15:39	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	37
1688	05 Sep 2020 21:15:40	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	28	37
1689	05 Sep 2020 21:17:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	37
1690	05 Sep 2020 21:17:52	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	28	37
1691	05 Sep 2020 21:18:10	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	37
1692	05 Sep 2020 21:18:10	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	28	37
1693	05 Sep 2020 21:19:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	37
1694	05 Sep 2020 21:19:43	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		37
1695	05 Sep 2020 21:19:45	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	29	37
1696	05 Sep 2020 21:38:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	37
1697	05 Sep 2020 21:38:10	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	30	37
1698	07 Sep 2020 21:06:59	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	36
1699	07 Sep 2020 21:07:01	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		36
1700	07 Sep 2020 21:07:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	6	25	36

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1701	09 Sep 2020 16:06:53	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	36
1702	09 Sep 2020 16:06:58	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		36
1703	09 Sep 2020 16:07:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	10	27	36
1704	11 Sep 2020 21:10:07	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	36
1705	11 Sep 2020 21:10:08	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	26	36
1706	11 Sep 2020 21:10:09	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	36
1707	11 Sep 2020 21:10:11	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	26	36
1708	12 Sep 2020 20:56:55	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	36
1709	12 Sep 2020 20:56:56	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5		36
1710	12 Sep 2020 20:57:00	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	27	36
1711	13 Sep 2020 00:06:59	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	36
1712	13 Sep 2020 00:06:59	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	27	36
1713	13 Sep 2020 05:43:12	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	36
1714	13 Sep 2020 05:43:12	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	29	36
1715	13 Sep 2020 06:14:42	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	36
1716	13 Sep 2020 06:14:43	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	36
1717	13 Sep 2020 06:14:44	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	36
1718	13 Sep 2020 06:14:45	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	32	36
1719	13 Sep 2020 21:33:01	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	35
1720	13 Sep 2020 21:33:02	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		35
1721	13 Sep 2020 21:33:04	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		35
1722	13 Sep 2020 21:33:09	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	25	35
1723	13 Sep 2020 21:48:51	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	35
1724	13 Sep 2020 21:48:51	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	24	35
1725	14 Sep 2020 01:06:40	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		25	35
1726	14 Sep 2020 01:06:42	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		35
1727	14 Sep 2020 01:06:48	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	26	35
1728	19 Sep 2020 20:52:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	35
1729	19 Sep 2020 20:52:18	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3		35
1730	19 Sep 2020 20:52:21	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		35

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1731	19 Sep 2020 20:52:23	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		35
1732	19 Sep 2020 20:52:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	10	28	34
1733	25 Sep 2020 19:58:48	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	34
1734	25 Sep 2020 19:58:48	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5		34
1735	25 Sep 2020 19:58:53	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	26	34
1736	27 Sep 2020 06:25:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	34
1737	27 Sep 2020 06:25:19	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	29	34
1738	27 Sep 2020 06:25:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	34
1739	27 Sep 2020 06:25:22	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	30	34
1740	01 Oct 2020 21:31:24	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		29	34
1741	01 Oct 2020 21:31:25	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	30	34
1742	01 Oct 2020 23:17:29	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	34
1743	01 Oct 2020 23:17:31	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	32	34
1744	02 Oct 2020 18:01:53	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	34
1745	02 Oct 2020 18:01:55	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3		34
1746	02 Oct 2020 18:01:58	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		34
1747	02 Oct 2020 18:01:59	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5		34
1748	02 Oct 2020 18:02:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	13	28	33
1749	03 Oct 2020 22:05:53	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	33
1750	03 Oct 2020 22:06:05	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	12	27	33
1751	04 Oct 2020 22:41:21	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	33
1752	04 Oct 2020 22:41:30	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	9	26	33
1753	06 Oct 2020 05:10:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	33
1754	06 Oct 2020 05:10:03	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	33
1755	06 Oct 2020 06:14:05	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	33
1756	06 Oct 2020 06:14:06	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	33
1757	06 Oct 2020 06:14:07	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	33
1758	06 Oct 2020 06:14:08	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	30	33
1759	06 Oct 2020 06:14:13	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	33
1760	06 Oct 2020 06:14:14	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	33

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1761	06 Oct 2020 06:15:34	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		30	33
1762	06 Oct 2020 06:15:34	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	30	33
1763	06 Oct 2020 06:15:35	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	33
1764	06 Oct 2020 06:15:36	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	33
1765	06 Oct 2020 06:15:37	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	33
1766	06 Oct 2020 06:15:38	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	32	33
1767	06 Oct 2020 06:15:40	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	33
1768	06 Oct 2020 06:15:43	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	3	31	33
1769	06 Oct 2020 06:15:45	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	33
1770	06 Oct 2020 06:15:46	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	31	33
1771	06 Oct 2020 06:16:02	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	33
1772	06 Oct 2020 06:16:02	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	0	32	33
1773	06 Oct 2020 07:21:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		31	33
1774	06 Oct 2020 07:21:27	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1	32	33
1775	10 Oct 2020 20:48:31	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		27	33
1776	10 Oct 2020 20:48:32	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2		33
1777	10 Oct 2020 20:48:35	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	4		33
1778	10 Oct 2020 20:48:39	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	8	27	32
1779	11 Oct 2020 20:56:31	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		26	32
1780	11 Oct 2020 20:56:32	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5		32
1781	11 Oct 2020 20:56:36	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	5	26	32
1782	11 Oct 2020 23:25:18	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		23	32
1783	11 Oct 2020 23:25:36	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	18	24	32
1784	12 Oct 2020 00:25:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	32
1785	12 Oct 2020 00:25:26	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		32
1786	12 Oct 2020 00:25:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	26	32
1787	12 Oct 2020 22:36:46	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	32
1788	12 Oct 2020 22:36:47	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		32
1789	12 Oct 2020 22:37:14	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	28	29	32
1790	13 Oct 2020 00:59:46	USB Connected				

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1791	13 Oct 2020 00:54:07	Time Sync	13 Oct 2020 00:59:50 to 13 Oct 2020 00:54:07			

TASER PROTECT LIFE

EVIDENCE SYNC

TASER Information		Offline Report	
Serial	X2900C4Y4	**Local Timezone**	Mountain Daylight Time (UTC -06:00)
Model	TASER X2	**Generated On**	13 Oct 2020 00:58:24
Firmware Version	Rev. 04.037		
Application Version	3.15.104		
Health	Good		

Dates from : Mon Oct 12 00:00:00 2020 to : Tue Oct 13 01:00:00 2020

Device (X2)

Seq #	Local Time [DD:MM:YYYY hh:mm:ss]	Event [Event Type]	Cartridge Info [Bay: length in feet/status]	Duration [Seconds]	Temp [Degrees Celsius]	Batt Remaining [%]
1784	12 Oct 2020 00:25:26	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		24	32
1785	12 Oct 2020 00:25:26	Arc	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	1		32
1786	12 Oct 2020 00:25:28	Safe	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard	2	26	32
1787	12 Oct 2020 22:36:46	Armed	C1: 25' Standard C2: 25' Standard		28	32
1788	12 Oct 2020 22:36:47	Trigger	C1: Deployed	5		32
1789	12 Oct 2020 22:37:14	Safe	C1: Deployed C2: 25' Standard	28	29	32
1790	13 Oct 2020 00:59:46	USB Connected				
1791	13 Oct 2020 00:54:07	Time Sync	13 Oct 2020 00:59:50 to 13 Oct 2020 00:54:07			

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

220 N 27TH ST BILLINGS, MT 59101

FOLLOW UP

CASE NO. **2020-00076444**

EVENT

DATE REPORTED	TIME	INCIDENT TYPE	
OCCURRED BETWEEN	TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	
AND	TIME	REPORTING OFFICER (NAME AND ID #)	STATUS / DATE
		SHAY # 0385	

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/ORDINANCE #	COMMIT/ATTEMPT	DESCRIPTION OF STATUTE/ORDINANCE
1	45-5-102	Commit	Justifiable Homicide
2			
3			
4			

☐ IN CUSTODY ☐ USE OF FORCE ☐ EVIDENCE ☐ PRINTS ☐ PHOTOS ☐ IN CAR VIDEO ☐ PURSUIT

SUBJECT 1

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)						SSN
Other (Officer) Suspect	BICKFORD, JUSTIN,						--
ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)						PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE
DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR
		White	M				
DL # /DL STATE			STATEMENT TYPE			OTHER CONTACT	
SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME						SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE	
VICTIM NOTIFICATION							

CIRCUMSTANCES

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE	SORTED BY
SHAY # 0385	10/12/2020	MAYO, SHAWN	10/13/2020	

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
FOLLOW UP

CASE NO. 2020-00076444

ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN
Other (Officer) Suspect	NELSON, RYLAND,	--

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR
		Hispanic	M				

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
SHAY # 0385	10/12/2020	MAYO, SHAWN	10/13/2020

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
FOLLOW UP

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

THE RECORDS SUPERVISOR CREATED THIS FOLLOW UP SO THE CASE IS CORRECT FOR CRIME REPORTING.

[redacted]

[redacted]

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
SHAY # 0385	**10/12/2020**	**MAYO, SHAWN**	**10/13/2020**

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

220 N 27TH ST BILLINGS, MT 59101

FOLLOW UP

CASE NO. 2020-00076444

EVENT

DATE REPORTED	TIME	INCIDENT TYPE	
OCCURRED BETWEEN	TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	
AND	TIME	REPORTING OFFICER (NAME AND ID #)	STATUS / DATE
		SAMSON # 0555	

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/ORDINANCE #	COMMIT/ATTEMPT	DESCRIPTION OF STATUTE/ORDINANCE
1			
2			
3			
4			

☐ IN CUSTODY ☐ USE OF FORCE ☐ EVIDENCE ☐ PRINTS ☐ PHOTOS ☐ IN CAR VIDEO ☐ PURSUIT

SUBJECT 1

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)						SSN
Adult Witness	HALF, NICOLE, YVETTE,						--
ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)						PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE
841 N 17TH ST Billings, MT 59101						Cell Phone [redacted]	
DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR
[redacted]	39	American Indian/Alaskan Native	F	5' 5	165	Blonde	Brown
DL # /DL STATE			STATEMENT TYPE			OTHER CONTACT	
SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME						SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE	
VICTIM NOTIFICATION							

CIRCUMSTANCES

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE	SORTED BY
SAMSON # 0555	10/12/2020	CAGLE, HARLEY	10/13/2020	

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
FOLLOW UP

CASE NO. 2020-00076444

ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN
Adult Complainant	WERK, MONICA, KIMBERLY,	--

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE
2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, MT 59101	Cell Phone [redacted]	

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR
[redacted]	23	White	F	5' 6	185	Brown	Brown

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT
[redacted]		

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN
Adult Witness	EDWARDS, JEREMY, MARK,	--

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE
2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, MT 59101	Cell Phone [redacted]	

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR
[redacted]	36	White	M	5' 10	140	Brown	Green

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT
[redacted]		

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
SAMSON # 0555	10/12/2020	CAGLE, HARLEY	10/13/2020

SUPPLEMENT

On October 12th, 2020, I Ofc Samson responded to 2290 Avenue C for an officer involved shooting. I arrived on scene and was requested to obtain contact information and statements from witnesses.

I made contact with the initial complainant, Monica Werk and her boyfriend Jeremy Edwards.. Werk stated she was the initial reporter regarding the suspicious behavior but her boyfriend was the witness to the behavior. According to Werk, her boyfriend, Jeremy Edwards had found a gas can near their vehicle and was concerned someone was siphoning gas. Werk contacted dispatch and relayed the info as Edwards was getting it.

I asked Werk if she would be willing to give a statement. She agreed. Werk gave a recorded statement to Ofc Best while I continued to speak to Edwards. Please refer to Ofc Best's supplement for that full statement.

Edwards also agreed to give a recorded statement regarding what he had witnessed.

According to Edwards, he and Werk had just returned to their residence (2290 Avenue C, [redacted] after taking a trip to Taco Johns. Edwards parked their blue Chevy Traverse in their parking spot under the covered parking area in the alley of the apartment complex. Edwards and Werk then went inside their residence to eat dinner.

A short time later, Edwards went back outside to grab an item from his vehicle. While at his vehicle, Edwards noticed a gas can on the ground beside him. According to Edwards, the gas can had not been there when they returned from Taco Johns. Edwards grabbed the gas can and went to the apartment to tell Werk.

Edwards took the gas can back out to the parking area and stood in a recessed portion of the apartment complex, out of view of people to see what was going on. After a few minutes, Edwards witnessed a male, later identified as the suspect, ride by him on a bicycle. The suspect looked on the ground near Edwards vehicle and kept looking around the area where the gas can had been. The suspect then started to text someone as a red passenger car pulled up to him in the alley.

A female with blonde hair, later identified as Nicole Half, exited the vehicle and she and the suspect began 'fiddling' with another vehicle believed to be the suspects. Edwards described the suspect's vehicle as a black passenger car with gray on the door. Edwards was actively texting Werk from his hiding position, describing what was going on.

Werk, who had called law enforcement by this time, advised Edwards to come inside.

Edwards went back into the apartment but continued to watch from his living room window, which faces the alleyway.

From his window, Edwards watched multiple Ofc's arrive on scene and make contact with the subjects,

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
SAMSON # 0555	10/12/2020	CAGLE, HARLEY	10/13/2020

SUPPLEMENT (Continuation)

Edwards saw at least three Officers. Two made contact with the occupant(s) of the red car while the other appeared to make contact with the suspect.

According to Edwards, the windows of the red passenger car were tinted and he was unable to see how many subjects were inside. Edwards saw the blonde female (Half) in the driver's seat and assumed there was at least one other occupant.

Edwards had no interaction with any of the subjects and stated the suspect had gotten into the black vehicle the suspect had been working on when Edwards had walked pasty him and went back into his apartment prior to the Ofc's arriving on scene.

According to Edwards, he had seen the suspect earlier in the night, prior to Werk and Edwards leaving to pick up dinner. Edwards observed the suspect getting dropped off at the apartments by a black Dodge Durango. Edwards believes he has seen the Durango in the area before but does not know anything about its owner or the occupant(s).

Edwards watched the Ofc's arrive on scene and begin talking to the subjects but walked away from the window a few moments later to take care of his child. Edwards then heard a number of 'pops' and yelling. Edwards did not witness any of the altercation or shooting.

Edwards was visibly shaken and in a daze as he recounted what had happened. Edwards had nothing further to add to the statement.

Edwards was issued the case number and contact information for Ofc's before returning back to his apartment.

I was released from the scene and headed back to the BPD Office to complete paperwork.

Once at the office, I was requested to take a recorded statement from one of the female subjects who had been in the red car during the shooting incident. The female was currently in an interview room at BPD.

I met with the female, identified by name and date of birth as Nicole Half [redacted]). Half agreed to give me a recorded statement.

According to Half, she and her friend, Dalore (but did not know Dalore's last name) had been driving around in Half's red Chevy Impala for most of the night. Half was extremely vague and evasive during her statement.

Half and Dalore were driving by the 'Rose Apartments' identified as 2290 Avenue C, when they ran into 'him' and he asked for a 'boost.' I requested Half explain all of those things to me in more detail.

According to Half, she and Dalore had just been 'cruising' around the area when they drove past the Rose

SUPPLEMENT (Continuation)

Apartments and ran into Cole. Half did not know Cole's last name and states she doesn't really know him, just knows him from 'around.'

Cole requested Half give him a 'boost' which Half explained was a battery jump for his vehicle. Half later clarified and stated Cole messaged/texted her on facebook messenger asking her to meet him at the Rose Apartments and give him a boost. At the time of the message, Half believed Cole was on foot and did not know why his vehicle was at the apartments because he does not live there. Cole also agreed to give Half gas money to give him a ride.

I asked Half where she was giving Cole a ride to and she stated he did not specify the destination. I asked Half to clarify where she was agreeing to take him, if he did not specify where he wanted to go, and Half stated Cole was just going to give her gas money and she was not giving him a ride anywhere.

Half began to get agitated with my questions and stated I was confusing her. Half had a difficult time maintaining the same story when she was asked to clarify details.

According to Half, she did not give Cole a boost because her jumper cables had been stolen. While speaking with Cole, Ofc's arrived on scene and Half observed the Ofc's throw Cole to the ground and start shooting.

Cole stated she never left her vehicle. Dalore was in the passenger seat the whole time and Cole had been standing outside. Half did not see Cole with any weapons and does not know him to own weapons but states she has only known him for a few weeks and does not consider him a 'friend.'

Half became agitated with my questions and requested items from her vehicle. Half wanted to know when she could get her vehicle back. I explained to Half that those items were part of the investigation but a detective would be able to give her further information.

A short time later, I met with Detective Baum who requested I walk Half to the detectives interview area. I assisted Detective Baum as she spoke to both Half and Dalore.

At the completion of Detective Baum's interviews, I gave both female subjects a ride to the Big Sky Apartments.

All statements have been uploaded to the case file.

This ends my involvement in the case.

Nothing further.

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
SAMSON # 0555	10/12/2020	CAGLE, HARLEY	10/13/2020

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

220 N 27TH ST BILLINGS, MT 59101

FOLLOW UP

CASE NO. **2020-00076444**

EVENT

DATE REPORTED	TIME	INCIDENT TYPE	
OCCURRED BETWEEN	TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	
AND	TIME	REPORTING OFFICER (NAME AND ID #)	STATUS / DATE
		DENIO # 0415	

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/ORDINANCE #	COMMIT/ATTEMPT	DESCRIPTION OF STATUTE/ORDINANCE
1			
2			
3			
4			

☐ IN CUSTODY ☐ USE OF FORCE ☐ EVIDENCE ☐ PRINTS ☐ PHOTOS ☐ IN CAR VIDEO ☐ PURSUIT

SUBJECT 1

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)							SSN
ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE
DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR	
DL # /DL STATE			STATEMENT TYPE			OTHER CONTACT		
SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME						SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE		
VICTIM NOTIFICATION								

CIRCUMSTANCES

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE	SORTED BY
DENIO # 0415	10/13/2020	FINNEGAN, RILEY	10/13/2020	

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
FOLLOW UP

CASE NO. 2020-00076444

VEHICLES

VEHICLE PROPERTY

PROPERTY CODE: Recovered				PROPERTY TYPE: Automobiles	
PLATE: MT	STATE:	REG YR:	VIN / SERIAL / HULL NUMBER: 2G1WT57NX91247584		VALUE: $2500
VEH YR: 2009	MAKE/MODEL/STYLE: Chevrolet IMP				
DESCRIPTION: 2009 CHEVY IMPALA, SPRAY PAINTED BLACK, FICTITIOUS PLATES					
STYLE: 4 Door Sedan			TOP COLOR / BOTTOM COLOR: Silver		RECOVERED DATE/VALUE: 10/13/2020 $2500
REGISTERED OWNER NAME (BUSINESS or INDIVIDUAL)					OWNER PHONE NUMBER
OWNER'S RESIDENCE ADDRESS					

VEHICLE PROPERTY

PROPERTY CODE:				PROPERTY TYPE	
PLATE	STATE	REG YR	VIN / SERIAL / HULL NUMBER		VALUE
VEH YR	MAKE/MODEL/STYLE				
DESCRIPTION					
STYLE			COLOR		RECOVERED DATE/VALUE
REGISTERED OWNER NAME (BUSINESS or INDIVIDUAL)					OWNER PHONE NUMBER
OWNER'S RESIDENCE ADDRESS					

VEHICLE PROPERTY

PROPERTY CODE:				PROPERTY TYPE	
PLATE	STATE	REG YR	VIN / SERIAL / HULL NUMBER		VALUE
VEH YR	MAKE/MODEL/STYLE				
DESCRIPTION					
STYLE			TOP COLOR / BOTTOM COLOR		RECOVERED DATE/VALUE
REGISTERED OWNER NAME (BUSINESS or INDIVIDUAL)					OWNER PHONE NUMBER
OWNER'S RESIDENCE ADDRESS					

VEHICLE PROPERTY

PROPERTY CODE:				PROPERTY TYPE	
PLATE	STATE	REG YR	VIN / SERIAL / HULL NUMBER		VALUE
VEH YR	MAKE/MODEL/STYLE				
DESCRIPTION					
STYLE			TOP COLOR / BOTTOM COLOR		RECOVERED DATE/VALUE
REGISTERED OWNER NAME (BUSINESS or INDIVIDUAL)					OWNER PHONE NUMBER
OWNER'S RESIDENCE ADDRESS					

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
DENIO # 0415	10/13/2020	FINNEGAN, RILEY	10/13/2020

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT FOLLOW UP	CASE NO. 2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

On today's date at approximately 0630 hours, I, Officer DeNio, was requested to do the recovery on a stolen vehicle that was on scene of an OIS and reportedly in possession of Cole Stump. The vehicle had been recently painted partially black and had most of the VIN identifiers either covered or removed.

The vehicle was reported as stolen out of another jurisdiction and was originally reported to be silver; it bore Montana Plate 22-9183C which those license plates were no longer on it or in plain view. The license plate that was on it was 22-2002C which was inactive at this time; there was no front plate. Please remove the vehicle as stolen at this time.

The vehicle will be towed to BPD Evidence pending further investigation.

[redacted]

[redacted]

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
DENIO # 0415	10/13/2020	FINNEGAN, RILEY	10/13/2020

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

WITNESS STATEMENT HEADING

WITNESS:	**Jacob Grommes**
C & O NUMBER:	**20-76444**
DETECTIVE:	**David Raschkow #383**
PLACE:	**Billings Police Department** **3rd Floor City Hall** **Detective Division** **Billings, Montana**
START TIME:	**09:03 Hours**
END TIME:	**10:08 Hours**
DATE:	**October 16, 2020**

This is Detective Raschkow with the Billings Police Department referencing case number 20-76444. Today's date is October 16th, 2020. The time by my watch is 09:03 hours. I'm currently speaking with Mr. Jacob Grommes of the Billings Police Department.

Q. Jacob can I have you say and spell your first and last name for the recording?

A. Jacob, J-A-C-O-B, Grommes, G-R-O-M-M-E-S.

Q. Okay. And your date of birth is [redacted] is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Ahm, I'm not gonna display your address, but you do live here in Billings, is that correct?

A. Correct.

Q. Alright. And you are employed by the Billings Police Department.

A. That is correct.

Q. Okay. How long have you been employed with the Billings PD?

A. 2 years.

Q. When did you, when did you start?

A. My start date was September 1st of 2000 and 18.

Q. So, upon the time of being hired, what was your training like?

A. Ahm, we did a week of the training at this, at City Hall and then we did firearms and then we went off to the Academy.

Q. Okay. Ahm, what was your first week of firearms training like?

A. Ahm, we went out to the range with, I think it was, ah, Sgt Milam and Sgt Becker and we did, I think it was 3 or it might've been a full week, I, I think it was a week of firearms training and we did, ahm…

Q. Okay. Had you had any firearms training prior to that?

A. Training? No.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and then from there you went to the Academy, how long's the Academy?

A. The Academy is 3 months, so, I think it's 12 weeks.

Q. 12 weeks. And what do they teach ya at the Academy?

A. Ah, Montana Law, ahm, ew, ah, vehicle operations, firearms, ah defensive tactics.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and after that 12 week process, what's your training like after that?

A. After graduation from the Academy we did 3 more weeks of admin, administrative training here with ah, the Billings Police

Department so, I guess it's a little more in-depth training. It's more geared towards what they do here versus…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …a broader stroke that they do at the Academy.

Q. What's covered during that 3 weeks?

A. Ah, we do, CIT, taser training, ah, interior tactics, ahm, how ta operate the MDT's, ah, radio communication.

Q. Okay. Correct me if I'm wrong, is there a use of force day involved there?

A. Ahm, on, the, in admin?

Q. Yes.

A. Yes, they do a, yeah, they do a full day of the, ah, defensive tactics and, ah, handcuffing.

Q. And my understanding is that's a pretty intense day.

A. Yeah, it's, it's a very hard day. It's physically demanding.

Q. Okay. So you get into, some, real staged fights…

A. Oh yeah.

Q. …is that, is that my understanding? Am I correct?

A. Yep. And they teach ya, like, some, little bit of judo stuff, some jujitsu stuff.

Q. Okay.

A. Things like that.

Q. Alright. So after that 3 weeks, then what's your training like?

A. Ahm, I did, let's see, what is it, 4, 8, 12, 4, I think it's 14 weeks of field training.

Q. And what's field training like?

A. Ahm, I guess when, start out in the first phase, it's, ah, you're riding with another officer who's your Field Training Officer and ahm, for me he, was kinda showing you how to apply everything you've learned in this, long amount of training you've gone through and applying it to the job. And then as you get further along in the process it's more and more your responsibility to, do the job and…

Q. Okay.

A. …like little by little on your own.

Q. So, ahm, is it safe to say that, that through this process you become more and more independent?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and once your field training is complete, where are you assigned?

A. I was assigned to Night Shift.

Q. Okay. Have you worked any other shifts? Other, other than through field training, have you worked any other shift…

A. No I've not.

Q. Now, I've worked Night Shift myself but just for the, for the purposes of this we'll go through a few things. Explain to me, kinda what night shift's like.

A. As opposed to like the other shifts?

Q. Ah, yeah, what's, what the, the, I guess the things that are unique to night shift?

A. Ahm, a lot of the calls are in progress, ahm, it's a lot more, ah, I would say probably, they're a lot more violent calls. Ahm, more uncooperative suspects. A lot more people are under the

influence of drugs or alcohol during the night as opposed to during the daytime.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). Okay. So, and, and this is comparing, of course to some of your shifts….

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …that you've had in training, so you've had the opportunity to see, how, kinda the other shifts of the day rotate right?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. And then they're, you're basing this off of just your other experiences.

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Ahm, so, when you got to a call on Night Shift, do you feel that you have a heightened sense of awareness to violence?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Now when you, when you go out for your patrol day, what's your standard load out, for, both, ah, intermediate weapons, equipment and your, your firearms?

A. Ahm, on me I have, I carry the Taser X2, and then, as my sidearm I have a Glock 17, which is a 9 millimeter.

Q. Is that a department….

A. Department issue.

Q. Okay.

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. And how many rounds do you have for the, 17?

A. I carry, it's, ah, s-s-six, 64. 21 in each magazine and then one in the chamber.

Q. Okay. So you got your Taser, your sidearm, ahm, all of the cars have shotguns…

A. Correct.

Q. …as far as I know, do you have a personally issued, or own shotgun? Or anything…

A. No. Mine's department issued.

Q. Okay.

A. And then I have my patrol rifle as well.

Q. And that's one you own?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. So you've been through rifle training as well then?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Ah, how does rifle training differ from other firearms training?

A. Ahm, I feel like the rifle training was a lot more in depth. I mean, everyone goes through the pistol, everyone gets a pistol and then…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A ….when ya put in to do the rifle, I feel, okay, now it's the next step up type of thing. It's more intense training, it's, ahm, more shooting.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. More different tactics, cuz now ya have 2 weapons to worry about, instead of just having the one in the holster, you got your primary, your rifle and you have you, your pistol on ya as well at the same time.

Q. Okay, so you're, you're qualified for, at least in terms of, of lethal force, you're qualified on a handgun, a shotgun and a rifle is that correct?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. And they, they talk about the various situations in which you would employ those, is that correct?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. So you've had all of that training. Ahm, do you have any other intermediate weapons other than your Taser?

A. I do not.

Q. Okay. So you've got, your, your options available to you are, your hands, your Taser and any of your lethal force options?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Alright. And I'm jumpin' ahead a little bit, but on this…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …instance that we're talking about, nobody had any weapons other than, what they carry on them in their normal day?

A. Correct.

Q. So there were no long guns coming out?

A. No.

Q. Okay. Alright. So, ahm, I'm sure in the, the couple years you've been working in, in Night Shift you've had the opportunity to deal with non-compliant people and, people who are resistive, what's the, the standard procedure for somebody that's being non-compliant resistive?

A. Ahm, it's, I mean it's situationally, different. Ahm, but if someone's being non-complaint or combative, I mean, the goal

is to get them in handcuffs with, the least amount of incident as possible.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. The proper amount of force.

Q. So is this some combination of, various techniques you've learned?

A. Ahm, yeah, I mean, it's, eh whether it was in the defensive tactics course that we took with ah…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …the, the department or just with other officers that I've been a part of that, when we're dealing with non-compliant, they'll do something or explain something to me that can be used.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). Alright. Ahm, and this would include everything from, using verbal commands up to empty hand techniques to taser to anything that…

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Alright. And it's sufficive to say that, if the opportunity presents itself, ahm, you're going ta go to the least amount of force and then work up from there, is that correct?

A. Yes. Yes.

Q. Okay.

A. The least amount of incident as possible, you know if, we can just, ahm, talk to someone and calm em down and get em in cuffs, that's ideal. If we have to go to the next, to the next or jump around whatever needs to be done, but I always try to give them verbal commands first.

Q. Okay. And, safe to say over the course of, well we'll, we'll say a year and a half of working nights, you've had the opportunity to sharpen this up a little bit?

A. Absolutely.

Q. Okay. So, let's jump ahead to ah, to Monday night. Ahm, I'm gonna run back a little earlier in the day, so, what day does Monday fall on you for your week?

A. It's my Friday.

Q. Okay, so that's, ba, it's basically the last day of your week.

A. Yes.

Q. And when does your shift start?

A. Ah, 9:30 PM.

Q. Okay. Ahm, have you had the opportunity to sleep between your prior shift on Sunday night and your…

A. Yes.

Q …shift on Monday night? How much sleep did you get?

A. Ahm, usually I sleep from 9 to 3, so, 6 hours.

Q. Ahm, so you had 6 hours, which I've worked night shift before…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …sometimes that's a lot.

A. Yeah.

Q. Given, just given the tempo of it. Did you feel well rested going into work?

A. Yeah, it's my, I got my normal, I mean 6 is what I get on a, a typical day, so.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and then your shift starts at 9:30, go to briefing and I know briefing's a little weird now because of COVID, but, ahm, what do they run ya through in briefing?

A. Ahm, well first we bid for shifts and then after that, they, there's a, we go through the burglaries in the area and the warrants and area checks. Any information that we need to know before hitting the street.

Q. Okay. Ahm, is there anything particular about the briefing that night that sticks in your mind?

A. Ah, not particularly, no.

Q. Okay. So, you, you do briefing and then you head out and…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …hit your beat. Where, what were you assigned to that night?

A. Ah, Charlie 3.

Q. Okay. Now what are the boundaries of Charlie 3?

A. Ah, let's see, I don't work it often, but ah, I think it's, south of Monad and then it goes all the way out west to, I think Shiloh or 44th Street and, east it's I think it's either the King Overpass or 20th Street West.

Q. Huh. Okay. It's a pretty good size beat.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. And that butts up to, of course Charlie 1 and 2.

A. Yeah.

Q. Someone in (UNINTELLIGIBLE)…

A. Charlie 2's north of it and Charlie 1's north of Charlie 2.

Q. Yeah. Charlie 1's north or Charlie 2 you said?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. And I'm asking this cuz I actually don't know these. They, re-did all of this stuff after I left…

A. It could be…

Q. …patrol.

A. …and actually it could be south of Central, not south of Monad, but I'm, like I said, I don't work it very often so.

Q. Where do you typically work?

A. I typically work the downtown area.

Q. Understood. Okay. So, what was the call tempo like Monday night?

A. Ahm, it wasn't particularly busy. I think I, at that point I'd ah, been ta 2 calls and made a traffic stop, so I'd been…

Q. In your, so in your first hour on you'd been to 2 calls and made a traffic stop?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative).

Q. Okay.

A. Yeah.

Q. Anything of note in either of those?

A. No.

Q. Okay. Alright. And so, do you know what time you got this call on Avenue C?

A. Ah, I think it was 10:20 or 10:30 at night.

Q. Okay.

A. If I remember right.

Q. And what was the dispatch for?

A. Ahm, suspicious activity, ah, the complainant advised dispatch that she believed that there was 3 subjects that arrived in 2 different vehicles that were syphoning fuel from her vehicle.

Q. Okay. And how many people responded to that?

A. Ah, dispatch sent the, the primary and then a cover and, ahm, I self-dispatched to it cuz I was maybe 5 minutes away.

Q. Okay.

A. And then, I think Officer Nelson also self-dispatched to it. Assuming, I mean he got there before me, so he was obviously closer than I was.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). So who were the original people dispatched to it?

A. Ah, Officer Vladic was primary.

Q. Okay.

A. And then Officer Bickford was his cover.

Q. Now for an in-progress call, is that normal?

A. Not typically.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm, I always, if I'm close to a call and they didn't send me to it, and, you know, if I'm available, I, typically will go to it, just because I don't wanna tie up the radio finding out where the other cars are at. If I get there and they don't need me, I can leave, but I, you know, if 1 officer's 5 minutes away and 1 officer's down the street and I can get there in between em, that officer has cover for 2 more minutes on a call…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …as in regards to being there for 5 minutes alone.

Q. And is that normal pro, or, practice throughout the shift?

A. Yeah I'd say it, ve, very often, cars that aren't dispatched to calls, just, either self-dispatch or show up to the call because they're close.

Q. Okay. And the self-dispatch is on your, your dispatch screen…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …you can, you can opt to go to a call?

A. Yes.

Q. Without being sent? Okay. Alright. So you said you were close by within 5 minutes…

A. Yeah, I think I was…

Q. …self-dispatched…

A. …like, yeah 24th and Broadwater area.

Q. Okay. So, explain to me, kind of, the arrival.

A. Ahm, when I arrived, Officer Nelson was out of his car and giving, ah, license plates of the 2 vehicles that were described as the suspect vehicles to Dispatch. Officer Vladic's car was parked right behind him. And then I parked behind Vladic. Vladic was getting out as I got there. We all, all of us came from 22nd, so we came from the east.

Q. Okay. So, first car to arrive is Nelson, Vladic parks right behind him…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …everybody's in the alley between, on, and it's between Avenue B and Avenue C?

A. Yes.

Q. Is that correct? Okay. And, so kinda describe to me what you're pulling into.

A. Ahm, the, immediately see the, the 2 vehicles end up being a black Impala and a red Impala. They're parked at an odd angle. Ahm…

Q. Okay. So how, how is normal parking? In this area?

A. Ah, so it's covered parking. Typically if the vehicle's gonna park inside the lines, that a vehicle would normally park inside, they were not parked that way. They were…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …kind of angled, at like a 45 or 30 degree angle.

Q. And this, this parking, this covered area is for the residents of this…

A. Right. Yep.

Q. …apartment (UNINTELLIGIBLE) okay…

A. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) there's numbers and, each number's assigned to a, an apartment.

Q. Okay. Ahm, so, right away is it safe to say that, this is a, not necessarily alarming, but, doesn't fit with what the normal…

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Alright. So, so Nelson's there, Vladic's there and you arrive right after that.

A. Correct.

Q. All of you have come in from 22nd.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Ahm, and, correct me if I'm wrong, at, at that point the only way to exit that is to either go back to the 22nd side or completely go through to 24th?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Okay. Alright. So you're out of your car…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …what's the progression of events from here?

A. Ahm, Vladic is on, so there's, the red vehicle, that Impala's got 2 females in it.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative) and that's, when you, when you get out and face this, that's gonna be the one that's closer to 22nd Street is that correct?

A. Yes, it's further east.

Q. Okay.

A. Yes.

Q. And then the one immediately to the west of that is the…

A. The….

Q. …black car…

A. Yes.

Q. …that's been painted…

A. Black-ish.

Q. Okay.

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So where do you go from there?

A. Driver's side of the red Impala.

Q. Okay.

A. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) on the passenger side, speaking to the passenger and Nelson's talking to the male subject who was, ahm, I believe working on, the hood was up on the black Impala and he had like a wrench in his hand, so, working on the car.

Q. Okay. Okay. So, did you recognize any of these subjects?

A. I did not.

Q. Okay. Not, not anybody you dealt with previously?

A. No, I mean I may have, but, not to a point where I recognize who they were, no.

Q. Okay. Ahm, how are they acting?

A. Ahm, right off the bat Vladic had asked the females if they had identification. Ah, neither, I don't believe either of them responded. The driver definitely did not cuz I was standing right by the driver's side door. Ahm, we had to ask for identification at least twice before the driver handed me her, driver's license or ID card, whichever it was.

Q. And do you remember who the driver was?

A. I do not, because I, I ended up giving the ID to Vladic when dispatch didn't get, the plate returned inactive on the, the black and, the spray painted black Impala so, at that point there's a little more going on with the Impala…

Q. Okay.

A. …cuz we, we got a return on the red, the plate provided for the red Impala returned to a red Impala.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. And then the other plate returned inactive so, I gave Vladic the ID for the driver and let him know, 'hey, this vehicle is not coming back so I'm gonna go hang out with Nelson and the male'.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Because, we don't know, whose car it is, if it's stolen, what the deal is, type of thing.

Q. So when a plate doesn't come back and when, when you're saying that it, it doesn't return correctly or it returns inactive, what are the possible things that that could mean?

A. Ah, so typically, in my experience, an inactive plate means that, ah, the plate's no long assigned to a vehicle. So, if it's assigned to a vehicle, somebody goes and gets new plates, the old plates that were on the car are now inactive.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. They're cancelled essentially. And…

Q. Okay. So if a car's running on a cancelled plate, what, what are the possible things that could be happening there?

A. Ahm, it's either the, I mean, they took the plate from another, put it on theirs…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, I mean that's really, or the registration is so much expired, I think I've only encountered that one time, it was so far expired that the plates came inactive. Like, 2 or 3 years past, ah, registration. Other than that, it's a plate assigned to a different vehicle.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). Ahm, now why would somebody wanna run a different plate on a vehicle?

A. Ah, either they don't have plates for their car, they don't wanna register their car or the car is stolen.

Q. Okay. So, sufficive to say they're, they're concealing something.

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Now when you know that somebody's concealing something, does that change any response on your part?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay.

A. It's exactly why I went to have a 2nd officer with Nelson as opposed ta, being with the other vehicle. And obviously the fact that the car is spray painted on top of having a different plate on it, that, that's just kinda s-s, stackin' up that some'in's not right here.

Q. Okay. Ahm, so it's not necessarily one thing but it's several things that are…

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So then your attention turns to this guy…

A. Correct.

Q. …up front. Okay. Now this guy up front, how is he acting?

A. Ahm, how he was acting before I came over, I, I have no idea, but once we kinda were asking him 'hey man, whose car is this?'

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Questioning him about the car and the plate he, started acting a little nervous, ah, saying it's his friend's car, went right ta, gettin' on the phone.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, and when I'd came over, I tried to check for VINs on the car and the VINs were s-s, covered up or colored over. I couldn't, couldn't read the VIN, so there's, you know a third thing that's kinda, making me think some'in's not right here.

Q. So you checked the VINs.

A. Yeah, I checked to see if I could, run a quick VIN while we were dealing with the guy, but it was obstructed enough to where it would'a took too much time…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). And when you say they're covered up, did they look intentionally covered up?

A. Yeah, so the one on the door, I didn't even try cuz it looked like it had been removed.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. And then there was a blue marker over top of it.

Q. Okay.

A. And then the one on the, that would've been on the dash, there was blue marker, either on the inside of the windshield or the outside of the windshield that, obstructed the view of the, the VIN number.

Q. Okay. So, in your kind of ah, experience and professional opinion, this was a deliberate act to conceal a VIN, is that what I'm picking up from you?

A. Ah, absolutely.

Q. Okay. So, again, this is another, kinda one of those check box things…

A. Yeah.

Q. …for the totality that, mo-more is going on than what you think.

A. Absolutely.

Q. Okay.

A. I'm thinking, I mean, off the bat the, the spray paint…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …that's, I mean, I, it might just be night shift, but, I mean, a lot of the time when a car is sp, spray painted it's, there's some'in going on. It's stolen or something and then when the VINs covered up on top of that, at that point, I mean I believe that car was stolen.

Q. Okay. So he gets on the phone, this guy up front and, and…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …I don't know if you know his name by now, ah…

A. No.

Q. Ah, well his last name's Stump.

A. Okay.

Q. I'm trying to remember his first name but it's not coming to me right now. Ahm, so this guy up front gets, gets on his phone and what does he say on his phone?

A. Ahm, I didn't hear anything of what he was saying on the phone. Ahm, something about, hey the cops are here, ahm, I wasn't really paying tons of attention…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …to what he was saying on the phone.

Q. Alright. What were you paying attention to?

A. Ahm, I was, cuz Vladic was still with the 2 females so I was trying to be with Nelson in there and still kinda, cuz there's 2 females here and just one of him so I was trying ta keep, to kinda divide

my attention between the two, but they're in a car, he's out of the car, so I wanted my f-f-f, like my physical body, my presence to be over with the, ah, the male who was out of the car with Nelson, cuz…

Q. Okay.

A. …and again, he was with the…

Q. So you're kinda between, positioned between where Vladic's at and where Nelson's at?

A. I was, ahm…

Q. Let's do this.

A. Yeah.

Q. Yeah, so got a sheet of paper for ya here, (UNINTELLIGIBLE) like a pencil.

A. Okay.

Q. Just push it down.

A. Okay.

Q. There ya go.

A. So if we have, I'm not a excellent artist but…

Q. It's alright…

A. …just draw boxes.

Q. …I'm good with boxes.

A. …for the cars.

Q. Yeah.

A. Or I guess, we can be more realistic here and angle em how they were. Ahm, so, we have, this is the red one, this is the black one. And, his door is open here, so, Nelson's here, suspect's here then we have 2 suspects in here. Ah, Vladic's here.

Q. Okay.

A. And then I was kinda back here. So I was here.

Q. Okay.

A. So, cuz I was back here, and I just came around to here. So I started here, came up here, came back and just went over here cuz that way I could come here or kinda equal distance.

Q. So this is where you're at…

A. Yes.

Q. …at the time, that you, you realize, this guy's acting nervous?

A. Right.

Q. Okay. Where are the patrol cars at?

A. So, I think Nelson's is right here. He's in 1575. Vladic's here, I think he was in 1450 but I'm not sure and then mine's here. I'm in 1404.

Q. Okay. Alright. So Nelson's talkin' to him, he's jumped on the phone, said something, you're not really sure, Vladic's still over here with these…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …these women.

A. He's, I think Vladic's trying to get on the radio ta, ta identify these 2 females.

Q. Okay. So what happens after this?

A. Ahm, eventually dispatch returns, ah, cuz he had given Nelson a name…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …and Nelson had ah, ran his name on Channel 2. Ahm, they come back with no local jacket, no return outta CJIN, nothing. They, they couldn't find em at all.

Q. Okay. So he'd given a name, Nelson attempted ta, ta check it.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative). By name and date of birth.

Q. Okay. And it came back as not returned?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Now has Bickford arrived yet?

A. Ahm, actually, yes he has.

Q. Okay.

A. Cuz, Bickford had went, was in his car at this point, so Bickford's over here.

Q. Now correct me if I'm wrong, Bickford had come in from the other side?

A. Yes, so he's…

Q. From 24th.

A. …he's facing this way and we're all facing this way.

Q. Okay. Alright, so Bickford's also here.

A. Right.

Q. What was Bickford's kinda role?

A. I think ah, Bickford had gotten out and ah, I think there was some talk of, you know, Channel 2 was being slow cuz they were backed up so, he goes back to his car and he's on his computer, so my assumption is, he's on the computer cuz we can get the same returns on the computer that Dispatch is pulling for us.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. So I'm assuming he's trying to get returns faster than Dispatch could get em back.

Q. Got it. Okay. And you're still here, ya got Nelson, you're 2, kinda to the rear of this…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …black car. You got Vladic over on the passenger side of this red car, Bickford's running numbers, er not running numbers, running names.

A. Right.

Q. So, let me ask you this, you've got people at night that have been called in on a suspicious…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …you got somebody that, is in a car with plates that don't return, with obscured VINs, with, that's being painted with…

A. Right.

Q. …with non-vehicle paint, ahm, and he gives you a fake name.

A. Right.

Q. What does this do to your awareness level?

A. At this point there's too much for me not to put him in handcuffs. It was, some'in's wrong…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …and, he doesn't want us to know what he's driving or who he is.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. So, ahm, at this point, I'm, he needs to go in handcuffs until we, not to be placed under arrest or anything of that matter, just, I

want him detained in handcuffs until we can figure out, whose car it is, if it's stolen, who he actually is.

Q. Now I'm gonna jump back just for a second.

A. Yep. Yep.

Q. Have you, have you encountered a situation similar to this before?

A. Ahm…

Q. Where somebody's been this dishonest with you…

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. And, is, are these prior experiences factoring into your decision making?

A. Absolutely.

Q. Okay.

A. Typically when someone doesn't wanna know who you ar, who, want us to know who they are, ahm, it's, I mean it's sometimes people have small warrants and they don't want us to know, but I mean, other times…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …they got big warrants and they're violent people and they don't want us to know who they are. Ahm, in this circumstance, my thinking was, with the car, potentially being stolen, the way he's acting, it's more than likely this guy is, he's wanted is what my opinion or my assumption I guess was at that point. He's wanted, he doesn't want us to know he's got a big warrant or something along those lines or doesn't want us to know he, who he is, who's, whose driving a stolen car. So, it was…

Q. Okay.

A. …for me it was more that he was lying for a bigger reason than, than for a smaller reason at that point.

Q. Okay. Ahm, now in your, prior experiences with people who are being dishonest and people who, aren't necessarily wanting to get arrested, ahm, is there a chance that it could become violent?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Is that a heightened chance? You feel?

A. Yes. If someone's lying about their name and they don't want us to know who they are, cuz they don't wanna go to jail, that's, that's the first step they've taken to not wanna go to jail and the next step for them could be ta, ahm, resist arrest or fight with us. Fight with the officers.

Q. Okay.

A. To prevent being arrested.

Q. Okay. So, you kinda determined that he needs to go in handcuffs.

A. Absolutely.

Q. What are your actions after that?

A. Ahm, I step up to him, Nelson tells him to hang up the phone and that he's going in handcuffs. I, grabbed, it was his left hand that he had the phone in, I grabbed his left forearm with both of my hands.

Q. Okay, so you got, you approached to his left side, you've got both of your hands on his, le, left wrist and left forearm?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. And what's your intention at this point?

A. Put his hand behind his back, put him in handcuffs.

Q. Okay. So how does this progress?

A. Ahm, as soon as I try ta, ahm, move his hand or arm to put it behind his back, he immediately tenses up and resistses, resists my attempt to do this.

Q. What's your response?

A. Ah, ah I go straight to the ground. I turn my hips and using, I guess you could call like an arm bar style takedown, I just turn my hips and use, my, I guess just the momentum from turning my hips and swinging him, his, his, taking his arm towards the ground which, typically will cause his body to go with it.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. And, so.

Q. 1 of 2 things'll happen, the arm will come off or the body will follow.

A. Correct.

Q. So. Yeah. Ahm, so, he goes down to the ground?

A. Correct.

Q. How does he land?

A. Ahm, how he landed initially, I don't know, cuz I had to kinda turn around, but once I turned around, he was on his right his right side.

Q. Okay.

A. Facing the west, kind of a little bit at a angle, he wasn't straight up and down, it was a little to, to an angle I guess is, the best way…

Q. So where does he go down at?

A. So there's like this, there's the sidewalk like right here…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. And then there's like the grass.

Q. Yep.

A. Ahm, I would say he like went down right around here. So, these are his legs, so he's kinda canted, like, like that.

Q. Okay. So once he's down on the ground, then what happens?

A. He's, he's pulling those arms towards the center of his body. Ahm, I couldn't get, his, I still tried, on his left arm…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …I couldn't get it, ah, I gave him commands. Give us your hands.

Q. Can you stand up and show me, where he's, ah, ah, I realize he's laying down…

A. Yeah.

Q. …but kinda…

A. So…

Q. …like how he's, okay.

A. His, want me to stand up?

Q. Yeah. Yeah go ahead.

A. So as he's laying down, his arms are like this.

Q. Okay, so they're near the center of his abdomen…

A. Right.

Q. …ahm, and he's not allowing you to get them behind his back?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Now why is that a dangerous position for him to be in?

A. Ahm, that's where a lot of people like to keep weapons. In their waistband.

Q. Okay.

A. Or in the pockets around their waistband.

Q. Okay. So he's on his side…

A. Yep.

Q. Ahm, you've just taken him down, then what happens?

A. Ahm, so I, I gave him the commands 'Give us your hands'.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm, ah, I hear the other officers yelling, but the commands they're saying, I'm, I'm not sure of. Ah, but…

Q. All of you are yelling things at this point.

A. Yeah, right, and ah, he's not complying, so, ahm, I, I think it was just my right hand, ah, threw a couple of strikes in an attempt to gain compliance and, I think it was his lower back area, I'd say 3 to 4.

Q. So you give 3 or 4 strikes to the lower back…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …ah, is this with a closed fist?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Now getting, in your experience when you're giving these, strikes, does this typically get someone ta, give you their hands?

A. Ahm, either one. They'll end up giving you your, giving you the hands, or you can get enough distraction from the strikes that they kind of forget to continue to tense up their, their arm…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …or both of their arms and you can, pull their arms behind their back at that point.

Q. Okay. Ah, and then, and from where we're going with this I understand that the strikes were not effective for getting control of his hands?

A. They were not.

Q. Okay. What happens after that?

A. Ahm, Officer Nelson verbalizes that he's reaching for something.

Q. Okay and, if somebody's reaching for something, what does that do to your awareness level?

A. Brings it up even higher than it already was.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm, 1 that is, ah, all the totality of everything, you know, the car, the way he's acting, lying about his name and, then he's resisting and then he's reaching towards his, center of his body and now he's reaching towards, reaching for something is, I, I, in my, assumption when he said that was, that he was reaching like into his waistband cuz of where his hands were at.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, so again, like now it's, it's progressively getting, potentially more dangerous at that point for him and for us.

Q. Okay. What else happens after that?

A. Ahm, Nelson is, I think a couple of times, 'Somebody tase him, somebody tase him'. Ahm, ah, I wanna say it was a couple more seconds before nobody tased him and then, I was like, okay, well, I, I might be the only one who's in a position to do this.

Q. Okay.

A. So, I stand up, I draw my taser, I take a step or two back so I can try to get a little more effectiveness, better spread of the probes, ahm, and I deploy my taser.

Q. Okay, so when you say that ah, you stood and you wanted to step back so you can get a spread…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …ahm, why do you need to get spread with the taser probes?

A. So, I'm no expert in taser, but the way we're trained is, ah, a wider spread of the probes is more of the energy going in between them that, ahm, will elicit more of the, ah, neuromuscular incapacitation type of thing, so…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …if you just get a little spread on a small portion of a muscle, that's the only incapacitation you're gonna get is from that muscle. If you get a wider spread between multiple muscle groups then, you'll get more of that like lock-up that people are used to seeing on the taser.

Q. Got it. Okay, so you step back, where do the probes hit him?

A. Ahm, if I, to be honest, I can't, exactly tell ya where, ahm, but the only real place I had was like his upper left side of his back.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Cuz of where everybody was at. So, like his shoulder blade area. If I remember correctly is the only spot I had ta, ta deploy.

Q. Okay, so you've, you deployed…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …ahm, was it effective?

A. Ahm, immediate, like right as the, deployment happened, no, there was not really, there was no, lock-up, there was no, I mean sometimes when you don't even get that neuromuscular incapacitation you'll get the, you know, ahhh…

Q. Right.

A. …the little scream cuz people feel it, but there was none of that. I don't even think my s-s, 5 second cycle of a taser was done before Nelson starts saying that, he has a gun, gun, gun, gun.

Q. Okay. So, the taser had, had no effect on him whatsoever…

A. Correct.

Q. …and where is Nelson at this point?

A. Ahm, so as, as we were saying, he's laying this way, Nelson's like, at his feet basically.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. The suspect's feet.

Q. Now what's Nelson doing as you're trying to tase him?

A. Ahm, so Nelson's like, st, I believe straddled over, like his feet area…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …like, trying to get his, his hands still.

Q. Okay. Do you remember Nelson saying anything else prior to saying gun?

A. No.

Q. Okay. Ahm, do you remember the suspect saying anything?

A .I do not.

Q. Okay. So, you've deployed the taser, it's still completing it's cycle…

A. Right.

Q. …could you hear clicking or anything of the taser or anything like that?

A. I mean at that, I mean there was so much going on, I, I don't recall.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative).

A. I mean I know that, that I remember the pop of the taser…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …but ah, other than that, I don't, I don't recall. I mean I, I'd assume, but I, I couldn't tell ya I remember the taser.

Q. Okay.

A. Clicking or anything.

Q. And then Nelson shortly after that, within a second or 2 is calling gun?

A. Yes.

Q. So what happens when Nelson calls gun?

A. Ahm, eh, he says gun, and nothing really happens immediately after that, and then, ah, or he, I think the first thing he tells everyone is he, 'he's got a gun'. Ah, after that I think it's 2 or 3 gun, gun, gun. Ahm, at that point, I see Nelson kinda step off of him, ah, he drew his pistol and fired. I think it was 3 rounds.

Q. Okay. Okay, so Nelson fires?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Ahm, did you see anything else happen?

A. Ahm, there was like a, a volley of gunfire-type of thing. Multiple shots. Ahm, and after I seen Nelson fire his rounds, I looked up and I seen Officer Bickford, was also had stepped back and stood up and had his, his, ah, firearm out as well.

Q. And what could you see of the suspect?

A. What could I see?

Q. Yes.

A. Ahm, at that point I still did not see the gun that was mentioned, ahm, I, I'd seen the 3 gunshots wounds or 2 gunshots wounds and Nelson, from Nelson's firing that were, cuz the suspect's shirt was up from the struggle.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, and, I, once the shots had fired, I guess I'm backtracking, but I had kinda fell back towards some cover.

Q. Get, get yourself clear, yeah. I get that.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative). Get some cover, ah, holster my taser and drew my gun.

Q. Right. So after, after this volley of gunfire, wha happens after that?

A. Ah, the suspect's just laying there, and we're just kinda, ah, I, ah, I, I think ah, Vladic had gotten on the radio, or I'd gotten on the radio and tried ta, ah, get shots fired out, but, during the ah, struggle of trying to get him in handcuffs, my radio had been all spun around on different channels, so…

Q. Yeah.

A. …my initial transmission didn't get out and then Vladic was able to get it out and then I think I went back to the f-f, back to the proper channel and put out over the radio that shots had been fired. Ahm, Bickford, I believe gets on, asks for medical…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …and Commanders to respond.

Q. Yeah.

A. After that, we're checking, 'hey, are you good?' 'Are you good?' making sure all the officers were okay and nobody was shot.

Q. Okay. So at, at this point does anybody know if he's got a, got a round off or not?

A. Ah, ahm, no. I mean, ahm, we didn't really know anything of that until after. Ahm, I guess I'll backtrack again, ahm, before we start checking to see if we're all good, Bickford walks up and he's like, 'Lets get this gun' and kicks a gun, I don't know where the gun was, cuz I was, the angle I was at, I was seeing his back. Kicks out, like a subcompact, a semi-automatic pis, black pistol from, the area of where the suspect was.

Q. Okay. So at this point is the suspect moving at all?

A. Ahm, no, there's some agonal breathing but…

Q. Okay.

A. …that's about all.

Q. So you all and, I, I know what you're describing in my mind cuz I've done this.

A. Right.

Q. Ahm, after the shooting's done and things are relatively safe, you all are checking each other?

A. Ahm…

Q. To make sure…

A. …we're still kinda, like, so, ah, gosh, this is gonna be, there's like a pillar back here…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …I think I'm over here behind this pillar, ahm, Vladic's behind this car, I think Nelson was behind this car right here and then Bickford was back here. So we're just kind of, Bickford's like, 'You good?' you, we're just kinda verbalizing…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …'hey is everybody good?' back to each other as we're still…

Q. Yeah.

A. …we're, I mean…

Q. Okay.

A. …we're not sure if he has anymore weapons or, I didn't…

Q. Okay. So there, everybody's kinda holding security on him…

A. Right.

Q. …the gun's been kicked away.

A. Right.

Q. Ahm, and then there's a, kind of a period where everybody's just making sure they at least have verbal…

A. Right.

Q. …with the other people there…

A. Confirmation that…

Q. Okay.

A. …yeah, we're kinda checking to make sure.

Q. Okay, what happens after that?

A. Ah, after that I went and got my camera and took some photographs.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm…

Q. And what was the purpose of you doing that?

A. Ahm, to, medical was coming, we'd called, obviously called for medical, it was a code response, ah, to come and render aide to him, ah, taking photographs of that is to get the scene prior to

any medical staff comes on scene or anything like that to where stuff could be moved or he's moved…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …or anything like that, just, to get a, a brief like, pictures of the scene.

Q. Okay.

A. Directly after the incident.

Q. Alright. Because, in, in, again, I've, I've done this for a little while, ahm, what happens when medical arrives?

A. They move everything, all, ah, start, ah, bustin' packages of medical supplies open, and, working on him and they'll be stuff everywhere that wasn't there prior and stuff moved from where it was before.

Q. Okay. Alright. Ahm, so we know shortly after that, medical arrives…

A. Yeah I think within a couple minutes.

Q. Am I missing anything major, like you're taking photographs, but eh are there any other significant events that happened prior to medical arriving?

A. Ahm, oh, yeah, ahm, I guess before we even, before I even go and get my camera, ah, those, the females are still in the car, so, and they're yelling and screaming, ah, so, Bickford and I tell him, tell Vladic, 'Hey get those 2 females in a car'. So Vladic takes the 2 females and puts em in the back seat of his patrol vehicle.

Q. Okay. Anything else you can think of? Prior ta medical arriving?

A. No, not that I can think of.

Q. Okay. Now once medical gets there, ahm, what happens after that?

A. Ahm, medical gets there and, you know ah, multiple other officers arrive on scene, medical obviously medical goes to him and they start…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …rendering aid. Ahm, at that point, ahm, I think Sergeant Lennick pulled me aside to make sure I was good and kinda asking me what had happened.

Q. So you're with Sergeant Lennick, he checks ya out…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …gets kind of an overview of what has gone on.

A. Right.

Q. Ah, what do you do after that?

A. Ahm, I go f-f, I went and found, first Vladic, I think it was, ah…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …check him, ah, he was, ah, he had, his pants pulled up, he was checking his leg, he had thought that he had been either shot or…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …something. Ah, he felt a blast of some sort, whether it's the flash of the muzzle or whatever it was, ah, so he was, I was helping him make sure…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …ahm, that he hadn't been hit or anything of that matter and then, I went and found the other 2 officers that, and to make sure, you know, 'you guys good?' Everything okay type of thing.

Q. Okay. Was anybody injured?

A. Ahm, no serious injuries that I'm aware of.

Q. Okay.

A. There might've been, you know, cuts and bruises from, being on the ground, but, that's typical.

Q. Okay so after everybody's checked, what happens?

A. Everybody's checked, ah, I mean as far as my involvement, it's, ahm, I, there's not much, I think, I, ah, well either ca, Sergeant Cagle or Lennick says that one of the females, they, they need to separate the females so we, separate the females, there's a bunch of officers there, a couple officers took those 2 females and put them in separate cars.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, ahm, nothing really that I can think of.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and then once, once other people arrive, I mean, obviously there's a swirl of stuff…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …ahm, I end up showing up there along with some other detectives and then we, progress on with the investigation.

A. Right.

Q. Ahm, is there anything else significant that happened kind of in that timeframe between when the shooting was or, and when medical arrived, that you think's important?

A. (EXHALES, PAUSES) I, I mean, there, there may have been, but nothing that I, that I can recall. I don't…

Q. Okay. Why don't we just take a quick break, here really quick, ahm, I'll check to see, oh, let me ask this really quick, at any point

during this, did you have the opportunity ta activate your Watch Guard?

A. Ahm, so I thought my Watch Guard was activated up on arrival…

Q. Okay.

A. …which I typically do. Ahm, ah, cuz I, had thought that I activated my top lights…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …like right before getting in the area and that will automatically turn on the Watch Guard, so, I thought my Watch Guard was on, when I went to get my camera…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …I noticed that the red light on the camera that tells you it's recording was not on, so at that point I activated my Watch Guard.

Q. Okay. Okay. Now we'll just take quick break, ahm, and I will see if there's anything else that we need ta, ta cover. (AUDIO PAUSED)

Q. Alright, we're continuing the interview. The time is 10:05 hours. Ahm, so I just wanna jump back a little bit, to when he's on the ground, you've just tased him and Nelson's calling gun…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …ahm, when you hear him call gun, what does that make you think and feel?

A. Well I, I mean, if he's pulling a gun when he's fighting with us…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …ahm, he's probably, has intentions to use it.

Q. Okay.

A. On us.

Q. Okay. Okay. Ahm and you've just deployed your taser…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …and then the gun call is made, ahm, are you afraid at this point that you or one of your fellow officers is gonna be hurt?

A. Absolutely. I mean, it's, as soon as it's called that's when I retreat to cover.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, it's, I mean it's so quick, ahm, he calls gun and I'm trying to get to cover and I, I don't know if sh-shots were fired before I got to cover, but, ahm, like I said, I think the call of gun and the shots being fired were within the amount of time my taser was cycling, if not a couple seconds after it was done.

Q. Okay. Ahm…

A. And that's kinda the whole, making sure everyone's okay at the end, cuz if, he called gun, I mean he could've fired and hit one of the, cuz I, all I heard was a volley of multiple shots and I only saw Nelson fire what I thought was 3, so.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. There's more rounds to be accounted for at that point. From, in my mind. So. I wanted to make sure everyone's okay.

Q. Okay. Alright. Ahm, is there anything that we've talked about in the last hour that you, feel you need to expand on at all?

A. Ahm, not that I can think of, no.

Q. Okay. Ahm, is there anything that you, wanna talk about that I didn't ask about?

A. No.

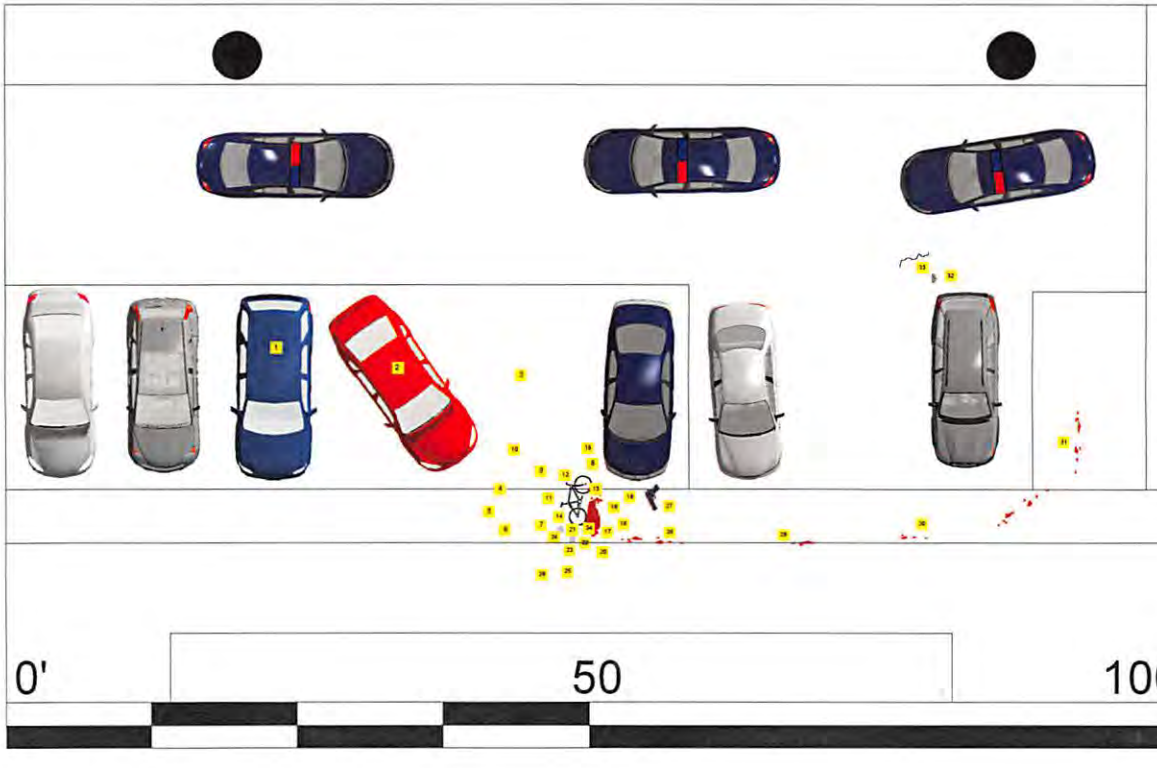
Q. Okay, and is there anything you wish to, to say further about any of it?

A. Ahm, not that I can think of, no.

Q. Okay. I think for now, we'll go ahead and conclude the interview. The time is 10:08 hours.

(END OF TAPED INTERVIEW)

D.R. / ty

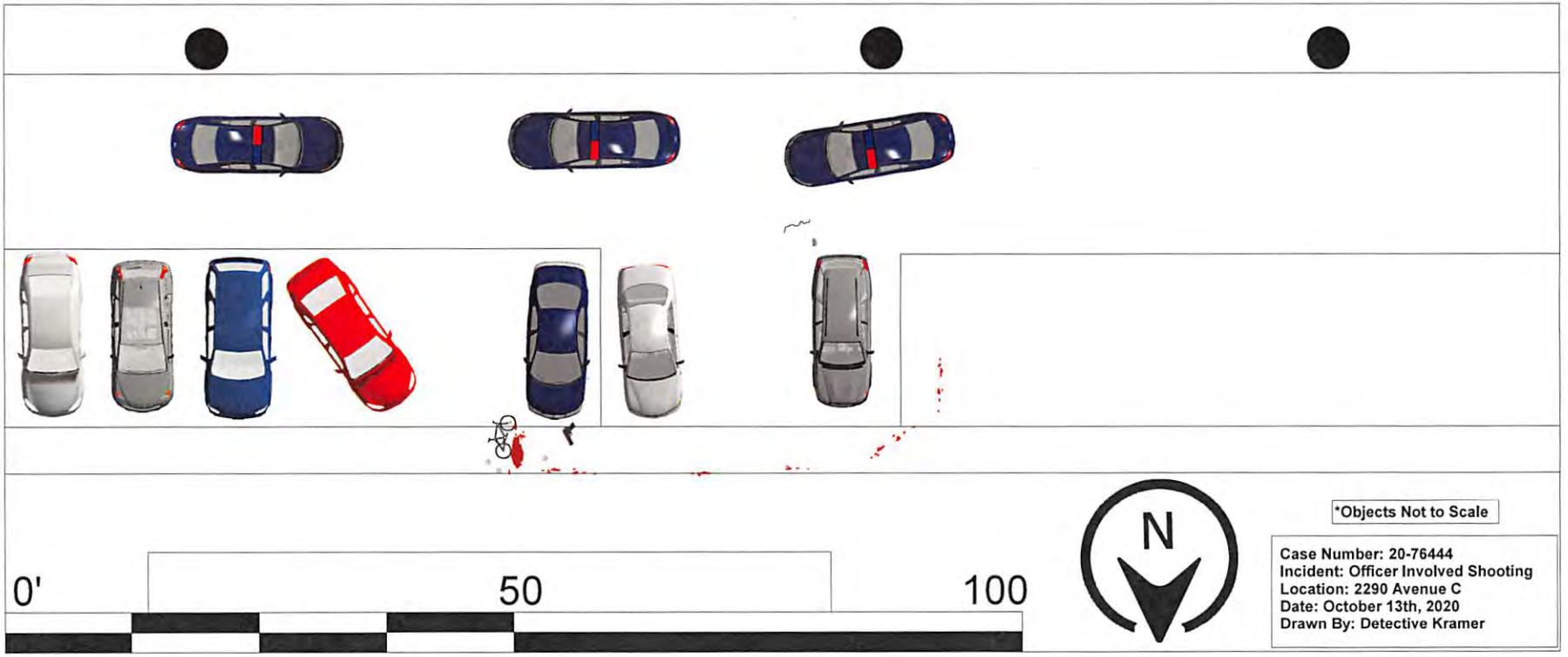


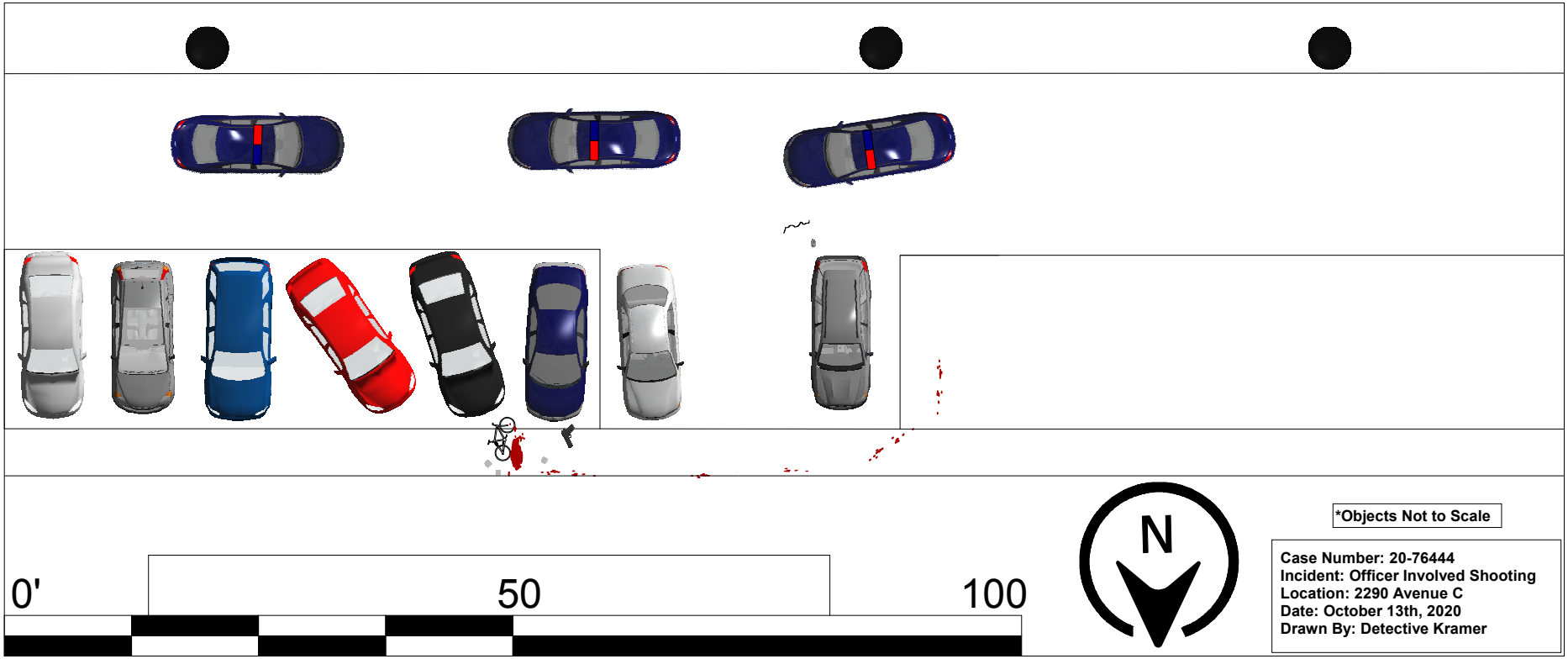
Map Legend

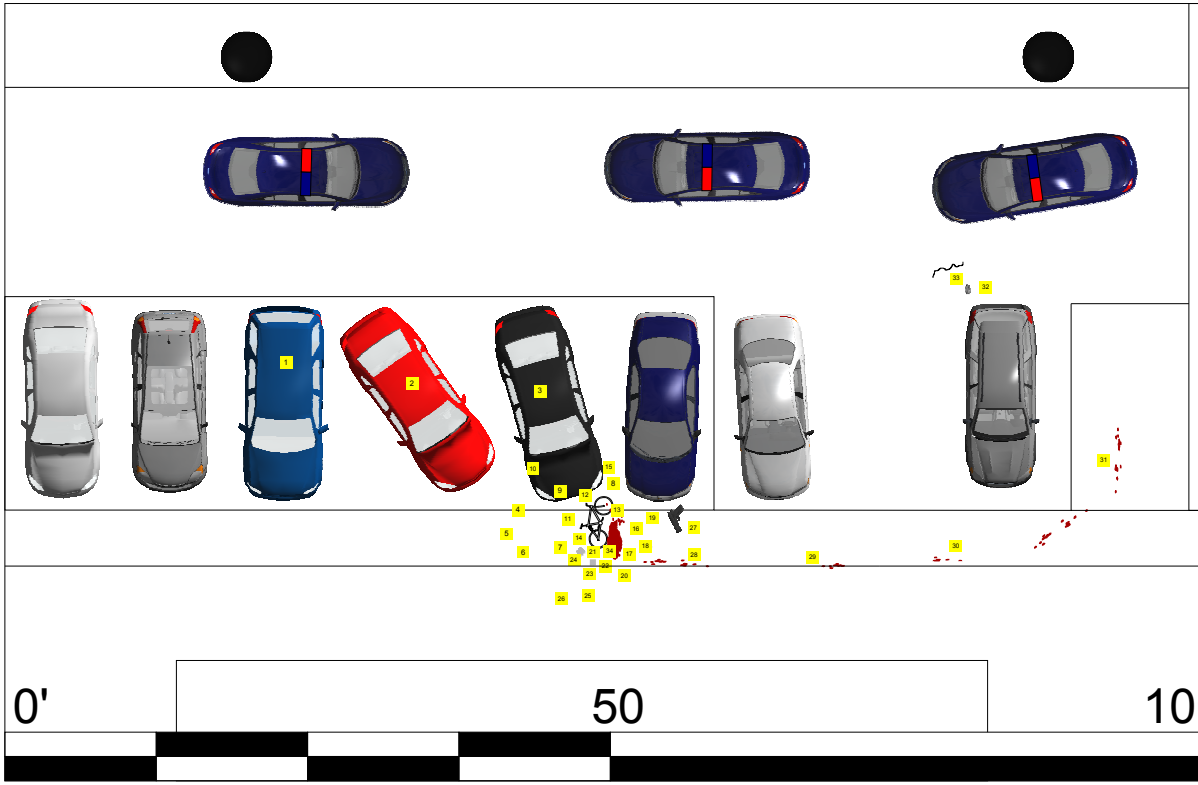
1. Blue Chevy Traverse (CSC011)
2. Red Chevy Impala (22-3962C)
3. Black/White Chevy Impala (22-2002C)
4. Taser wire
5. iPhone cell phone
6. Notebook
7. 9mm Luger FC shell casing
8. 9mm Luger FC shell casing
9. Box cutter
10. Paint can w/ black paint
11. 9mm Luger FC shell casing
12. Blue Nike shoe
13. 9mm Luger FC shell casing
14. Black BMX bike
15. Blue painters tape
16. 9mm Luger FC shell casing
17. Taser wire
18. Adjustable wrench
19. 9mm Luger FC shell casing
20 Blood-swabs collected
21. Medical waste
22. 9mm Luger FC spent casing
23. Black Franklin gloves
24. Medical scissors
25. 9mm shell casing
26. Medical waste
27. 9mm Taurus pistol
28. Blood
29. Blood
30. Blood
31. Blood-swab collected
32. Mechanics glove w/ blood
33. Taser wire
34. Bullet projectile from sidewalk
35. Metal gas can

*Objects Not to Scale

Case Number: 20-76444
Incident: Officer Involved Shooting
Location: 2290 Avenue C
Date: October 13th, 2020
Drawn By: Detective Kramer


0'
50
100
N
*Objects Not to Scale
Case Number: 20-76444
Incident: Officer Involved Shooting
Location: 2290 Avenue C
Date: October 13th, 2020
Drawn By: Detective Kramer


0'
50
100
N
*Objects Not to Scale
Case Number: 20-76444
Incident: Officer Involved Shooting
Location: 2290 Avenue C
Date: October 13th, 2020
Drawn By: Detective Kramer



Map Legend

1. Blue Chevy Traverse (CSC011)
2. Red Chevy Impala (22-3962C)
3. Black/White Chevy Impala (22-2002C)
4. Taser wire
5. iPhone cell phone
6. Notebook
7. 9mm Luger FC shell casing
8. 9mm Luger FC shell casing
9. Box cutter
10. Paint can w/ black paint
11. 9mm Luger FC shell casing
12. Blue Nike shoe
13. 9mm Luger FC shell casing
14. Black BMX bike
15. Blue painters tape
16. 9mm Luger FC shell casing
17. Taser wire
18. Adjustable wrench
19. 9mm Luger FC shell casing
20 Blood-swabs collected
21. Medical waste
22. 9mm Luger FC spent casing
23. Black Franklin gloves
24. Medical scissors
25. 9mm shell casing
26. Medical waste
27. 9mm Taurus pistol
28. Blood
29. Blood
30. Blood
31. Blood-swab collected
32. Mechanics glove w/ blood
33. Taser wire
34. Bullet projectile from sidewalk
35. Metal gas can

***Objects Not to Scale**

Case Number: 20-76444
Incident: Officer Involved Shooting
Location: 2290 Avenue C
Date: October 13th, 2020
Drawn By: Detective Kramer

EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

Montana Department of Justice
Forensic Science Division
Mailing - P.O. Box 16170 Missouri, MT 59808
Physical - 2679 Palmer Street Missoula, MT 59808
Ph. 406-728-4970 Fax 406-549-1067

FSD-20-007081

ZCT1T5Z20QQ5G8
BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

Agency: Billings Police Dept.
Detective/Officer: Raschkow
Address: 220 N 27th St
Phone #: 406-657-3071

Agency Case#: 20-76444
Offense/Offense Date: OIS / 10-12-2020
County of Offense: Yellowstone
Email - **REQUIRED:** raschkowd@billingsmt.gov
☐ Additional ☒ Resubmittal Lab Case # 20-007080

Victim/Suspect/Subject Information (please provide FULL NAME)

☒ Vic ☐ Sus ☐ Sub	Nelson, Ryland LP Cases Only DOB/SID:	☒ Vic ☐ Sus ☐ Sub	Bickford, Justin LP Cases Only DOB/SID:	☐ Vic ☒ Sus ☐ Sub	Stump, Cole LP Cases Only DOB/SID:
☐ Vic ☐ Sus ☐ Sub	LP Cases Only DOB/SID:	☐ Vic ☐ Sus ☐ Sub	LP Cases Only DOB/SID:	☐ Vic ☐ Sus ☐ Sub	LP Cases Only DOB/SID:

Relevant Case Synopsis/ Additional Information

Resubmitted to check firearms for the presence of blood and blood spatter. Checking for presence only no DNA.

All DNA submissions REQUIRE a police report submitted with the evidence.

Lab Item #	Agency Item #	Description of Evidence - REQUIRED	Requested Exam(s) - REQUIRED
002	21	Bickford's Firearm	☒ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
003	26	Nelson's Firearm	☒ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
004	62	Taurus Pistol (Suspect's)	☒ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
			☐ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
			☐ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
			☐ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
			☐ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
			☐ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
			☐ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
			☐ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR

TT 3-2-21

Chain of Custody

Received From	Received By	Date	Comments
Internal chain available upon request			

Requested Exam Codes:

BIO: DNA, Serology
FA: Firearms, Tool Marks, SN Restoration, Distance, Fracture Match
LP: Latent Prints, AFIS
CHEM: Chemical Analysis
GSR: Gunshot Residue Kit

INTERNAL CHAIN OF CUSTODY AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST

***CUSTOMER AGREEMENT/CONTRACT** By submission of this form and the evidence, the submitting agency acknowledges that (1) the evidence will be examined and analyzed in accordance with established laboratory sampling plans and capabilities; utilizing validated methods, instrumentation, and deviations (when applicable); (2) laboratory reports will be formatted in accordance with the laboratory's policies and information not provided per accreditation requirements, will be retained and available upon request. This information is outlined on the DOJ FSD website under "Simplified Reports". As needed, laboratory personnel will contact the submitting agency to clarify requests or obtain additional information to assist in analysis. Biology sample consumption consent refer to https://dojmt.gov/crime/forms/.*

EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

Montana Department of Justice
Forensic Science Division
Mailing - P.O. Box 16170 Missoula, MT 59808
Physical - 2679 Palmer Street Missoula, MT 59808
Ph. 406-728-4970 Fax 406-549-1067

FSD-20-007081

ZCT1T5Z20QQ5G8
BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

Agency: Billings Police Dept.
Detective/Officer: Raschkow
Address: 220 N 27th St
Phone #: 406-657-3071

Agency Case#: 20-76444
Offense/Offense Date: OIS / 10-12-2020
County of Offense: Yellowstone
Email - **REQUIRED**: raschkowd@billingsmt.gov
☐ Additional ☒ Resubmittal Lab Case # 20-007080

Victim/Suspect/Subject Information (please provide FULL NAME)

☒ Vic ☐ Sus ☐ Sub	Nelson, Ryland LP Cases Only DOB/SID:	☒ Vic ☐ Sus ☐ Sub	Bickford, Justin LP Cases Only DOB/SID:	☐ Vic ☒ Sus ☐ Sub	Stump, Cole LP Cases Only DOB/SID:
☐ Vic ☐ Sus ☐ Sub	LP Cases Only DOB/SID:	☐ Vic ☐ Sus ☐ Sub	LP Cases Only DOB/SID:	☐ Vic ☐ Sus ☐ Sub	LP Cases Only DOB/SID:

Relevant Case Synopsis/ Additional Information

Resubmitted to check firearms for the presence of blood and blood spatter. Checking for presence only no DNA.

All DNA submissions REQUIRE a police report submitted with the evidence.

Lab Item #	Agency Item #	Description of Evidence - REQUIRED	Requested Exam(s) - REQUIRED
	21	Bickford's Firearm	☒ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
	26	Nelson's Firearm	☒ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
	62	Taurus Pistol (Suspect's)	☒ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
			☐ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
			☐ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
			☐ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
			☐ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
			☐ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
			☐ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
			☐ BIO ☐ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR

Chain of Custody

Received From	Received By	Date	Comments
Internal chain available upon request			

Requested Exam Codes:

BIO: DNA, Serology
FA: Firearms, Tool Marks, SN Restoration, Distance, Fracture Match
LP: Latent Prints, AFIS
CHEM: Chemical Analysis
GSR: Gunshot Residue Kit

INTERNAL CHAIN OF CUSTODY AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST

***CUSTOMER AGREEMENT/CONTRACT** By submission of this form and the evidence, the submitting agency acknowledges that (1) the evidence will be examined and analyzed in accordance with established laboratory sampling plans and capabilities; utilizing validated methods, instrumentation, and deviations (when applicable); (2) laboratory reports will be formatted in accordance with the laboratory's policies and information not provided per accreditation requirements, will be retained and available upon request. This information is outlined on the DOJ FSD website under "Simplified Reports". As needed, laboratory personnel will contact the submitting agency to clarify requests or obtain additional information to assist in analysis. Biology sample consumption consent refer to https://dojmt.gov/crime/forms/.*

EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

Montana Department of Justice
Forensic Science Division
Mailing - P.O. Box 16170 Missoula, MT 59808
Physical - 2679 Palmer Street Missoula, MT 59808
Ph. 406-728-4970 Fax 406-549-1067

FSD-20-007081
ZCNNS5WB12PPSZ
BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

FASCredit Jefferson 20

Agency: Billings Police Dept.
Detective/Officer: Raschkow
Address: 220 N 27th St.
Phone #: 406-657-3071

Agency Case#: 20-76444
Offense/Offense Date: Officer Involved Shooting / 10-1
County of Offense: Yellowstone
Email - **REQUIRED:** raschkowd@billingsmt.gov
☐ Additional ☐ Resubmittal Lab Case # _____

Victim/Suspect/Subject Information (please provide FULL NAME)

☐ Vic ☒ Sus ☐ Sub	Stump, Cole LP Cases Only DOB/SID:	☐ Vic ☐ Sus ☐ Sub	LP Cases Only DOB/SID:	☐ Vic ☐ Sus ☐ Sub	LP Cases Only DOB/SID:
☐ Vic ☐ Sus ☐ Sub	LP Cases Only DOB/SID:	☐ Vic ☐ Sus ☐ Sub	LP Cases Only DOB/SID:	☐ Vic ☐ Sus ☐ Sub	LP Cases Only DOB/SID:

Relevant Case Synopsis/ Additional Information

Officers attempted to detain suspect, who physically resisted. Suspect was taken to the ground, and produced a handgun from his waistband. Officers fired into the suspect, who was later pronounced deceased.

All DNA submissions REQUIRE a police report submitted with the evidence.

Lab Item #	Agency Item #	Description of Evidence - REQUIRED	Requested Exam(s) - REQUIRED
002	21	Bickford's firearm	☐ BIO ☒ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
003	26	Nelson's Firearm	☐ BIO ☒ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
004	62	Taurus Pistol	☐ BIO ☒ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
005	33	Shell Casing FC 9mm	☐ BIO ☒ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
006	34	Shell Casing FC 9mm	☐ BIO ☒ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
007	37	Shell Casing FC 9mm	☐ BIO ☒ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
008	41	Shell Casing FC 9mm	☐ BIO ☒ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
009	42	Shell Casing FC 9mm	☐ BIO ☒ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
010	48	Shell Casing FC 9mm	☐ BIO ☒ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR
011	49	9mm Shell Casing	☐ BIO ☒ FA ☐ LP ☐ CHEM ☐ GSR

Chain of Custody

Received From	Received By	Date	Comments
Internal chain available upon request			

Requested Exam Codes:

BIO: DNA, Serology
FA: Firearms, Tool Marks, SN Restoration, Distance, Fracture Match
LP: Latent Prints, AFIS
CHEM: Chemical Analysis
GSR: Gunshot Residue Kit

INTERNAL CHAIN OF CUSTODY AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST

***CUSTOMER AGREEMENT/CONTRACT** By submission of this form and the evidence, the submitting agency acknowledges that (1) the evidence will be examined and analyzed in accordance with established laboratory sampling plans and capabilities; utilizing validated methods, instrumentation, and deviations (when applicable); (2) laboratory reports will be formatted in accordance with the laboratory's policies and information not provided per accreditation requirements, will be retained and available upon request. This information is outlined on the DOJ FSD website under "Simplified Reports". As needed, laboratory personnel will contact the submitting agency to clarify requests or obtain additional information to assist in analysis. Biology sample consumption consent refer to https://dojmt.gov/crime/forms/.*

Billings Police Department

Evidence Facility, 4845 Midland Rd, Billings 59103

Property Notification/Letter

Case # **20-76444**

October 16, 2020

LORETTA NOMEE
P.O. BOX 344
WYOLA, MT 59089

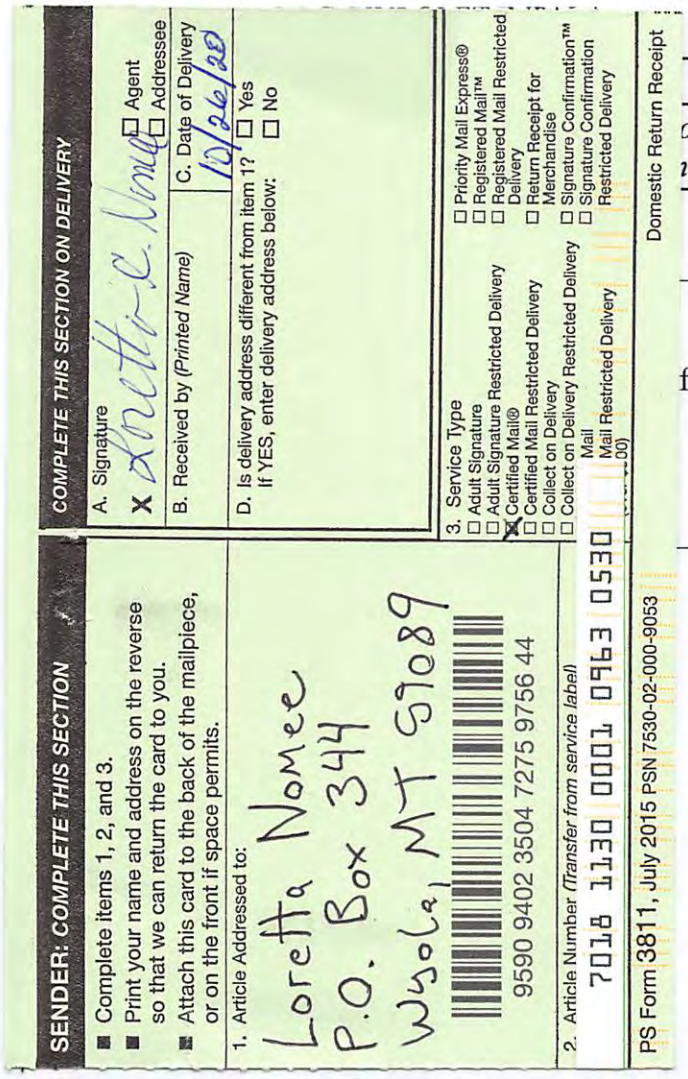
According to our records, the Billings Police Department has the following property which belongs to you. You must call (406) 237-6192 to make arrangements to retrieve your property. **PLEASE BRING PICTURE IDENTIFICATION WITH YOU TO THE APPOINTMENT.**
(If the appointment has not been made within thirty (30) days of the date of this letter, or the scheduled appointment is not kept by you or your designated representative, we will assume you no longer want the property and it may be dispose

ItemDescription	Brand
Vehicle - Impounded	CHEVROLET

omeone else to re
ave your signatu

f the above ment

_____ (notarized signature required)



PS Form **3800**, April 2015 *(Reverse)* PSN 7530-02-000-9047

IMPORTANT: Save this receipt for your records.

Certified Mail service provides the following benefits:

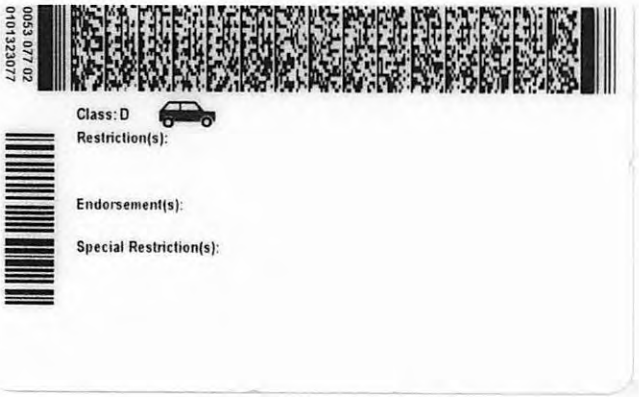
- A receipt (this portion of the Certified Mail label).
- A unique identifier for your mailpiece.
- Electronic verification of delivery or attempted delivery.
- A record of delivery (including the recipient's signature) that is retained by the Postal Service™ for a specified period.

Important Reminders:

- You may purchase Certified Mail service with First-Class Mail®, First-Class Package Service®, or Priority Mail® service.
- Certified Mail service is *not* available for international mail.
- Insurance coverage is *not* available for purchase with Certified Mail service. However, the purchase of Certified Mail service does not change the insurance coverage automatically included with certain Priority Mail items.
- For an additional fee, and with a proper endorsement on the mailpiece, you may request the following services:
  - Return receipt service, which provides a record of delivery (including the recipient's signature). You can request a hardcopy return receipt or an electronic version. For a hardcopy return receipt, complete PS Form 3811, *Domestic Return Receipt*; attach PS Form 3811 to your mailpiece; and with a proper endorsement on the mailpiece, you may request the following services:
  - Return receipt service, which provides a record of delivery (including the recipient's signature).
  - Restricted delivery service, which provides delivery to the addressee specified by name, or to the addressee's authorized agent.
  - Adult signature service, which requires the signee to be at least 21 years of age (not available at retail).
  - Adult signature restricted delivery service, which requires the signee to be at least 21 years of age and provides delivery to the addressee specified by name, or to the addressee's authorized agent (not available at retail).
- To ensure that your Certified Mail receipt is accepted as legal proof of mailing, it should bear a USPS postmark. If you would like a postmark on this Certified Mail receipt, please present your Certified Mail item at a Post Office™ for postmarking. If you don't need a postmark on this Certified Mail receipt, detach the barcoded portion of this label, affix it to the mailpiece, apply appropriate postage, and deposit the mailpiece.

for an electronic return receipt, see a retail associate for assistance. To receive a duplicate return receipt for no additional fee, present this USPS®-postmarked Certified Mail receipt to the retail associate.

LIVING WILL
DONOR
09/17/1956
USA
Class D
DL
MONTANA
Big Sky Country
DRIVER LICENSE
9 Class: D
12 Restr: NONE
9a Endors: NONE
4a Issued: 08/26/2014
15 Sex: F
16 Ht: 65 in
17 Wt: 250 lb
18 Eyes: GRN
4d [redacted]
3 DOB: [redacted]
4b Expires: [redacted]
1 MAVITY
2 BETTYJEAN HODSON
8 10737 CA ROAD
SHEPHERD MT 59079
[redacted]
Betty Jean Mavity


0053 077 02
0101323077
Class: D
Restriction(s):
Endorsement(s):
Special Restriction(s):

20-076444

To Agency - 2/7/2022

Yellowstone County Attorney's Office

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION FORM

AGENCY Billings Police Department, Evidence Tech

C&O NUMBER(S) 20-076444

DEFENDANT	**COURT NO.**	**STATUS AND DATE**
Cole Forrest Stump		Open 04/02/2021

EVIDENCE

X Retain all digital media in case file

X Destroy all Drugs, Paraphernalia, and Contraband including substances returned from the State Crime Lab

X Return to rightful owner, if no owner can be located, destroy, auction, or donate:

- Items 1-4, 6, 9, 12, 31, 32, 38, 47, 54, 59-63, 67, 90, 95, 96, 99 (if these items have biological material on them, please destroy)
  - Items belonging to Cole Stump, please contact Tasheena Duran at [redacted] or tduran2003@gmail.com
- Return to BPD – items 17-26 for return to rightful owners
  - Justin Bickford [redacted]
  - Ryland Nelson [redacted]

X Destroy: 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13-16, 28-30, 33-37, 41-46, 48-52, 55-58, 64-66, 69, 70, 72-74, 78-84, 86-89, 93, 94, 97, 98, 103-105

ADDITIONAL INSTRUCTIONS

/S/ Ed Zink
Deputy Chief County Attorney

Date: February 7, 2022

Return to Angeline Fox

Scott Twito
Yellowstone County Attorney
217 N 27 Street
PO Box 35025
Billings, MT 59107
Phone: 406-256-2870
Fax: 406-256-6931

Ed Zink
Deputy Chief County Attorney

February 3, 2022

RE: case review OIS of Cole Stump BPD C&O 20-76444

Following the fatal officer-involved shooting of Cole Stump by Billings Police Officers Justin Bickford and Ryland Nelson on October 12, 2020, the Billings Police Department completed an investigation of the incident. Detectives later presented an investigative file to this office for review and presentation at a coroner's inquest. Additionally, we sent the investigative file to the Montana Department of Criminal Investigation for their independent review. DCI reported the file was complete and thorough per their own protocols. The coroner's inquest was conducted on January 31, 2022. The Coroner's Jury verdict ruled that the officers acted with justifiable use of force and further determined the death was not caused by criminal means.

I have conducted a thorough review of the investigative file and I concur with this verdict. Accordingly, I am closing the file and returning it to the Billings City Attorney.

For the reasons stated below, the evidence and sworn testimony at inquest shows that Officers Bickford and Nelson acted legally under Montana law in their use of justifiable lethal force in defending themselves—and other officers present—against imminent death or serious bodily injury. During an attempt to place Mr. Stump into handcuffs, Mr. Stump produced a firearm, with a loaded and chambered round, and he announced his intent to kill an officer as he pulled the firearm. Mr. Stump pointed the firearm at Officer Bickford and the two officers fired simultaneously, mortally wounding Mr. Stump. Under the facts, which are not in dispute, no homicide charge is warranted or provable beyond a reasonable doubt.

Detectives reported the involved officers were cooperative in all respects and noted no discrepancies between their statements and the evidence obtained in the subsequent investigation. Investigators did not recommend any charges be filed.

Applicable law:

Under Montana law, certain situations allow for the justifiable use of force. When present, this is a complete defense. *See* Sections 45-3-102 through 104, MCA. Montana law also allows an individual under specific circumstances to use deadly force:

> **Use of force in defense of person.** A person is justified in the use of force or threat to use force against another when and to the extent that the person reasonably believes that the conduct is necessary for self-defense or the defense of another against the other person's imminent use of unlawful force. However, the person is justified in the use of force likely to cause death or serious bodily harm only if the person reasonably believes that the force is necessary to prevent imminent death or serious bodily harm to the person or another or to prevent the commission of a forcible felony.

Section 45-3-102, MCA.

In part, Montana law defines "force likely to cause death or serious bodily harm" (or "deadly force") as the *firing* of a firearm in the direction of a person. Section 45-3-101(1)(a), MCA. A "forcible felony" means any felony which involves the use or threat of physical force or violence against any individual. Section 45-3-101(2), MCA.

Case analysis:

In this case, the evidence clearly established that Stump committed and announced his intent to commit multiple forcible felonies, the most obvious of which is assault with weapon, as defined at Section 45-5-213, MCA. Mr. Stump pointed a firearm at Officer Bickford as he announced his intention to kill or shoot him. This was corroborated by a civilian witness, both in the investigative stage and under oath in sworn testimony. Mr. Stump was under the influence of methamphetamine, had numerous active felony warrants for his arrest, was working on a stolen vehicle, and was in possession of a stolen firearm. These factors may explain his decision to attempt to flee when officers told him he was being placed in handcuffs.

Conclusion:

In accordance with the verdict of the Coroner's Jury, and after separate analysis, no charges will be filed as the legal justification is a complete defense. I am returning

the investigative file to the Billings City Attorney, who may authorize disposition of all evidence as appropriate.

/s/ Ed Zink
Deputy Chief County Attorney

Billings Police Department
Property Report

Case Number: **20-076444**
Case Officer: **Raschkow, David**
Offense: -

Suspect 1: **STUMP, COLE F**
Suspect 2:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
200746406	1	Clothing	PAIR OF BLACK SOCKS
Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: ROOM A6			Recovery Address: 2800 10TH AVE N
200746407	2	Other - Not Listed	BIKE PUMP
Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: ROOM A6 FRONT PANTS POCKET			Recovery Address: 2800 10TH AVE N
200746408	3	Clothing	NIKE LEFT NIKE SHOE SIZE 10 1/2
Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: ROOM A6 LEFT FOOT			Recovery Address: 2800 10TH AVE N
200746409	4	Jewelry	NECKLACE
Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: ROOM A6 BEHIND BACK			Recovery Address: 2800 10TH AVE N
200746410	5	Lawn/Yard/Garden Equipment	BULLET PROJECTILE
Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: ROOM A6 BACK			Recovery Address: 2800 10TH AVE N
200746411	6	Clothing	BLACK HAT "RAIDERS"
Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: ROOM A6 FLOOR			Recovery Address: 2800 10TH AVE N
200746412	7	Clothing	BLOOD STAINED, (1) LEFT GLOVE
Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: ROOM A6 OFF SUSPECT			Recovery Address: 2800 10TH AVE N
200746413	8	Drug Paraphernalia	USED SYRINGE
Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: PANTS POCKET			Recovery Address: 2800 10TH AVE N
200746414	9	Other - Not Listed	VEHICLE KEYS ON LANYARD
Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: ROOM A6 NECK			Recovery Address: 2800 10TH AVE N

Billings Police Department
Property Report

Case Number: **20-076444**
Case Officer: **Raschkow, David**
Offense: -

Suspect 1: **STUMP, COLE F**
Suspect 2:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
200746415	10	Clothing	BLOOD STAINED BLK HOODIE
Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: ROOM A6 SUSPECT			Recovery Address: 2800 10TH AVE N
200746416	11	Other - Not Listed	BULLET PROJECTILE
Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: IN HOODIE			Recovery Address: 2800 10TH AVE N
200746417	12	Jewelry	PART OF NECKLACE CHAIN
Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: IN CLOTHING			Recovery Address: 2800 10TH AVE N
200746418	13	Other - Not Listed	BONE FRAGMENT
Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: HOODIE			Recovery Address: 2800 10TH AVE N
200746419	14	Weapons, Other - stars, brass knuckles, etc.	TASER X2 CARTRIDGE SERIAL #C6207V94Y
Recovered by Officer: Boeckel, Jeremy Location of Recovery: REPORT WRITING			Recovery Address: CITYHALL
200746423	15	Swabs	DRY CONTROL SWAB
Recovered by Officer: Hart, Mitch Location of Recovery: CRIME VAN			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746424	16	Swabs	WET CONTROL SWAB
Recovered by Officer: Hart, Mitch Location of Recovery: CRIME VAN			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746425	17	Ammo	BICKFORD SPARE MAGS
Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: INV DIVISION			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746426	18	Ammo	BICKFORD MAG FROM GUN
Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: INV DIVISION			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C

Billings Police Department
Property Report

Case Number: **20-076444**
Case Officer: **Raschkow, David**
Offense: -

Suspect 1:
Suspect 2:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
200746427	19	Ammo	BICKFORD ROUND IN CHAMBER
Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: INV DIVISION			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746428	20	Ammo	17 ROUNDS FROM MAGAZINE IN GUN
Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: INV DIVISION			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746429	21	Firearms	GLOCK 17 Serial #: BERM519 BICKFORD'S FIREARM
Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: INV DIVISION			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746430	22	Ammo	NELSON SPARE MAGS
Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: INV DIVISION			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746431	23	Ammo	ROUND FROM CHAMBER IN NELSON'S 9MM
Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: INV DIVISION			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746432	24	Ammo	MAG FROM INSIDE NELSON'S GUN
Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: INV DIVISION			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746433	25	Ammo	ROUNDS FROM MAG IN NELSON'S GUN
Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: INV DIVISION			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746434	26	Firearms	GLOCK 17 Serial #: BHBM312 NELSON'S FIREARM
Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: INV DIVISION			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746436	28	Biological - Blood, urine, blood kit, tubes, etc.	OFFICER BICKFORD BLOOD DRAW
Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C

Billings Police Department
Property Report

Case Number: **20-076444**
Case Officer: **Raschkow, David**
Offense: -

Suspect 1:
Suspect 2:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
200746437	29	Biological - Blood, urine, blood kit, tubes, etc.	OFFICER NELSON BLOOD DRAW
Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746438	30	Other - Not Listed	TASER WIRE
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #4			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746439	31	Cell Phone	I PHONE I PHONE
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #5			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746440	32	Documents, Personal or Business	NOTEBOOK
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #6A			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746441	33	Ammo	SHELL CASING FC 9MM LUGER
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #7			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746442	34	Ammo	SHELL CASING FC 9MM LUGER
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #8			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746443	35	Tools	BOX CUTTER
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #9			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746444	36	Other - Not Listed	PAINT CAN BLACK
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #10			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746445	37	Ammo	SHELL CASING FC 9MM LUGER

Billings Police Department
Property Report

Case Number: **20-076444**
Case Officer: **Raschkow, David**
Offense: -

Suspect 1:
Suspect 2:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #11	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746446	38	Clothing	BLUE NIKE SHOE
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #12	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746450	41	Ammo	FC 9MM LUGER SHELL CASING
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #13	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746453	42	Ammo	FC 9 MM LUGER SHELL CASING
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #16	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746454	43	Other - Not Listed	BLUE TAPE W/BLACK PAINT
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #15	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746455	44	Drug Paraphernalia	SMALL BAGGIES CONSENT SEARCH OF IMPALA
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: CHEVY IIMPALA	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746456	45	Drug Paraphernalia	NEEDLE CONSENT SEARCH OF IMPALA
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: CHEVY IMPALA	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746457	46	Other - Not Listed	TASER WIRE
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #17	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746458	47	Tools	ADJUSTABLE WRENCH
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #18	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746459	48	Ammo	FC 9MM SHELL CASING

Billings Police Department
Property Report

Case Number: **20-076444**
Case Officer: **Raschkow, David**
Offense: -

Suspect 1:
Suspect 2:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #19			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746460	49	Ammo	9MM SHELL CASING
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER 22			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746461	50	Swabs	2 X BLOOD SWABS
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #20			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746462	51	Medical Equipment	MEDICAL WASTE
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #21			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746463	52	Medical Equipment	SCISSORS MEDICAL WASTE
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #24			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746465	54	Clothing	BLACK FRANKLIN GLOVES
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #23			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746466	55	Ammo	9MM SHELL CASING
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #25			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746467	56	Ammo	9MM SHELL CASING
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #25A			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746468	57	Ammo	9MM SHELL CASING
Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER 25B			Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746469	58	Medical Equipment	MEDICAL WASTE

Billings Police Department
Property Report

Case Number: **20-076444**
Case Officer: **Raschkow, David**
Offense: -

Suspect 1:
Suspect 2:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #26	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746470	59	Ammo	TEN 9MM ROUNDS
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #27B	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746471	60	Ammo	TAURUS 9MM MAGAZINE
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #27	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746472	61	Ammo	9MM CHAMBERED ROUND
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER 27C	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746473	62	Firearms	TAURUS G2 Serial #: TLY19108 TAURUS PISTOL
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #27	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746474	63	Clothing	MECHANIX GLOVE W/BLOOD
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #32	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746475	64	Other - Not Listed	TASER WIRE
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #33	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746476	65	Swabs	BLOOD SWAB
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #31	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746477	66	Other - Not Listed	PROJECTILE FROM SIDEWALK
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #34	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746478	67	Office Equipment	METAL GAS CAN

Billings Police Department
Property Report

Case Number: **20-076444**
Case Officer: **Raschkow, David**
Offense: -

Suspect 1:
Suspect 2:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: MARKER #35	Recovery Address: 2290 AVENUE C
200746480	69	Other - Not Listed	PROJECTILE FRAGMENT
		Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: MARKER 34 B	Recovery Address: 2800 10TH AVE N
200746481	70	Other - Not Listed	PROJECTILE FROM SIDEWALK
		Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: MARKER 34A	Recovery Address: 2800 10TH AVE N
200746509	71	DVD - BPD	1 IN CAR VIDEO BECKER
		Recovered by Officer: Becker, Bret Location of Recovery: ROBOT	Recovery Address: EVIDENCE
200746515	72	Medical Equipment	BODY BAG SEAL
		Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: MORGUE	Recovery Address: 1516 4TH AVE N
200746516	73	Medical Equipment	WHITE BODY BAG SHROUD
		Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: MORGUE	Recovery Address: 1516 4TH AVE N
200746517	74	Medical Equipment	MEDICAL WASTE
		Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: MORGUE	Recovery Address: 1516 4TH AVE N
200746518	75	Medical Equipment	FTA CARD
		Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: MORGUE	Recovery Address: 1516 4TH AVE N
200746519	76	GSR Kit	GSR KIT STUMP
		Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: MORGUE	Recovery Address: 1516 4TH AVE N
200746520	77	Law Enforcement Equipment	FINGERPRINTS

Billings Police Department
Property Report

Case Number: **20-076444**
Case Officer: **Raschkow, David**
Offense: -

Suspect 1: **STUMP, COLE**
Suspect 2:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
		Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: MORGUE	Recovery Address: 1516 4TH AVE N
200746521	78	Law Enforcement Equipment	TASER PROBE WITH WIRE
		Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: MORGUE	Recovery Address: 1516 4TH AVE N
200746522	79	Firearm Accessories	PROJECTILE FRAGMENTS FROM HEAD
		Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: MORGUE	Recovery Address: 1516 4TH AVE N
200746523	80	Firearm Accessories	BULLET AND JACKET FROM LEFT ELBOW
		Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: MORGUE	Recovery Address: 1516 4TH AVE N
200746524	81	Firearm Accessories	BULLET AND JACKET FROM RIGHT AXILLA
		Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: MORGUE	Recovery Address: 1516 4TH AVE N
200746525	82	Firearm Accessories	BULLET AND JACKET FROM THORACIC SPINE
		Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: MORGUE	Recovery Address: 1516 4TH AVE N
200746526	83	Firearm Accessories	BULLET AND JACKET FROM MID BACK
		Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: MORGUE	Recovery Address: 1516 4TH AVE N
200746527	84	Firearm Accessories	BULLET AND JACKET FROM RIGHT CHEST CAVITY
		Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: MORGUE	Recovery Address: 1516 4TH AVE N
200746548	85	DVD - BPD	SHOOTING WATCHGUARD
		Recovered by Officer: Samson, Elizabeth Location of Recovery: WATCHGUARD	Recovery Address: WATCHGUARD
200746562	86	Vehicle Parts/Accessories	IMPLEMENTS FOR ALTERING VEHICLE APPEARANCE

Billings Police Department
Property Report

Case Number: **20-076444**
Case Officer: **Raschkow, David**
Offense: -

Suspect 1: **STUMP, COLE**
Suspect 2:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
		Recovered by Officer: Chartier, Jeff	Recovery Address: 4845 MIDLAND ROAD
		Location of Recovery: VEHICLE BAY @ POLICE EVIDENCE	
200746564	87	Drug Paraphernalia	ONE GLASS PIPE (BROKEN)
		Recovered by Officer: Chartier, Jeff	Recovery Address: 4845 MIDLAND ROAD
		Location of Recovery: VECICLE BAY @ POLICE EVIDENCE	
200746565	88	Ammo	S & B ONE SPENT CASING
		Recovered by Officer: Chartier, Jeff	Recovery Address: 4845 MIDLAND ROAD
		Location of Recovery: VEHICLE BAY @ POLICE EVIDENCE	
200746566	89	Ammo	GFL ONE SPENT CASING
		Recovered by Officer: Chartier, Jeff	Recovery Address: 4845 MIDLAND ROAD
		Location of Recovery: VEHICLE BAY @ POLICE EVIDENCE	
200746567	90	Vehicle Parts/Accessories	MONTANA TWO LICENSE PLATES (22-2002C)
		Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David	Recovery Address: 4845 MIDLAND ROAD
		Location of Recovery: VEHICLE BAY @ POLICE EVIDENCE	
200746680	91	DVD - BPD	NICOLE HALF & DELORE HUGS VIDEO STATEMENTS
		Recovered by Officer: Baum, Denise	Recovery Address: 220 N.27TH STREET
		Location of Recovery: INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION	
200746758	92	CD	DISPATCH 911 CALL & RADIO TRAFFIC FROM OIS 10-12-20
		Recovered by Officer: Dennler, Jeremy	Recovery Address: FIRE STATION 1
		Location of Recovery: FIRE STATION 1	
200746861	93	Clothing	MEN'S UNDERWEAR
		Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa	Recovery Address: HOSPITAL ER
		Location of Recovery: ER	
200746862	94	Clothing	RAG
		Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa	Recovery Address: HOSPITAL ER
		Location of Recovery: ER	
200746863	95	Clothing	BELT

Billings Police Department
Property Report

Case Number: **20-076444**
Case Officer: **Raschkow, David**
Offense: -

Suspect 1:
Suspect 2:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
		Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: ER	Recovery Address: HOSPITAL ER
200746864	96	Clothing	WHITE HOODIE
		Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: ER	Recovery Address: HOSPITAL ER
200746865	97	Clothing	FACE MASK
		Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: ER	Recovery Address: HOSPITAL ER
200746866	98	Other - Not Listed	DRYING CABINET PAPER
		Recovered by Officer: Kaiser,Kodi Location of Recovery: DRYING ROOM	Recovery Address: BPD EVIDENCE
200746867	99	Clothing	JEANS
		Recovered by Officer: Jones, Annalisa Location of Recovery: ER	Recovery Address: HOSPITAL ER
200747043	100	Flash/Thumb Drive	SD CARD CONTAINING RAW FARO DATA
		Recovered by Officer: Kramer, Ryan Location of Recovery: BPD	Recovery Address: 220 N 27TH ST
200747150	101	Flash/Thumb Drive	FARO SCENE 2 GO
		Recovered by Officer: Kramer, Ryan Location of Recovery: BPD	Recovery Address: 220 N 27TH ST
200749104	102	Computer Hardware	HARD DRIVE, ALL WATCHGUARDS
		Recovered by Officer: Raschkow, David Location of Recovery: QUARTERMASTER	Recovery Address: 220 N 27TH ST
200751384	103	Ammo	TEST FIRED BULLETS & CARTRIDGES FROM BICKFORD'S FIREARM
		Recovered by Officer: Watson, Joel Location of Recovery: EVIDENCE	Recovery Address: 4845 MIDLAND ROAD
	104	Ammo	

Billings Police Department
Property Report

Case Number: **20-076444**
Case Officer: **Raschkow, David**
Offense: -

Suspect 1:
Suspect 2:

BarCode	Item #	Item Type	Description
200751387			TEST FIRED BULLETS & CARTRIDGES FROM NELSON'S FIREARM

Recovered by Officer: Watson, Joel
Location of Recovery: EVIDENCE

Recovery Address: 4845 MIDLAND ROAD

200751388	105	Ammo	TEST FIRED BULLETS & CARTRIDGES FROM TAURUS FIREARM

Recovered by Officer: Watson, Joel
Location of Recovery: EVIDENCE

Recovery Address: 4845 MIDLAND ROAD

Billings Fire Department

2305 8th Avenue North, Billings, MT 59101

Bill To:	*Make check payable to:*
Jeremy Dennler - BPD PO BOX 1554 Billings, MT 59103 406-657-8465	**Billings Fire Department** 2305 8th Avenue North Billings, MT 59101 (406) 237-6262

CNO	20-76444		**Party**	Billings Police Department
Date	10/12/2020		**Incident**	OIS
Time	10:20 PM		**Attorney**	
OPD			**Representative**	

Contents and Charges

CD with Phone and Radio Audio	$0.00
CAD Report with Narrative and Times	$0.00
Total	$0.00

Prepared
10/16/2020 10:38

Notified of packet availability via:		
Email		X
Phone		

For requests, questions, or concerns, please contact:

Travis Hunt

Administrative Support II

Fire Prevention Bureau/911 Center

2305 8th Avenue North, Billings, MT 59101

huntt@billingsmt.gov

Work: (406) 237-6262 Fax: (406) 657-8456

Received by

Date

A Miscellaneous Claim for Services in Non-Conflict cases for this invoice will included in December's billings

City of Billings

Request for 9-1-1 Information / Fire Incident Information

Date of Request	10/16/2020
Requesting Agency or Individual	Detective Dennler Billings Police Department
Name of Agency Representative	Detective Dennler
Address of Agency	P.O. Box 1554 Billings MT 59103
Phone Number	406-657-8465
Fax Number	406-657-3083
Email Address	dennlerj@billingsmt.gov

For 9-1-1 and Fire Incident requests, please include the following information to aid our search:

Report/Incident Number *(not required)*	20-76444
Date of Incident	10/12/2020
Time of Incident	2220 hours
Location of Incident	2290 Ave. C
Name of Party Involved or Suspect	Billings Police Department
Brief Description of Event	OIS Incident. Request is for 911 call recording, radio traffic of incident channel PD1 and PD2.

Please check off the items in the boxes below that you would like to request.

9-1-1 requests are captured on a first-come-first-serve basis. Please allow two weeks for processing.

9-1-1 Requests			Fire Incident Requests		
☐	9-1-1 CAD report	$.25 per page	☐	Fire/EMS Report	$.25 per page
☑	9-1-1 recording (CD)	$20.00	☐	Fire Investigation Report	$.25 per page
			☐	Photo CD with Photo Log	$10.00

The charge for burning audio covers the estimated 30 minutes required of pulling the data.
The Fire Investigation Report will be provided if available.

Mail or Fax 9-1-1 requests to:	Mail or Fax Fire Incident Requests to:
Travis Hunt – Administration Support I *Fire Prevention Bureau / 911 Center* 2305 8th Avenue North, Billings, MT 59101 Work: (406) 237-6262 Fax: (406) 657-8456 Email: huntt@billingsmt.gov	**Billings Fire Department** 2305 8th Avenue North Billings, MT 59101 (406) 657-8456

Call For Service Detail Report - CFS 2617

Address	2290 AVENUE C[redacted] Billings				
Common Name					
Custom Layer	R424	**Census Tract**			
Beat	C1	**Quadrant**	3574126	**District**	R424
Caller Name	werk, monica	**Caller Phone**	[redacted]	**Call Taker**	CoutureB
Create Date	10/12/2020 10:20:52 PM	**Clear Date**	10/13/2020 1:09:41 PM	**Nature Of Call**	on scene - no flu

Agencies

Call Type	Status	Priority	Dispatcher	Created Date
Shooting	In Progress	1-Critical	CoutureB	10/12/2020 10:20:52 PM
EMS Call	In Progress	2-High	bennetth	10/12/2020 10:20:52 PM
EMS Call	In Progress	2-High	wichmanm	10/12/2020 10:20:52 PM

Call Narrative

***** 10/13/2020 *****

Time	Description	User	Unit #	Machine
8:35:13 AM	access from the west - enter the west end of the alley and go east	Mack,Charlee		FRC-LE3
8:34:57 AM	133- fire do a scene clean up	Mack,Charlee		FRC-LE3
8:30:33 AM	25-30 mins for anderson towing	Reaves,Jaclynn		FRC-FIRE1
8:23:34 AM	blk impala is the car getting towed	Emmons,Abbey		FRC-LE2
7:45:26 AM	tly19108	Rivers,Debra		FRC-LE1
4:50:27 AM	coroner contacted Vina Stump (mother) and brother (Eugene Stump) // then advised if anyone else calls in to refer them to Vina and Eugene for info	Fletcher,Emmalee		FRC-FIRE1
4:48:35 AM	coroner advised of that info	Fletcher,Emmalee		FRC-FIRE1
4:48:31 AM	CPT Hart gave information for mother and sister of deceased to be given to coroner on duty	Fletcher,Emmalee		FRC-FIRE1
4:48:09 AM	Tisheena was contacted by CPT. Hart	Fletcher,Emmalee		FRC-FIRE1
3:37:45 AM	076- calls from family go to coroner	Couture,Brianna		FRC-FIRE2
3:06:33 AM	bvc//fire2	Couture,Brianna		FRC-FIRE2
3:06:29 AM	was told dispatch could not release any info	Couture,Brianna		FRC-FIRE2
3:06:19 AM	another caller reporting brother was shot, tisheena duran [redacted] - disconnected with caller as she kept thanking call taker for "killing her brother"	Couture,Brianna		FRC-FIRE2
1:48:21 AM	bvc//fire2	Couture,Brianna		FRC-FIRE2
1:48:18 AM	received info via news	Couture,Brianna		FRC-FIRE2
1:47:27 AM	jason stump brother of coleman aka cole stump is req a call at [redacted]	Couture,Brianna		FRC-FIRE2

***** 10/12/2020 *****

11:40:57 PM	390- coroner request	Bennett,Henry		FRC-LE2
11:30:20 PM	normal traffic	Bennett,Henry		FRC-LE2
11:10:46 PM	076 copies	Bennett,Henry		FRC-LE2
11:10:43 PM	405- susp 10-7	Bennett,Henry		FRC-LE2
10:50:43 PM	m119 took x1 to dbc	Bennett,Henry		FRC-LE2

10:39:28 PM	301- scene is in the middle of the alley (2300 block), between Ave C and Ave B	Bennett,Henry	FRC-LE2
10:36:33 PM	496- bring tape in from 22nd st w	Bennett,Henry	FRC-LE2
10:36:24 PM	496- no tape up yet	Bennett,Henry	FRC-LE2
10:35:38 PM	531- couple cars to the n, everyone go to Avenue C, keep alley clear for med	Bennett,Henry	FRC-LE2
10:34:14 PM	496- have med go code	Bennett,Henry	FRC-LE2
10:33:33 PM	***496- med needs to go in alley between ave b and ave c	Bennett,Henry	FRC-LE2
10:32:43 PM	496- all units good, 1 susp down agonal breathing	Bennett,Henry	FRC-LE2
10:32:26 PM	1. Radio Request/No EMD Given	Bennett,Henry	FRC-LE2
10:32:19 PM	306 copies all	Bennett,Henry	FRC-LE2
10:32:15 PM	er traffic	Bennett,Henry	FRC-LE2
10:31:46 PM	494 med and commanders	Bennett,Henry	FRC-LE2
10:31:31 PM	in alley	Bennett,Henry	FRC-LE2
10:31:30 PM	531 shots fired	Bennett,Henry	FRC-LE2
10:31:17 PM	556- shots fired	Gfroerer,Kristen	FRC-LE1
10:25:12 PM	comp has nfi	Couture,Brianna	FRC-FIRE1
10:25:09 PM	susp 2: m/na 20s	Couture,Brianna	FRC-FIRE1
10:24:47 PM	20s/med build/	Couture,Brianna	FRC-FIRE1
10:24:16 PM	susp 1: f/na/	Couture,Brianna	FRC-FIRE1
10:23:59 PM	which comp found suspicious	Couture,Brianna	FRC-FIRE1
10:23:53 PM	there was also a gas can next to comp's veh	Couture,Brianna	FRC-FIRE1
10:23:25 PM	callers husband is hiding in a corner, advised comp to have him come back in	Couture,Brianna	FRC-FIRE1
10:23:00 PM	front end smashed on darker veh, susps are currently working on the vehs	Couture,Brianna	FRC-FIRE1
10:22:43 PM	susp arrived in a 4dr red pc, and a dark blue or black pc	Couture,Brianna	FRC-FIRE1
10:22:23 PM	parked in port #d4	Couture,Brianna	FRC-FIRE1
10:22:08 PM	victim veh: 2013 chevy traverse, blue	Couture,Brianna	FRC-FIRE1
10:21:51 PM	caller believes people are taking gas from her veh	Couture,Brianna	FRC-FIRE1

EMD Narrative

Time	Description	User

Call Persons

Name	Date of Birth	Contact Phone	Machine
werk,monica	[redacted]	[redacted]	FRC-FIRE1
collins,john			FRC-LE1
hugs,dalore			FRC-LE1
deputee,dalore			FRC-LE1
EDWARDS,JEREMY			MDP-426
WERK,MONICA			MDP-426
HALF,NICOLE			MDP-426

Call Vehicles

Vehicle Type	Make	Model	Role	Year	License State	License Number
			Plate Inquiry			22-3962c
			Plate Inquiry			22-2002c
			Plate Inquiry			

Call Dispositions

Name	Count
1	2

Unit Dispositions

Name	Unit Number	Disposition Date
1	542	10/13/2020 12:21:55 AM

Call Log

***** 10/13/2020 *****

Time	Action	Description	Name	Machine
1:09:41 PM	Call Cleared	Close Call	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
1:09:40 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 133 Available	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
1:09:40 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 258 Available	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
1:09:40 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 422 Available	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
12:09:48 PM	Unit Location	Unit 133 Secondary Location Updated: City Hall	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314
12:09:48 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 133 At 2nd	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314
10:36:58 AM	Vehicle Deleted	Vehicle Deleted: LicenseNumber - 22-; Role - Plate Inquiry;	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
10:15:51 AM	Unit Location	Unit 422 Secondary Location Updated: barn	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
10:12:40 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 415 Available	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
10:11:53 AM	Unit Location	Unit 415 Secondary Location Updated: 38	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
10:11:46 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 415 Arrived	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
10:11:40 AM	Unit Location	Unit 415 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
10:11:39 AM	Unit Location	Unit 415 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 415	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
10:11:39 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 415 Dispatched	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
10:09:41 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 415 Available	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
9:49:54 AM	Unit Location	Unit 258 Secondary Location Updated: BPD	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:45:44 AM	Unit Location	Unit 133 Secondary Location Updated: cell 697-2835	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314
9:45:44 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 133 Enrt 2nd	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314
9:41:58 AM	Unit Location	Unit 258 Secondary Location Updated: enr bpd	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:35:21 AM	Unit Location	Unit 258 Secondary Location Updated: 841 n 17th st	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:35:02 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 445 Available	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:25:27 AM	Unit Location	Unit 415 Secondary Location Updated: evid	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:22:33 AM	Unit Location	Unit 133 Secondary Location Updated: 3rd floor	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314
9:22:33 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 133 Enroute	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314
9:20:04 AM	Unit Location	Unit 422 Secondary Location: enr barn with the crime scene van	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:14:23 AM	Save Impound	Impounded Vehicle Entry #1570 saved. Plate #: 22-9183c, VIN: 2g1wt57nx91247584, Towed By: Anderson Towing	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
9:14:10 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 383 Available	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:13:41 AM	Unit Location	Unit 258 Secondary Location Updated: enr 841 n 17 #5 to drop off property	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:11:58 AM	Unit Location	Unit 415 Secondary Location: enr evid following the wrecker	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:09:43 AM	Create Impound	Impounded Vehicle Entry started	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
9:05:41 AM	Vehicle Added	Vehicle Added: LicenseNumber - 22-; Role - Plate	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1

		Inquiry;		
9:03:29 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 383 Arrived	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
8:35:13 AM	Narrative Added	access from the west - enter the west end of the alley and go east	Charlee Mack	FRC-LE3
8:34:57 AM	Narrative Added	133- fire do a scene clean up	Charlee Mack	FRC-LE3
8:30:33 AM	Narrative Added	25-30 mins for anderson towing	Jaclynn Reaves	FRC-FIRE1
8:23:34 AM	Narrative Added	blk impala is the car getting towed	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
8:04:59 AM	Unit Location	Unit 383 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
8:04:59 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 383 Dispatched	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
7:58:47 AM	Unit Location	Unit 445 Secondary Location Removed	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
7:45:44 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 168 Available	Robert Vickery	MDP-414
7:45:33 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 445 Arrived	David Nienhuis	MDP-441
7:45:26 AM	Narrative Added	tly19108	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
7:37:05 AM	Unit Location	Unit 445 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	David Nienhuis	MDP-441
7:37:04 AM	Unit Location	Unit 445 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 445	David Nienhuis	MDP-441
7:37:04 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 445 Dispatched	David Nienhuis	MDP-441
6:59:52 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Jaclynn Reaves	FRC-FIRE1
6:59:52 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted], Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Jaclynn Reaves	FRC-FIRE1
6:59:52 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Jaclynn Reaves	FRC-FIRE1
6:59:52 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Jaclynn Reaves	FRC-FIRE1
6:59:49 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to [redacted], Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Charlee Mack	FRC-LE3
6:59:49 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Charlee Mack	FRC-LE3
6:59:42 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Stacie Grandpre	FRC-CT2
6:59:42 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Stacie Grandpre	FRC-CT2
6:59:42 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Travis M Hunt	FIR-HUNTT
6:59:42 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
6:59:41 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
6:59:41 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Travis M Hunt	FIR-HUNTT
6:59:41 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
6:59:41 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
6:59:41 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: ([redacted]	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2

6:59:41 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted])	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
6:59:41 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Lisa Ouzts	FRC-LE4
6:59:41 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
6:59:41 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
6:59:41 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Lisa Ouzts	FRC-LE4
6:59:40 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to [redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Stacie Grandpre	FRC-CT2
6:59:40 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Stacie Grandpre	FRC-CT2
6:59:40 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to [redacted]	Jaclynn Reaves	FRC-FIRE1
6:59:40 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Jaclynn Reaves	FRC-FIRE1
6:59:29 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
6:59:29 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
6:59:29 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted])	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
6:59:29 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
6:59:18 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to [redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Stacie Grandpre	FRC-CT2
6:59:18 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Stacie Grandpre	FRC-CT2
6:59:17 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
6:59:17 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
6:59:17 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
6:59:17 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
6:59:17 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
6:59:17 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Lisa Ouzts	FRC-LE4
6:59:17 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from ([redacted] to ([redacted] Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Travis M Hunt	FIR-HUNTT
6:59:16 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2

6:59:16 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from (to (Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Stacie Grandpre	FRC-CT2
6:59:16 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone:	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
6:59:16 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone:	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
6:59:16 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone:	Lisa Ouzts	FRC-LE4
6:59:16 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: (	Travis M Hunt	FIR-HUNTT
6:59:16 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone:	Stacie Grandpre	FRC-CT2
6:59:16 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from (to (	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
6:59:16 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone:	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
6:58:59 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from to , Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Stacie Grandpre	FRC-CT2
6:58:59 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: 0	Stacie Grandpre	FRC-CT2
6:58:52 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from to , Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Lisa Ouzts	FRC-LE4
6:58:51 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from to , Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
6:58:51 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone:	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
6:58:50 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from to , Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
6:58:49 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone:	Lisa Ouzts	FRC-LE4
6:58:49 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from to , Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	David Larson	FRC-LE1
6:58:49 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from to , Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
6:58:49 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from to , Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
6:58:49 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone:	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
6:58:49 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone:)	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
6:58:49 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from to , Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
6:58:48 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from to , Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Travis M Hunt	FIR-HUNTT
6:58:48 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone:	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2

6:58:48 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
6:58:48 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from [redacted] to [redacted], Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	David Larson	FRC-LE1
6:58:48 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	David Larson	FRC-LE1
6:58:48 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Travis M Hunt	FIR-HUNTT
6:58:48 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from [redacted] to [redacted], Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
6:58:48 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted])	David Larson	FRC-LE1
6:58:48 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
6:58:48 AM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from [redacted] to [redacted]	Stacie Grandpre	FRC-CT2
6:58:48 AM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Stacie Grandpre	FRC-CT2
6:50:13 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 296 Available	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
6:41:41 AM	Incident Type	Incident Type changed from Suspicious Activity to Shooting for MT0560100 Incident Number 2020-00076444	NWS	FRC-LE1
6:41:41 AM	Incident Type	Incident Type changed from Suspicious Activity to Shooting for MT0560000 Incident Number 2020-00720579	NWS	FRC-LE1
6:41:40 AM	Call Type	Police Call Type Changed From Shooting To Call Type: Shooting, Status: In Progress, Priority: 1-Critical	David Larson	FRC-LE1
6:41:40 AM	Call Type	Police Call Type Changed From Suspicious Activity To Call Type: Shooting, Status: In Progress, Priority: 1-Critical	David Larson	FRC-LE1
6:26:56 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 357 Available	Moses Richardson	MDP-411
5:59:42 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 484 Available	Emmalee Fletcher	FRC-FIRE1
5:56:54 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 168 Arrived	Robert Vickery	MDP-414
5:47:44 AM	Unit Location	Unit 168 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	David Larson	FRC-LE1
5:47:44 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 168 Dispatched	David Larson	FRC-LE1
4:50:27 AM	Narrative Added	coroner contacted Vina Stump (mother) and brother (Eugene Stump) // then advised if anyone else calls in to refer them to Vina and Eugene for info	Emmalee Fletcher	FRC-FIRE1
4:48:35 AM	Narrative Added	coroner advised of that info	Emmalee Fletcher	FRC-FIRE1
4:48:31 AM	Narrative Added	CPT Hart gave information for mother and sister of deceased to be given to coroner on duty	Emmalee Fletcher	FRC-FIRE1
4:48:09 AM	Narrative Added	Tisheena was contacted by CPT. Hart	Emmalee Fletcher	FRC-FIRE1
4:08:31 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 484 Arrived	Brett Hilde	MDP-415
4:01:58 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 296 Arrived	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
4:01:49 AM	Unit Location	Unit 296 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
4:01:48 AM	Unit Location	Unit 296 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 296	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
4:01:48 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 296 Dispatched	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
3:37:45 AM	Narrative Added	076- calls from family go to coroner	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
3:34:59 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 383 Available	David Larson	FRC-LE1
3:09:38 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 352 Available	Jacob Best	MDP-452

3:09:36 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 296 Available	Riley Finnegan	POL-FINNEGANR
3:06:33 AM	Narrative Added	bvc//fire2	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
3:06:29 AM	Narrative Added	was told dispatch could not release any info	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
3:06:19 AM	Narrative Added	another caller reporting brother was shot, tisheena duran [redacted] - disconnected with caller as she kept thanking call taker for "killing her brother"	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
3:03:18 AM	Unit Location	Unit 484 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	David Larson	FRC-LE1
3:03:18 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 484 Dispatched	David Larson	FRC-LE1
2:53:28 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 494 Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:53:28 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 496 Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:53:28 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 531 Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:53:28 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 556 Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:50:56 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 555 Available	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
2:47:50 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 555 Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:47:45 AM	Unit Location	Unit 555 Secondary Location Updated: big sky apts	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:44:21 AM	Unit Location	Unit 555 Secondary Location Updated: 1012 x2f's big sky apts	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:42:48 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 383 Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:42:46 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 383 At 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:36:16 AM	Unit Location	Unit 383 Secondary Location Updated: enr back	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:10:28 AM	Contact Created	Name: HALF, NICOLE	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
2:10:28 AM	Person Added	Name: HALF, NICOLE YVETTE Performed by Mobile Unit 555	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
2:08:05 AM	Unit Location	Unit 133 Secondary Location: cell [redacted]	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314
2:08:05 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 133 Arrived	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314
2:07:18 AM	Contact Created	Name: WERK, MONICA	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
2:07:18 AM	Person Added	Name: WERK, MONICA KIMBERLY Performed by Mobile Unit 555	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
2:07:07 AM	Contact Created	Name: EDWARDS, JEREMY	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
2:07:07 AM	Person Added	Name: EDWARDS, JEREMY MARK Performed by Mobile Unit 555	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
1:52:44 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 133 Enroute	David Larson	FRC-LE1
1:51:27 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 390 Available	Jeremy Boeckel	MDP-429
1:50:22 AM	Unit Location	Unit 133 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	David Larson	FRC-LE1
1:50:22 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 133 Dispatched	David Larson	FRC-LE1
1:50:04 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 306 Available	Matthew Lennick	MDP-445
1:48:21 AM	Narrative Added	bvc//fire2	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
1:48:18 AM	Narrative Added	received info via news	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
1:47:27 AM	Narrative Added	jason stump brother of coleman aka cole stump is req a call at [redacted]	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
1:46:51 AM	Unit Location	Unit 555 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
1:46:50 AM	Unit Location	Unit 555 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 555	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
1:46:50 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 555 Dispatched	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
1:12:58 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 3034 Available	Maja Archer	FRC-LE4
1:07:35 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 436 Available	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
12:53:43 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 301 Available	Bret Becker	MDP-464
12:38:57 AM	Unit Location	Unit 258 Secondary Location: pd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
12:38:57 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 258 Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
12:32:39 AM	Unit Location	Unit 383 Secondary Location: pd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2

12:32:39 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 383 Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
12:30:52 AM	Unit Location	Unit 436 Secondary Location Updated: PD STATEMENT	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
12:30:51 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 449 Available	Lane Diercks	POL-REPORT02
12:30:42 AM	Unit Location	Unit 436 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
12:30:40 AM	Unit Location	Unit 436 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 436	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
12:30:40 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 436 Dispatched	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
12:24:28 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 534 Available	Annalisa Jones	MDP-463
12:24:23 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 405 Available	Amanda McKnight	MDP-435
12:21:55 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 542 Available	Tyler Kammerzell	MDP-421
12:19:23 AM	Unit Location	Unit 449 Secondary Location Updated: PD	Lane Diercks	POL-REPORT02
12:11:54 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 296 At 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
12:07:33 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 544 Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
12:04:49 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 552 Available	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
12:04:34 AM	Unit Location	Unit 296 Secondary Location Updated: pd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
12:04:34 AM	Unit Status Action	Unit 296 Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
***** 10/12/2020 *****				
11:59:47 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 422 Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:58:38 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 3034 Arrived	Maja Archer	FRC-LE4
11:58:12 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 258 Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:53:20 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 491 Available	Dakota Singh	MDP-469
11:48:11 PM	Unit Location	Unit 258 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Emmalee Fletcher	FRC-FIRE1
11:48:11 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 258 Enroute	Emmalee Fletcher	FRC-FIRE1
11:43:42 PM	Unit Location	Unit 390 Secondary Location: evid	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:43:42 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 390 Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:42:22 PM	Unit Location	Unit 3034 Secondary Location: dbc	Maja Archer	FRC-LE4
11:42:22 PM	Unit Location	Unit 415 Secondary Location Removed	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:42:18 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit SO Available	Maja Archer	FRC-LE4
11:42:14 PM	Unit Location	Unit 3034 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Maja Archer	FRC-LE4
11:42:14 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 3034 Dispatched	Maja Archer	FRC-LE4
11:41:44 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 076 Available	Tina Hoeger	POL-BRIEFING
11:41:07 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 405 At 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:41:06 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 534 At 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:40:57 PM	Narrative Added	390- coroner request	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:40:48 PM	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: MT0560000, Number: 2020-00720579	Henry Bennett	
11:40:48 PM	Unit Location	Unit SO Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:40:48 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit SO Dispatched	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:35:06 PM	Unit Location	Unit 422 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:35:06 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 422 Enroute	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:30:53 PM	Unit Location	Unit 415 Secondary Location Updated: enr w/ van	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:30:42 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 383 Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:30:37 PM	Unit Location	Unit 534 Secondary Location Updated: evid	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:30:37 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 534 Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:30:30 PM	Unit Location	Unit 405 Secondary Location Updated: evid	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:30:30 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 405 Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:30:20 PM	Narrative Added	normal traffic	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:27:07 PM	Unit Location	Unit 383 Secondary Location: Secondary	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2

		Location Cleared		
11:27:07 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 383 Enroute	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:22:21 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 076 Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:22:11 PM	Unit Location	Unit 076 Secondary Location: enr barn	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:19:49 PM	Unit Location	Unit 415 Secondary Location: barn getting crime scene van	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:19:41 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 415 Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:19:37 PM	Unit Location	Unit 415 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:19:37 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 415 Dispatched	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:17:08 PM	Call Closed By Agency	Fire Call Closed	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
11:17:08 PM	Call Closed By Agency	Fire Call Closed	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
11:17:08 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit EN03 Available	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
11:17:07 PM	Disposition Changed	Changed: 1 Count 2	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
11:11:39 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 436 Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:11:05 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 555 Available	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
11:10:46 PM	Narrative Added	076 copies	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:10:43 PM	Narrative Added	405- susp 10-7	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:10:25 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 405 At 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:10:23 PM	Unit Location	Unit 405 Secondary Location Updated: dbc	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:10:23 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 405 Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:09:21 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 561 Available	Blaine Lane	MDP-461
11:09:09 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 555 Arrived	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
11:04:14 PM	Unit Location	Unit 542 Secondary Location Updated: pd em 3.5	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:00:41 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 301 At 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:59:31 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 537 Available	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:58:28 PM	Unit Location	Unit 405 Secondary Location Updated: bc	Amanda McKnight	MDP-435
10:58:22 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 534 At 2nd	Annalisa Jones	MDP-463
10:57:48 PM	Unit Location	Unit 552 Secondary Location Updated: pd em 82	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:57:48 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 552 At 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:56:31 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 352 Arrived	Jacob Best	MDP-452
10:55:34 PM	Unit Location	Unit 494 Secondary Location Removed	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:55:26 PM	Unit Location	Unit 542 Secondary Location Updated: 1012 x1f enr pd sm 0	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:55:26 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 542 Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:54:44 PM	Unit Location	Unit 449 Secondary Location: 1012 w/ 494 enr pd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:54:44 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 449 Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:54:35 PM	Unit Location	Unit 449 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:54:35 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 449 Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:54:23 PM	Unit Location	Unit 496 Secondary Location: City Hall	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:54:18 PM	Unit Location	Unit 544 Secondary Location Updated: City Hall w/ 496	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:44 PM	Unit Location	Unit 301 Secondary Location: pd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:53:44 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 301 Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:53:40 PM	Unit Location	Unit 301 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:53:40 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 301 Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:53:32 PM	Contact Created	Name: deputee, dalore	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:32 PM	Person Added	Name: deputee, dalore I	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:51:49 PM	Contact Created	Name: hugs, dalore	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:51:49 PM	Person Added	Name: hugs, dalore I	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:51:25 PM	Call Closed By Agency	EMS Call Closed	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:51:25 PM	Call Closed By Agency	EMS Call Closed	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2

10:51:25 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit M119 Available	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:51:24 PM	Disposition Changed	Added: 1 Count 1	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:51:13 PM	Unit Location	Unit EN03 Secondary Location: enr bc	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:50:49 PM	Unit Location	Unit 534 Secondary Location: dbc	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:50:49 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 534 Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:50:43 PM	Narrative Added	m119 took x1 to dbc	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:50:32 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 432 Available	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:49:38 PM	Unit Location	Unit 552 Secondary Location Updated: 1012 x1f enr pd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:49:38 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 552 Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:49:27 PM	Vehicle Added	Vehicle Added: VIN - 2g1wt57nx91247584; Role - Plate Inquiry;	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:49:22 PM	Unit Location	Unit 494 Secondary Location Updated: w/ 449 enr pd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:49:22 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 494 Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:48:51 PM	Unit Location	Unit 405 Secondary Location: enr BPD	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:48:01 PM	Unit Location	Unit 544 Secondary Location Updated: 1012 w/ 496 to BPD	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:47:15 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 432 Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:45:58 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 390 Arrived	Jeremy Boeckel	MDP-429
10:40:05 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 076 Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:39:28 PM	Narrative Added	301- scene is in the middle of the alley (2300 block), between Ave C and Ave B	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:39:27 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 296 Arrived	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
10:37:38 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 491 Arrived	Dakota Singh	MDP-469
10:37:18 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit EN03 Arrived	EN03	MDF-023
10:36:51 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 357 Arrived	Moses Richardson	MDP-411
10:36:38 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 306 Arrived	Matthew Lennick	MDP-445
10:36:37 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 534 Arrived	Annalisa Jones	MDP-463
10:36:33 PM	Narrative Added	496- bring tape in from 22nd st w	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:36:28 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 544 Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:36:24 PM	Narrative Added	496- no tape up yet	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:36:03 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit M119 Arrived	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:36:00 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 552 Arrived	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
10:35:44 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 542 Arrived	Tyler Kammerzell	MDP-421
10:35:38 PM	Narrative Added	531- couple cars to the n, everyone go to Avenue C, keep alley clear for med	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:35:24 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 405 Arrived	Amanda McKnight	MDP-435
10:34:45 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit EN03 Enroute	EN03	MDF-023
10:34:14 PM	Narrative Added	496- have med go code	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:33:51 PM	Unit Location	Unit 537 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Cameron Farrell	MDP-423
10:33:50 PM	Unit Location	Unit 537 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 537	Cameron Farrell	MDP-423
10:33:50 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 537 Dispatched	Cameron Farrell	MDP-423
10:33:33 PM	Narrative Added	***496- med needs to go in alley between ave b and ave c	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:33:21 PM	Unit Location	Unit 534 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:21 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 534 Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:20 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 552 Enroute	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
10:33:19 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 390 Enroute	Jeremy Boeckel	MDP-429
10:33:16 PM	Unit Location	Unit 432 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:16 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 432 Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1

10:33:13 PM	Unit Location	Unit 555 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:13 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 555 Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:09 PM	Unit Location	Unit 390 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:09 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 390 Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:09 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit M119 Staged	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:33:06 PM	Unit Location	Unit 552 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
10:33:05 PM	Unit Location	Unit 552 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 552	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
10:33:05 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 552 Dispatched	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
10:33:05 PM	Unit Location	Unit 405 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:05 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 405 Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:04 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit AMR7 Available	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:33:04 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit M119 Dispatched	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:33:04 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit AMR7 exchanged with M119	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:32:51 PM	Unit Location	Unit 561 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Blaine Lane	MDP-461
10:32:49 PM	Unit Location	Unit 561 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 561	Blaine Lane	MDP-461
10:32:49 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 561 Dispatched	Blaine Lane	MDP-461
10:32:45 PM	Unit Location	Unit 544 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Mackenzie Unruh	MDP-407
10:32:44 PM	Unit Location	Unit 544 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 544	Mackenzie Unruh	MDP-407
10:32:44 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 544 Dispatched	Mackenzie Unruh	MDP-407
10:32:43 PM	Narrative Added	496- all units good, 1 susp down agonal breathing	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:32:29 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 076 Enroute	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:32:26 PM	Interface Action	Fire EMD Case Number Added 906513	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:32:26 PM	EMD Narrative Added	1. Radio Request/No EMD Given	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:32:25 PM	Unit Location	Unit 542 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Tyler Kammerzell	MDP-421
10:32:25 PM	Unit Location	Unit 076 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:32:25 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 076 Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:32:24 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 352 Enroute	Jacob Best	MDP-452
10:32:23 PM	Unit Location	Unit 542 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 542	Tyler Kammerzell	MDP-421
10:32:23 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 542 Dispatched	Tyler Kammerzell	MDP-421
10:32:19 PM	Narrative Added	306 copies all	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:32:19 PM	Unit Recommendation	Recommendation completed for units: EN03, AMR7.	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:32:17 PM	Agency Context Added	EMS Call Type Added. Call Type: EMS Call, Status: In Progress, Priority: 2-High	Misty Wichman	
10:32:17 PM	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: AMR , Number: 2020-00012233	Misty Wichman	
10:32:17 PM	Unit Location	Unit AMR7 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:32:17 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit AMR7 Dispatched	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:32:16 PM	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: 03001 , Number: 2020-00013883	Misty Wichman	
10:32:16 PM	Unit Location	Unit EN03 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:32:16 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit EN03 Dispatched	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2

10:32:16 PM	Unit Recommendation	Recommendation accepted for units: EN03, AMR7.	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:32:15 PM	Narrative Added	er traffic	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:32:13 PM	Unit Recommendation	Recommendation viewed for units : EN03, AMR7	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:32:10 PM	Unit Location	Unit 352 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Jacob Best	MDP-452
10:32:08 PM	Unit Location	Unit 352 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 352	Jacob Best	MDP-452
10:32:08 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 352 Dispatched	Jacob Best	MDP-452
10:32:03 PM	Unit Location	Unit 491 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Dakota Singh	MDP-469
10:32:02 PM	Unit Location	Unit 491 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 491	Dakota Singh	MDP-469
10:32:02 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 491 Dispatched	Dakota Singh	MDP-469
10:31:46 PM	Narrative Added	494 med and commanders	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:31:45 PM	Unit Location	Unit 357 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Moses Richardson	MDP-411
10:31:43 PM	Unit Location	Unit 357 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 357	Moses Richardson	MDP-411
10:31:43 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 357 Dispatched	Moses Richardson	MDP-411
10:31:39 PM	Unit Location	Unit 296 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
10:31:38 PM	Call Type	Fire Call Type Changed From Choose Call Type -----> To Call Type: EMS Call, Status: In Progress, Priority: 2-High	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:31:38 PM	Unit Location	Unit 296 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 296	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
10:31:38 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 296 Dispatched	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
10:31:37 PM	Unit Location	Unit 306 Secondary Location Updated: Secondary Location Cleared	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:31:37 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 306 Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:31:35 PM	Agency Context Added	Fire Call Type Added. Call Type: Choose Call Type ----->, Status: In Progress, Priority: 3-Medium	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:31:31 PM	Unit Location	Unit 436 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
10:31:31 PM	Narrative Added	in alley	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:31:30 PM	Unit Location	Unit 436 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 436	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
10:31:30 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 436 Dispatched	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
10:31:30 PM	Narrative Added	531 shots fired	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:31:17 PM	Narrative Added	556- shots fired	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:28:53 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 496 Arrived	Justin Bickford	MDP-453
10:28:50 PM	Contact Created	Name: collins, john	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:28:50 PM	Person Added	Name: collins, john	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:27:01 PM	Vehicle Added	Vehicle Added: LicenseNumber - 22-2002c; Role - Plate Inquiry;	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:26:57 PM	Plate History Found	Plate History found for 22-3962c. Call 6841 - Traffic Stop; Call 6390 - Traffic Stop; Call 8103 - Traffic Stop; Call 8530 - Suspicious Activity; Call 7691 - Suspicious Activity	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:26:57 PM	Vehicle Added	Vehicle Added: LicenseNumber - 22-3962c; Role - Plate Inquiry;	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:25:43 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 556 Arrived	Taylor Vladic	MDP-416
10:25:23 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 531 Arrived	Jacob Grommes	MDP-408
10:25:19 PM	Contact Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: Changed from [redacted] to [redacted], Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:25:19 PM	Person Updated	Name: werk, monica , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:25:12 PM	Narrative Added	comp has nfi	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1

10:25:09 PM	Narrative Added	susp 2: m/na 20s	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:24:47 PM	Narrative Added	20s/med build/	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:24:27 PM	Call Updated	Nature Of Call Changed To on scene - no flu	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:24:16 PM	Narrative Added	susp 1: f/na/	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:24:08 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 494 Arrived	Ryland Nelson	MDP-413
10:23:59 PM	Narrative Added	which comp found suspicious	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:23:53 PM	Narrative Added	there was also a gas can next to comp's veh	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:23:25 PM	Narrative Added	callers husband is hiding in a corner, advised comp to have him come back in	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:23:14 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 494 Enroute	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:23:12 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 531 Enroute	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:23:05 PM	Unit Location	Unit 531 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Jacob Grommes	MDP-408
10:23:04 PM	Unit Location	Unit 531 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 531	Jacob Grommes	MDP-408
10:23:04 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 531 Dispatched	Jacob Grommes	MDP-408
10:23:00 PM	Narrative Added	front end smashed on darker veh, susps are currently working on the vehs	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:22:56 PM	Unit Location	Unit 494 Secondary Location: SELF DISPATCHED	Ryland Nelson	MDP-413
10:22:56 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 496 Enroute	Justin Bickford	MDP-453
10:22:55 PM	Unit Location	Unit 494 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 494	Ryland Nelson	MDP-413
10:22:55 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 494 Dispatched	Ryland Nelson	MDP-413
10:22:49 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 556 Enroute	Taylor Vladic	MDP-416
10:22:43 PM	Narrative Added	susp arrived in a 4dr red pc, and a dark blue or black pc	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:22:42 PM	Unit Location	Unit 496 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:22:42 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 496 Dispatched	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:22:39 PM	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: MT0560100, Number: 2020-00076444	Henry Bennett	
10:22:39 PM	Unit Location	Unit 556 Secondary Location: Secondary Location Cleared	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:22:39 PM	Unit Status Action	Unit 556 Dispatched	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:22:39 PM	Call Ready for Dispatch	Call marked ready for dispatch	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:22:23 PM	Narrative Added	parked in port #d4	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:22:08 PM	Narrative Added	victim veh: 2013 chevy traverse, blue	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:21:51 PM	Narrative Added	caller believes people are taking gas from her veh	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:21:30 PM	Agency Context Added	Police Call Type Added. Call Type: Suspicious Activity, Status: In Progress, Priority: 2-High	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:21:30 PM	Contact Updated	Name: , Contact Phone: Changed from [redacted] to [redacted], Contact Address: <UNKNOWN>	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:21:30 PM	Person Updated	Name: , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:21:30 PM	Contact Created	Name: , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:21:29 PM	Person Added	Name: , Contact Phone: [redacted]	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:21:29 PM	Call Updated	Caller Phone Changed To [redacted]	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:21:18 PM	Alerts Retrieval	Alerts Were Successfully Gathered For Location At Address 2290 AVENUE C	NWS	NWS-CAD
10:21:16 PM	Location	Cross streets updated, ROADRUNNER PL / 24TH ST W	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:21:15 PM	Location	Call Location Changed from 2290 AVENUE C, Billings to 2290 AVENUE C, Billings, [redacted]	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:21:08 PM	Alerts Retrieval	Alerts Were Successfully Gathered For Location At Address 2290 AVENUE C	NWS	NWS-CAD

10:21:07 PM	Location	Cross streets updated, ROADRUNNER PL / 24TH ST W	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:21:05 PM	Address Verified	Call Location Changed from Unverified To Verified	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:21:05 PM	Location	Call Location Changed from <UNKNOWN> to 2290 AVENUE C, Billings	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1
10:20:52 PM	Call Created	New call created. Call Type: >New Call<, Location: <UNKNOWN>	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE1

Unit Log

***** 10/13/2020 *****

Time	Action	Description	Unit	Status	Name	Machine
1:09:40 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	133	Available	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
1:09:40 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	133	Available	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
1:09:40 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	258	Available	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
1:09:40 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	258	Available	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
1:09:40 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	422	Available	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
1:09:40 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	422	Available	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
12:09:48 PM	Unit Location	City Hall	133	At 2nd	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314
12:09:48 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	133	At 2nd	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314
11:55:28 AM	Unit Check In		422	Arrived	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
11:55:21 AM	Unit Check In		133	Enrt 2nd	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
10:16:08 AM	Timer Override	Override time = 5940	133	Enrt 2nd	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
10:16:02 AM	Timer Override	Override time = 5940	422	Arrived	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
10:15:51 AM	Unit Location	barn	422	Arrived	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
10:12:40 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	415	Available	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
10:12:40 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	415	Available	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
10:11:53 AM	Unit Location	38	415	Arrived	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
10:11:46 AM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	415	Arrived	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
10:11:40 AM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	415	Dispatched	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
10:11:39 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 415	415	Dispatched	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
10:11:39 AM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C 4, Billings, Call Type: Shooting Performed by Mobile Unit 415	415	Dispatched	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
10:09:41 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	415	Available	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
10:09:41 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	415	Available	Debra Rivers	FRC-LE1
10:08:17 AM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: 31-7072a	415	Arrived	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
9:54:50 AM	Timer Override	Override time = 5940	415	Arrived	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:49:57 AM	Timer Override	Override time = 35940	258	Enrt 2nd	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:49:54 AM	Unit Location	BPD	258	Enrt 2nd	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:45:44 AM	Unit Location	cell [redacted]	133	Enrt 2nd	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314
9:45:44 AM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	133	Enrt 2nd	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314
9:42:05 AM	Timer Override	Override time = 5940	258	Enrt 2nd	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:41:58 AM	Unit Location	enr bpd	258	Enrt 2nd	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:35:21 AM	Unit Location	841 n 17th st	258	Enrt 2nd	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:35:02 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	445	Available	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:35:02 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	445	Available	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:34:15 AM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: 22-9183c	415	Arrived	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
9:25:27 AM	Unit Location	evid	415	Arrived	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:22:33 AM	Unit Location	3rd floor	133	Enroute	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314

9:22:33 AM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	133	Enroute	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314
9:20:04 AM	Unit Location	enr barn with the crime scene van	422	Arrived	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:19:09 AM	Update Unit	Added Device: Computer - Denio, Gabrielle;	415	Arrived	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
9:14:10 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	383	Available	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:14:10 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	383	Available	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:13:41 AM	Unit Location	enr 841 n 17 #5 to drop off property	258	Enrt 2nd	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:11:58 AM	Unit Location	enr evid following the wrecker	415	Arrived	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:03:29 AM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	383	Arrived	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
9:03:29 AM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings	383	Arrived	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
8:06:57 AM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: 3-34595c	415	Arrived	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
8:04:59 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	383	Dispatched	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
8:04:59 AM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Shooting	383	Dispatched	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
7:58:47 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	445	Arrived	Abbey Emmons	FRC-LE2
7:47:10 AM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: CUE919	445	Arrived	David Nienhuis	MDP-441
7:45:44 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	168	Available	Robert Vickery	MDP-414
7:45:44 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	168	Available	Robert Vickery	MDP-414
7:45:33 AM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	445	Arrived	David Nienhuis	MDP-441
7:45:33 AM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings	445	Arrived	David Nienhuis	MDP-441
7:43:18 AM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: blegit1	445	Dispatched	David Nienhuis	MDP-441
7:43:11 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: blegit1	445	Dispatched	David Nienhuis	MDP-441
7:37:05 AM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	445	Dispatched	David Nienhuis	MDP-441
7:37:04 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 445	445	Dispatched	David Nienhuis	MDP-441
7:37:04 AM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Shooting Performed by Mobile Unit 445	445	Dispatched	David Nienhuis	MDP-441
6:50:13 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	296	Available	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
6:50:13 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	296	Available	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
6:39:52 AM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: 22-3962c	415	Arrived	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
6:34:53 AM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: 22-2002c	415	Arrived	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
6:28:07 AM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: 22-9183C	415	Arrived	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-455
6:26:56 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	357	Available	Moses Richardson	MDP-411
6:26:56 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	357	Available	Moses Richardson	MDP-411
5:59:42 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	484	Available	Emmalee Fletcher	FRC-FIRE1
5:59:42 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	484	Available	Emmalee Fletcher	FRC-FIRE1
5:56:54 AM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	168	Arrived	Robert Vickery	MDP-414
5:56:00 AM	Update Unit	Removed Device: Computer - Denio, Gabrielle;	415	Arrived	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-305
5:47:44 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	168	Dispatched	David Larson	FRC-LE1
5:47:44 AM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	168	Dispatched	David Larson	FRC-LE1
4:08:31 AM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	484	Arrived	Brett Hilde	MDP-415
4:01:58 AM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	296	Arrived	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
4:01:58 AM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings	296	Arrived	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
4:01:49 AM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	296	Dispatched	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420

4:01:48 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 296	296	Dispatched	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
4:01:48 AM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity Performed by Mobile Unit 296	296	Dispatched	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
3:34:59 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	383	Available	David Larson	FRC-LE1
3:34:59 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	383	Available	David Larson	FRC-LE1
3:09:38 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	352	Available	Jacob Best	MDP-452
3:09:38 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	352	Available	Jacob Best	MDP-452
3:09:36 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	296	Available	Riley Finnegan	POL-FINNEGANR
3:09:36 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	296	Available	Riley Finnegan	POL-FINNEGANR
3:03:18 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	484	Dispatched	David Larson	FRC-LE1
3:03:18 AM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	484	Dispatched	David Larson	FRC-LE1
2:53:28 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	494	Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:53:28 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	494	Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:53:28 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	496	Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:53:28 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	496	Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:53:28 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	531	Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:53:28 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	531	Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:53:28 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	556	Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:53:28 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	556	Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:51:20 AM	Update Unit	Added Device: Computer - Finnegan, Riley;	296	At 2nd	Riley Finnegan	POL-FINNEGANR
2:50:56 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	555	Available	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
2:50:56 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	555	Available	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
2:47:50 AM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	555	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:47:45 AM	Unit Location	big sky apts	555	Dispatched	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:44:56 AM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: 22-5806b	555	Dispatched	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
2:44:21 AM	Unit Location	1012 x2f's big sky apts	555	Dispatched	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:42:48 AM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	383	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:42:48 AM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings	383	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:42:46 AM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	383	At 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:36:16 AM	Unit Location	enr back	383	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
2:16:41 AM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: 22-2002c	352	Arrived	Jacob Best	MDP-452
2:16:14 AM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: 22-3962c	352	Arrived	Jacob Best	MDP-452
2:15:15 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: collins; First Name: john; DOB: [redacted]; Sex: Male	352	Arrived	Jacob Best	MDP-452
2:08:05 AM	Unit Location	cell [redacted]	133	Arrived	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314
2:08:05 AM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	133	Arrived	Jeff Chartier	MDP-314
2:06:36 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: edwards; First Name: jeremy; DOB: [redacted]; Sex: Male	555	Dispatched	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
2:06:09 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: werk; First Name: monica; DOB: [redacted] Sex: Female	555	Dispatched	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
2:05:04 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: half; First Name: nicole; DOB: [redacted]; Sex: Female	555	Dispatched	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
1:52:44 AM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	133	Enroute	David Larson	FRC-LE1

1:51:27 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	390	Available	Jeremy Boeckel	MDP-429
1:51:27 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	390	Available	Jeremy Boeckel	MDP-429
1:50:22 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	133	Dispatched	David Larson	FRC-LE1
1:50:22 AM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	133	Dispatched	David Larson	FRC-LE1
1:50:04 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	306	Available	Matthew Lennick	MDP-445
1:50:04 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	306	Available	Matthew Lennick	MDP-445
1:46:51 AM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	555	Dispatched	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
1:46:50 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 555	555	Dispatched	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
1:46:50 AM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity Performed by Mobile Unit 555	555	Dispatched	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
1:12:58 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	3034	Available	Maja Archer	FRC-LE4
1:12:58 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	3034	Available	Maja Archer	FRC-LE4
1:07:35 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	436	Available	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
1:07:35 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	436	Available	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
12:53:43 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	301	Available	Bret Becker	MDP-464
12:53:43 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	301	Available	Bret Becker	MDP-464
12:49:43 AM	Update Unit	Added Device: Computer - Becker, Bret;	301	At 2nd	Bret Becker	MDP-464
12:49:13 AM	Update Unit	Added Device: Computer - Becker, Bret;	301	At 2nd	Bret Becker	MDP-464
12:43:46 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: HUGS; First Name: DALORE; DOB: [redacted]; Sex: Female	436	Dispatched	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
12:43:19 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: HUGS; First Name: DALORE; Sex: Female	436	Dispatched	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
12:43:02 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: HUGS; First Name: DALORIE; Sex: Female	436	Dispatched	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
12:42:20 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: DEPUTEE; First Name: DALORIE; Sex: Female	436	Dispatched	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
12:38:57 AM	Unit Location	pd	258	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
12:38:57 AM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	258	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
12:37:51 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: collins; First Name: john; DOB: [redacted]; Sex: Male	3034	Arrived	Valerie Juhl	YCS-MDC334
12:37:12 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: deputee; First Name: dalore; Middle Name: l; DOB: [redacted]; Sex: Female	3034	Arrived	Valerie Juhl	YCS-MDC334
12:34:47 AM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: 22-3962c	3034	Arrived	Valerie Juhl	YCS-MDC334
12:34:41 AM	Update Unit	Removed Device: Computer - Becker, Bret;	301	At 2nd	Bret Becker	POL-SERGEANST01
12:34:05 AM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: 22-2002c	3034	Arrived	Valerie Juhl	YCS-MDC334
12:32:57 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: DEPUTEE; First Name: DALORIE; DOB: [redacted]; Sex: Female	436	Dispatched	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
12:32:39 AM	Unit Location	pd	383	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2

12:32:39 AM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	383	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
12:30:52 AM	Unit Location	PD STATEMENT	436	Dispatched	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
12:30:51 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	449	Available	Lane Diercks	POL-REPORT02
12:30:51 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	449	Available	Lane Diercks	POL-REPORT02
12:30:42 AM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	436	Dispatched	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
12:30:40 AM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 436	436	Dispatched	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
12:30:40 AM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity Performed by Mobile Unit 436	436	Dispatched	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
12:30:35 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: half; First Name: nic	556	Arrived	Taylor Vladic	MDP-416
12:29:25 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: stump; First Name: col	556	Arrived	Taylor Vladic	MDP-416
12:28:27 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: Youngrunningcrane; First Name: Shellie; DOB: [redacted] Sex: Female	3034	Arrived	Valerie Juhl	YCS-MDC334
12:26:55 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: STUMP; First Name: COLE; Middle Name: F; DOB: [redacted] Sex: Male; Race: American Indian/ Alaskan Native; SSN: [redacted]; Jacket Type: Adult; Local ID: 356094; Phone Number: ([redacted] [redacted]	357	Arrived	Moses Richardson	MDP-411
12:26:42 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: Stump; First Name: Cole; Middle Name: F; Sex: Male; Race: Unknown; SSN: [redacted] Jacket Type: Adult; Local ID: [redacted] Phone Number: [redacted] [redacted]	357	Arrived	Moses Richardson	MDP-411
12:24:28 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	534	Available	Annalisa Jones	MDP-463
12:24:28 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	534	Available	Annalisa Jones	MDP-463
12:24:23 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	405	Available	Amanda McKnight	MDP-435
12:24:23 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	405	Available	Amanda McKnight	MDP-435
12:21:55 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	542	Available	Tyler Kammerzell	MDP-421
12:21:55 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	542	Available	Tyler Kammerzell	MDP-421
12:21:55 AM	Disposition Added	Added: 1 Count 1	542	Enrt 2nd	Tyler Kammerzell	MDP-421
12:19:23 AM	Unit Location	PD	449	Enrt 2nd	Lane Diercks	POL-REPORT02
12:19:03 AM	Update Unit	Added Device: Computer - Diercks, Lane;	449	Enrt 2nd	Lane Diercks	POL-REPORT02
12:15:58 AM	Update Unit	Added Device: Computer - Becker, Bret;	301	At 2nd	Bret Becker	POL-SERGEANST01
12:15:58 AM	Update Unit	Removed Device: Computer - Becker, Bret;	301	At 2nd	Bret Becker	MDP-464
12:13:31 AM	Update Unit	Added Device: Computer - Denio, Gabrielle;	415	Arrived	Gabrielle Denio	MDP-305
12:11:54 AM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	296	At 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
12:11:17 AM	Update Unit	Removed Device: Computer - Diercks, Lane;	449	Enrt 2nd	Lane Diercks	POL-REPORT02

12:07:33 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	544	Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
12:07:33 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	544	Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
12:04:49 AM	Unit Status Change	Available	552	Available	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
12:04:49 AM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	552	Available	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
12:04:34 AM	Unit Location	pd	296	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
12:04:34 AM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	296	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
12:02:00 AM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: stump; First Name: cole; DOB: [redacted] Sex: Male; Race: American Indian/Alaskan Native	3034	Arrived	Valerie Juhl	YCS-MDC334
***** 10/12/2020 *****						
11:59:47 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	422	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:59:47 PM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings	422	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:58:38 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	3034	Arrived	Maja Archer	FRC-LE4
11:58:38 PM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings	3034	Arrived	Maja Archer	FRC-LE4
11:58:12 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	258	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:58:12 PM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings	258	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:57:08 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: stump; First Name: col	357	Arrived	Moses Richardson	MDP-411
11:54:23 PM	Update Unit	Added Device: Computer - Diercks, Lane;	449	Enrt 2nd	Lane Diercks	POL-REPORT02
11:53:20 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	491	Available	Dakota Singh	MDP-469
11:53:20 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	491	Available	Dakota Singh	MDP-469
11:48:11 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	258	Enroute	Emmalee Fletcher	FRC-FIRE1
11:48:11 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	258	Enroute	Emmalee Fletcher	FRC-FIRE1
11:48:11 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	258	Enroute	Emmalee Fletcher	FRC-FIRE1
11:47:26 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: stump; First Name: cole	534	At 2nd	Annalisa Jones	MDP-463
11:43:42 PM	Unit Location	evid	390	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:43:42 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	390	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:42:22 PM	Unit Location	dbc	3034	Dispatched	Maja Archer	FRC-LE4
11:42:22 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	415	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:42:18 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	SO	Available	Maja Archer	FRC-LE4
11:42:18 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	SO	Available	Maja Archer	FRC-LE4
11:42:18 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: stump; First Name: cole	301	At 2nd	Bret Becker	POL-SERGEANST01
11:42:14 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	3034	Dispatched	Maja Archer	FRC-LE4
11:42:14 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	3034	Dispatched	Maja Archer	FRC-LE4
11:41:44 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	076	Available	Tina Hoeger	POL-BRIEFING
11:41:44 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	076	Available	Tina Hoeger	POL-BRIEFING
11:41:07 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	405	At 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:41:06 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	534	At 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:40:48 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	SO	Dispatched	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:40:48 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	SO	Dispatched	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:39:24 PM	Update Unit	Added Device: Computer -	076	Enrt 2nd	Tina Hoeger	POL-BRIEFING

		Hoeger, Tina;				
11:36:50 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: Stump; First Name: Cole; Middle Name: Forrest; DOB: [redacted]; Sex: Male; Race: American Indian/Alaskan Native; DL Number: [redacted] DL State: MT; Jacket Type: 1	534	Enrt 2nd	Annalisa Jones	MDP-463
11:36:48 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: Stump; First Name: Cole; Middle Name: Forrest; DOB: [redacted]; Sex: Male; Race: American Indian/Alaskan Native; DL Number: [redacted]; DL State: MT; Jacket Type: Adult	534	Enrt 2nd	Annalisa Jones	MDP-463
11:36:42 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: stump; First Name: cole; Sex: Male; DL State: MT	534	Enrt 2nd	Annalisa Jones	MDP-463
11:35:57 PM	Update Unit	Removed Device: Computer - Hoeger, Tina;	076	Enrt 2nd	Tina Hoeger	MDP-454
11:35:56 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: stump; First Name: cole	405	Enrt 2nd	Amanda McKnight	MDP-435
11:35:32 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: Stump; First Name: Cole; DOB: [redacted] Sex: Male	405	Enrt 2nd	Amanda McKnight	MDP-435
11:35:06 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: stump	405	Enrt 2nd	Amanda McKnight	MDP-435
11:35:06 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	422	Enroute	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:35:06 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	422	Enroute	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:35:06 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	422	Enroute	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:32:54 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: fallsdown; First Name: timothy	552	At 2nd	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
11:32:16 PM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: 22-3962c	534	Enrt 2nd	Annalisa Jones	MDP-463
11:32:09 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: hugs; First Name: dalore; Middle Name: l; DOB: [redacted] Sex: Female	542	Enrt 2nd	Tyler Kammerzell	MDP-421
11:31:33 PM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: 22-3962c	542	Enrt 2nd	Tyler Kammerzell	MDP-421
11:30:53 PM	Unit Location	enr w/ van	415	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:30:42 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	383	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:30:42 PM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C[redacted], Billings	383	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:30:37 PM	Unit Location	evid	534	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:30:37 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	534	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:30:30 PM	Unit Location	evid	405	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:30:30 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	405	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:27:07 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	383	Enroute	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:27:07 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	383	Enroute	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:27:07 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	383	Enroute	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:23:28 PM	NCIC Request	Vehicle - Plate: 22-2002c	542	Enrt 2nd	Tyler Kammerzell	MDP-421

11:22:21 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	076	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:22:11 PM	Unit Location	enr barn	076	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:19:49 PM	Unit Location	barn getting crime scene van	415	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:19:41 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	415	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:19:37 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	415	Dispatched	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:19:37 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	415	Dispatched	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:17:08 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	EN03	Available	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
11:17:08 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	EN03	Available	Brianna Couture	FRC-FIRE2
11:14:48 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: MILLER; First Name: DAWN; Sex: Female	552	At 2nd	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
11:13:46 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: half; First Name: nicole; DOB: [redacted]	552	At 2nd	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
11:11:39 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	436	Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:11:39 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	436	Available	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:11:05 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	555	Available	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
11:11:05 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	555	Available	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
11:10:25 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	405	At 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:10:23 PM	Unit Location	dbc	405	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:10:23 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	405	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:09:21 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	561	Available	Blaine Lane	MDP-461
11:09:21 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	561	Available	Blaine Lane	MDP-461
11:09:09 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	555	Arrived	Elizabeth Samson	MDP-426
11:04:14 PM	Unit Location	pd em 3.5	542	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
11:04:03 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: collins; First Name: john; DOB: [redacted] Sex: Male	561	Dispatched	Blaine Lane	MDP-461
11:00:41 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	301	At 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:59:31 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	537	Available	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:59:31 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	537	Available	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:58:28 PM	Unit Location	bc	405	Arrived	Amanda McKnight	MDP-435
10:58:22 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	534	At 2nd	Annalisa Jones	MDP-463
10:57:48 PM	Unit Location	pd em 82	552	At 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:57:48 PM	Unit Status Change	At 2nd	552	At 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:56:31 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	352	Arrived	Jacob Best	MDP-452
10:56:31 PM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C[redacted], Billings	352	Arrived	Jacob Best	MDP-452
10:55:34 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	494	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:55:26 PM	Unit Location	1012 x1f enr pd sm 0	542	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:55:26 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	542	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:54:44 PM	Unit Location	1012 w/ 494 enr pd	449	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:54:44 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	449	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:54:35 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	449	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:54:35 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	449	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:54:35 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	449	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:54:35 PM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C[redacted] Billings	449	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:54:23 PM	Unit Location	City Hall	496	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:54:18 PM	Unit Location	City Hall w/ 496	544	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1

10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		556	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		555	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		552	Enrt 2nd	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		544	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		542	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		537	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		534	Enrt 2nd	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		531	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		496	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		494	Enrt 2nd	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		491	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		436	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		405	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		390	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		357	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		352	Enroute	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		306	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		301	Enrt 2nd	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		296	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:53 PM	Unit Check In		076	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:53:44 PM	Unit Location	pd	301	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:53:44 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	301	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:53:40 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	301	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:53:40 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	301	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:53:40 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	301	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:53:40 PM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C [redacted]Billings	301	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:51:25 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	M119	Available	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:51:25 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	M119	Available	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:51:13 PM	Unit Location	enr bc	EN03	Arrived	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:50:49 PM	Unit Location	dbc	534	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:50:49 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	534	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:50:32 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	432	Available	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:50:32 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	432	Available	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:49:38 PM	Unit Location	1012 x1f enr pd	552	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:49:38 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	552	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:49:22 PM	Unit Location	w/ 449 enr pd	494	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:49:22 PM	Unit Status Change	Enrt 2nd	494	Enrt 2nd	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:48:51 PM	Unit Location	enr BPD	405	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:48:01 PM	Unit Location	1012 w/ 496 to BPD	544	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:47:15 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	432	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:45:58 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	390	Arrived	Jeremy Boeckel	MDP-429
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		556	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		555	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		552	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		544	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		542	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		537	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		534	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		531	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		496	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1

10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		494	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		491	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		436	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		432	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		405	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		390	Enroute	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		357	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		352	Enroute	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		306	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		296	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:43:02 PM	Unit Check In		076	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:40:05 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	076	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:40:05 PM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C[redacted] Billings	076	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:39:27 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	296	Arrived	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
10:39:27 PM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C[redacted], Billings	296	Arrived	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
10:37:38 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	491	Arrived	Dakota Singh	MDP-469
10:37:38 PM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C[redacted] Billings	491	Arrived	Dakota Singh	MDP-469
10:37:18 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	EN03	Arrived	EN03	MDF-023
10:36:51 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	357	Arrived	Moses Richardson	MDP-411
10:36:51 PM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C[redacted]Billings	357	Arrived	Moses Richardson	MDP-411
10:36:38 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	306	Arrived	Matthew Lennick	MDP-445
10:36:37 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	534	Arrived	Annalisa Jones	MDP-463
10:36:28 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	544	Arrived	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:36:03 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	M119	Arrived	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:36:03 PM	Unit Location	2290 AVENUE C[redacted], Billings	M119	Arrived	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:36:00 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	552	Arrived	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
10:35:44 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	542	Arrived	Tyler Kammerzell	MDP-421
10:35:24 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	405	Arrived	Amanda McKnight	MDP-435
10:34:45 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	EN03	Enroute	EN03	MDF-023
10:33:51 PM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	537	Dispatched	Cameron Farrell	MDP-423
10:33:50 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 537	537	Dispatched	Cameron Farrell	MDP-423
10:33:50 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity Performed by Mobile Unit 537	537	Dispatched	Cameron Farrell	MDP-423
10:33:21 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	534	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:21 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	534	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:20 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	552	Enroute	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
10:33:19 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	390	Enroute	Jeremy Boeckel	MDP-429
10:33:16 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	432	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:16 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	432	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:13 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	555	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:13 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	555	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1

10:33:09 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	390	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:09 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	390	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:09 PM	Unit Status Change	Staged	M119	Staged	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:33:06 PM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	552	Dispatched	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
10:33:05 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 552	552	Dispatched	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
10:33:05 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity Performed by Mobile Unit 552	552	Dispatched	Nicholas Fonte	MDP-471
10:33:05 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	405	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:05 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	405	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:33:04 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: EMS Call	M119	Dispatched	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:33:04 PM	Unit Status Change	Available	AMR7	Available	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:33:04 PM	Unit Cleared	Unit Cleared From Call	AMR7	Available	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:33:04 PM	Exchanged Units	M119	AMR7	Dispatched	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:32:51 PM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	561	Dispatched	Blaine Lane	MDP-461
10:32:49 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 561	561	Dispatched	Blaine Lane	MDP-461
10:32:49 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity Performed by Mobile Unit 561	561	Dispatched	Blaine Lane	MDP-461
10:32:45 PM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	544	Dispatched	Mackenzie Unruh	MDP-407
10:32:44 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 544	544	Dispatched	Mackenzie Unruh	MDP-407
10:32:44 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity Performed by Mobile Unit 544	544	Dispatched	Mackenzie Unruh	MDP-407
10:32:29 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	076	Enroute	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:32:25 PM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	542	Dispatched	Tyler Kammerzell	MDP-421
10:32:25 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	076	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:32:25 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	076	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:32:24 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	352	Enroute	Jacob Best	MDP-452
10:32:23 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 542	542	Dispatched	Tyler Kammerzell	MDP-421
10:32:23 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity Performed by Mobile Unit 542	542	Dispatched	Tyler Kammerzell	MDP-421

10:32:17 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	AMR7	Dispatched	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:32:17 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: EMS Call	AMR7	Dispatched	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:32:16 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	EN03	Dispatched	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:32:16 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: EMS Call	EN03	Dispatched	Misty Wichman	FRC-FIRE2
10:32:10 PM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	352	Dispatched	Jacob Best	MDP-452
10:32:08 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 352	352	Dispatched	Jacob Best	MDP-452
10:32:08 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity Performed by Mobile Unit 352	352	Dispatched	Jacob Best	MDP-452
10:32:03 PM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	491	Dispatched	Dakota Singh	MDP-469
10:32:02 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 491	491	Dispatched	Dakota Singh	MDP-469
10:32:02 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity Performed by Mobile Unit 491	491	Dispatched	Dakota Singh	MDP-469
10:31:45 PM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	357	Dispatched	Moses Richardson	MDP-411
10:31:43 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 357	357	Dispatched	Moses Richardson	MDP-411
10:31:43 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity Performed by Mobile Unit 357	357	Dispatched	Moses Richardson	MDP-411
10:31:39 PM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	296	Dispatched	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
10:31:38 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 296	296	Dispatched	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
10:31:38 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity Performed by Mobile Unit 296	296	Dispatched	Riley Finnegan	MDP-420
10:31:37 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	306	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:31:37 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	306	Dispatched	Kristen Gfroerer	FRC-LE1
10:31:31 PM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	436	Dispatched	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
10:31:30 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 436	436	Dispatched	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
10:31:30 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity Performed by Mobile Unit 436	436	Dispatched	Caleb Schultz	MDP-459
10:30:12 PM	NCIC Request	Person - Last Name: collins; First Name: john; DOB:	496	Arrived	Justin Bickford	MDP-453

		[redacted] Sex: Male; DL State: MT				
10:28:53 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	496	Arrived	Justin Bickford	MDP-453
10:27:44 PM	Unit Check In		494	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:27:44 PM	Unit Check In		496	Enroute	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:27:44 PM	Unit Check In		531	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:27:44 PM	Unit Check In		556	Arrived	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:25:43 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	556	Arrived	Taylor Vladic	MDP-416
10:25:23 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	531	Arrived	Jacob Grommes	MDP-408
10:24:08 PM	Unit Status Change	Arrived	494	Arrived	Ryland Nelson	MDP-413
10:23:14 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	494	Enroute	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:23:12 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	531	Enroute	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:23:05 PM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	531	Dispatched	Jacob Grommes	MDP-408
10:23:04 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 531	531	Dispatched	Jacob Grommes	MDP-408
10:23:04 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity Performed by Mobile Unit 531	531	Dispatched	Jacob Grommes	MDP-408
10:22:56 PM	Unit Location	SELF DISPATCHED	494	Dispatched	Ryland Nelson	MDP-413
10:22:56 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	496	Enroute	Justin Bickford	MDP-453
10:22:55 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared Performed by Mobile Unit 494	494	Dispatched	Ryland Nelson	MDP-413
10:22:55 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity Performed by Mobile Unit 494	494	Dispatched	Ryland Nelson	MDP-413
10:22:49 PM	Unit Status Change	Enroute	556	Enroute	Taylor Vladic	MDP-416
10:22:42 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	496	Dispatched	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:22:42 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted] Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	496	Dispatched	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:22:39 PM	Unit Location	Secondary Location Cleared	556	Dispatched	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2
10:22:39 PM	Unit Status Change	Dispatched Call Number: 2617, Assigned Location: 2290 AVENUE C [redacted], Billings, Call Type: Suspicious Activity	556	Dispatched	Henry Bennett	FRC-LE2

Incidents

Incident Number	Jurisdiction	Type
2020-00076444	MT0560100: Billings Police Department	Shooting
2020-00013883	03001: Billings Fire Department	EMS Call
2020-00012233	AMR: American Medical Response	EMS Call
2020-00720579	MT0560000: Yellowstone County Sheriff's Office	Shooting

Units

Unit	Radio Number	Personnel	Jurisdiction
556 (Primary)	556	0556 VLADIC	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
076	76	0076 HOEGER	MT0560100: Billings Police Department

133	133	0133 CHARTIER	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
168	168	0168 VICKERY	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
258	258	0258 BAUM	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
296	296	0296 FINNEGAN	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
301	301	0301 BECKER	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
3034	3034	3034 JUHL	MT0560000: Yellowstone County Sheriff's Office
306	306	0306 LENNICK	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
352	352	0352 BEST	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
357	357	0357 RICHARDSON	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
383	383	0383 RASCHKOW	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
390	390	0390 BOECKEL	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
405	405	0405 MCKNIGHT	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
415	415	0415 DENIO	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
422	422	0422 KAISER	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
432	432	0432 STOVALL	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
436	436	0436 SCHULTZ	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
445	445	0445 NIENHUIS	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
449	449		MT0560100: Billings Police Department
484	484	0484 HILDE	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
491	491	0491 SINGH	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
494	494		MT0560100: Billings Police Department
496	496	0496 BICKFORD	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
531	531	0531 GROMMES	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
534	534	0534 JONES	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
537	537	0537 FARRELL-FOX	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
542	542	0542 KAMMERZELL	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
544	544	0544 UNRUH	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
552	552	0552 FONTE	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
555	555	0555 SAMSON	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
561	561	0561 LANE, 0449 DIERCKS	MT0560100: Billings Police Department
AMR7	AMR7		AMR: American Medical Response
EN03	EN03	F167 Schauer, F190 Barbeau, F245 Benton	03001: Billings Fire Department
M119	M119		AMR: American Medical Response
SO	SO		MT0560000: Yellowstone County Sheriff's Office

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

C&O NUMBER: 20-76444 DETECTIVE: Kaiser
DATE: 10/12/2020 INCIDENT: Officer Involved Shooting

On this date, at approximately 2300 hours I, Detective Kaiser was contacted by Lt. Hart via telephone. Lt. Hart requested that I respond to the 2300 block of Avenue C for an Officer Involved Shooting. He advised that Officers Bickford and Nelson had been involved in an altercation with an unnamed suspect. The suspect produced a firearm and was shot by both officers. The suspect was transported to the hospital via ambulance.

Upon my arrival to the listed address I made contact with Detectives Baum and Raschkow. They were speaking to a person identified as the apartment complex maintenance person. I then made contact with Sgt. Lennick and Officer Richardson. Sgt. Lennick provide a rundown of the events which transpired.

At approximately 2230 hours, Officers responded to a report of suspicious activity in the alley behind 2290 Avenue C. A resident reported three individuals in two passenger cars attempting to steal gasoline from the resident's vehicle. Officers Vladic, Grommes, Nelson, and Bickford all responded and arrived at varying times. Officers made contact with two females whom were seated in a red Chevy Impala bearing MT license plate 22-3962C.

A third person was standing in front of a black spray painted Chevy Impala bearing MT license plate 22-2002C. Officers made contact with this male subject. He provided officers with a false name. When the officers attempted to obtain the subject's true identity he began to tense up. Officer Grommes attempted to detain the subject by placing his behind his back. The male began to pull away from Officer Grommes who assisted him to the ground. While trying to gain control, a struggle ensued. Officers Bickford, Nelson, and Vladic attempted to assist with the apprehension when Officer Nelson felt what he believed to be a handgun in the suspect's waist.

Officer Nelson shouted for Officer Grommes to use his Taser to subdue the suspect, however the device failed to do so. During the struggle, the suspect was able to roll to his side and remove a handgun from his waist band. The suspect pointed the firearm at Officer Bickford who had drawn his duty weapon and fired at the suspect. Officer Nelson also fired his duty weapon at the suspect.

Medical assistance was requested and upon their arrival, attempted lifesaving efforts. The suspect was transported to the hospital where he ultimately expired. Patrol officers had taped the area off. The scene consisted of the alley to south of the building.

There were several vehicles parked under the carport. The two vehicles involved were a red Chevy Impala bearing MT license plate 22-3962C which was parked under the carport at an angle which had the front of the car facing northwest. The second vehicle, a white Chevy Impala bearing MT license plate 22-2002C, which had been freshly painted black as I could still smell the paint fumes, was parked facing northwest between two parking spaces under the carport. A portion of the passenger side of the vehicle had not been painted black.

The driver's door was open and the hood was up. There was a BMX bicycle with white and blue tires sitting upside down on its seat straddling a parking block and a Nike shoe. On the sidewalk and near the parking block I could see several silver shell casings. Also on the sidewalk was a silver adjustable wrench, medical waste, and a puddle of blood, Taser wires, and a black cellphone. In the grass directly north of the blood was more medical waste and a few more silver shell casings.

To the west of the black Impala was another black vehicle parked in the space. In front of that vehicle, next to the parking block was a black Taurus pistol which belonged to the suspect. To the east of the blood, on the sidewalk, was a Montana ID card belonging to Nicole Half and a small red notebook belonging to one of the officers.

To the west of the blood, along the sidewalk, were several drops of blood leading to the alley several parking spots way. I was advised this was from EMS carrying the suspect to a gurney so that he could be loaded into the ambulance. Near the blood drops in the alley leading to where the ambulance was parked, I located a black Mechanix brand glove next to several blood drops.

After a precursory walk through of the scene, I spoke with Detective Baum and Detective Raschkow. It was agreed that Detective Baum would go to City Hall and interview two female witnesses that were in the red Impala. Detective Raschkow traveled to City Hall to obtain public safety statements from Officers Bickford and Nelson.

I returned to the crime scene van and assisted Officer Denio with setting up the Faro Scanner. I walked her through the scene and pointed out the areas that I wanted scans of. Shortly thereafter she began the scans. While the scans were running, Detective Chartier arrived on scene. The Faro scans took approximately one to two hours to complete. After they were finished Detective Chartier began taking photographs of the scene. During this time, Detective Baum had returned.

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

C&O NUMBER: 20-76444 DETECTIVE: Kaiser
DATE: 10/12/2020 INCIDENT: Officer Involved Shooting

I began marking items of evidence and Detective Chartier continued to photograph. Detective Baum assisted with the evidence collection. Items were labeled and bagged, then taken into the crime scene van where Lt. Hart created evidence labels and the bags were sealed. Please scene the evidence list for item descriptions and evidence marker numbers.

Once we finished documenting and collecting evidence from the scene, I drove the crime scene van to the evidence building. Once at the building I offloaded the items of evidence and secured them inside the building. I returned the crime scene van to the garage at the city shop and cleared from the scene.

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CONSENT TO SEARCH

C&O# 20-7644Y

LOCATION: ~~3[illegible]~~ 2290 AVENUE C DATE: 10-13-20 TIME: 12:10 A M

I, JEREMY LOGUDICE, GIVE DETECTIVES BAUM + RASCHKOW, WHO HAVE IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES AS POLICE OFFICERS FOR THE CITY OF BILLINGS CONSENT TO SEARCH MY PERSON, HOME OR PROPERTY LOCATED AT OR DESCRIBED AS: 2290 AVENUE C REAR OF APARTMENT COMPLEX "D" TO INCLUDE CAR PORT & WALKWAY. I HAVE BEEN ADVISED THAT I DO NOT HAVE TO GIVE THESE OFFICERS PERMISSION TO SEARCH MY PERSON, HOME OR PROPERTY. I AM GIVING THIS CONSENT WITHOUT ANY THREATS OR PRESSURES AGAINST ME.

SIGNED: X [signature] DOB: [redacted] WITNESS: _____

ADDRESS: 3046 Central Ave Billings MT. 59102 ADDRESS: _____

I, JASON DEAN, ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THE FOLLOWING ITEMS HAVE BEEN TAKEN FROM MY PERSON, HOME OR PROPERTY BY THE ABOVE NAMED OFFICERS AND ACCEPT THIS AS A RECEIPT FOR THE ITEMS TAKEN IN THIS SEARCH.

- PHOTOS
- MEDICAL WASTE
- SHELL CASINGS
- GLOVES
- BULLETS

OFFICER SIGNED: D. Baum #258 ~~OFFICER SEARCHING~~: X Jason Dean

72.023-C/S

STATE OF MONTANA

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FORENSIC SCIENCE DIVISION

STATE MEDICAL EXAMINER

CHAIN OF CUSTODY DOCUMENT

Case Number: B20-255

Evidence Obtained From: Stump, Cole

ITEM	DESCRIPTION	ITEM	DESCRIPTION
1	body bag seal	11	Bullet and jacket from thoracic spine
2	white plastic shroud	12	Bullet and jacket from mid-back
3	medical waste	13	Bullet and jacket from Right chest cavity
4	FTA card	14	Autopsy images
5	GSR kit	15	X Ray images (flash drive)
6	Fingerprints		
7	Taser probe + wire and clothing fragments from (L) upper back		
8	Bullet fragments from head		
9	Bullet and jacket from Left elbow		
10	Bullet and jacket from Right axilla		

ITEM(S)	DATE	RELEASE BY	RECEIVED BY
All	10/13/20	T. Shaffer	

BIOHAZARDOUS ITEM(S)? ☒ YES ☐ NO ☐ UNKNOWN

Top Sheet- Evidence

Second Sheet- Case File

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

INVESTIGATIONS DIVISION

CASE WORKSHEET

CASE#: 20-76444	NATURE OF CASE: Homicide
DETECTIVE: Raschkow	DATE ASSIGNED: 10/13/20

CONTACTS (VIC/SUSP/WIT) NOT LISTED ON INITIAL REPORT

NAME	V/W/S	DOB	ADDRESS	PHONE

(ADDT'L DATA TO BE ENTERED INTO GLOBAL AND INITIALED BY CLERICAL)

FINAL CASE STATUS: ☐ CLOSED ☐ INACTIVATE ☑ REFERRED

CASE DISPOSITION:

☐ PHYSICAL ARREST ☐ CLEARED/NO ARREST ☐ WARRANT REQUEST

☐ INACTIVE-LACK OF LEADS ☐ REJECTED CA ☐ WARRANT REVIEW

☐ VICTIM DOES NOT WISH TO PROCEED ☐ CIVIL

☑ OTHER AGENCY REFERRAL: Going to inquest

EVIDENCE:

☐ NONE ☒ HOLD ☐ RELEASE ☐ DESTROY ☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ CONSENT TO SEARCH

VICTIM/COMP NOTIFIED OF RESULTS: N/A (DATE)

REFERRED FOR FINAL STATUS DET. INTIAL: DR 383 DATE: 3-17-21

APPROVED BY: SS DATE: 3/17/21

FLOW: _____CLERICAL _____CRIME ANALYST _____ID _____EVIDENCE _____RECORDS

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

220 N 27TH ST BILLINGS, MT 59101

CASE REPORT

CASE NO. 2020-00076444

EVENT

DATE REPORTED	TIME	INCIDENT TYPE	
10/12/2020	22:20	Homicide	
OCCURRED BETWEEN	TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	
10/12/2020	22:20	2290 AVENUE C [redacted]	
AND	TIME	REPORTING OFFICER (NAME AND ID #)	STATUS / DATE
10/12/2020	22:20	VLADIC # 0556	Open/Active 10/13/2020

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/ORDINANCE #	COMMIT/ATTEMPT	DESCRIPTION OF STATUTE/ORDINANCE
1			
2			
3			
4			

☐ IN CUSTODY ☒ USE OF FORCE ☒ EVIDENCE ☐ PRINTS ☒ PHOTOS ☒ IN CAR VIDEO ☐ PURSUIT

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)							SSN
Adult Informational	STUMP, COLE, F,							[redacted]
ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)						PRIMARY PHONE		OTHER PHONE
SQUARE BUTTE DR BOX ELDER, MT 59521						Home [redacted]		
1 DOB [redacted]	AGE 29	RACE American Indian/Alaskan Native	SEX M	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR Unknown	EYE COLOR Unknown	
DL # /DL STATE			STATEMENT TYPE None			OTHER CONTACT		
SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME						SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE		
VICTIM NOTIFICATION								

CIRCUMSTANCES

Officers responded to a reported suspicious activity in the parking lot of a local residence. Dispatch advised that the complainant believes that subjects are taking gas from her vehicle. Officers arrived on scene and observed a male subject standing in front of a parked vehicle that had it's hood open. Officers also observed two female subjects sitting in a vehicle parked next to the male subject's vehicle.

Officers spoke to the female subjects in the vehicle. The female subjects stated that they were trying to help their friend jump start his car. Officers ran the male subject's name, but dispatch was not getting a return from the name that the male subject gave to officers. Officers then attempted to detain the male subject for further investigation and for officer safety. While attempting to gain control of the male subjects wrists, the male subject resisted. The male subject was then controlled to the ground by officers.

Officers attempted to gain control of the male subjects hands while on the ground, but he kept his hands close to his body and would not release them. Officers on scene then tased the male subject, but it did not appear to have an effect. Officers then discovered that the male subject had a firearm on his person, and within his grasp. Officers then discharged their firearms. Officers called for an ambulance. Medical personnel arrived and gave aid to the male subject. More officers arrived on scene and cordoned off the area for further investigation. Nothing further.

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE	SORTED BY
VLADIC # 0556	10/13/2020	HOEGER, TINA	10/13/2020	

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO. 2020-00076444

ADDITIONAL SUBJECTS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN
Adult Informational	HALF, NICOLE, YVETTE,	[redacted]

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE
1001 S 27TH ST Billings, MT 59101	Cell Phone [redacted]	

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR
[redacted]	39	American Indian/Alaskan Native	F	5' 4	170	Brown	Brown

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT
[redacted] / MT	None	

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN
Adult Informational	HUGS, DALORE, LYNN,	--

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE
DEER, MT 59043		

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR
[redacted]	29	Unknown	F	5' 4	165	Unknown	Brown

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT
[redacted]	None	

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR

DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

SUBJECT

SUBJECT CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	SSN

ADDRESS (STREET ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PRIMARY PHONE	OTHER PHONE

DOB	AGE	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR COLOR	EYE COLOR

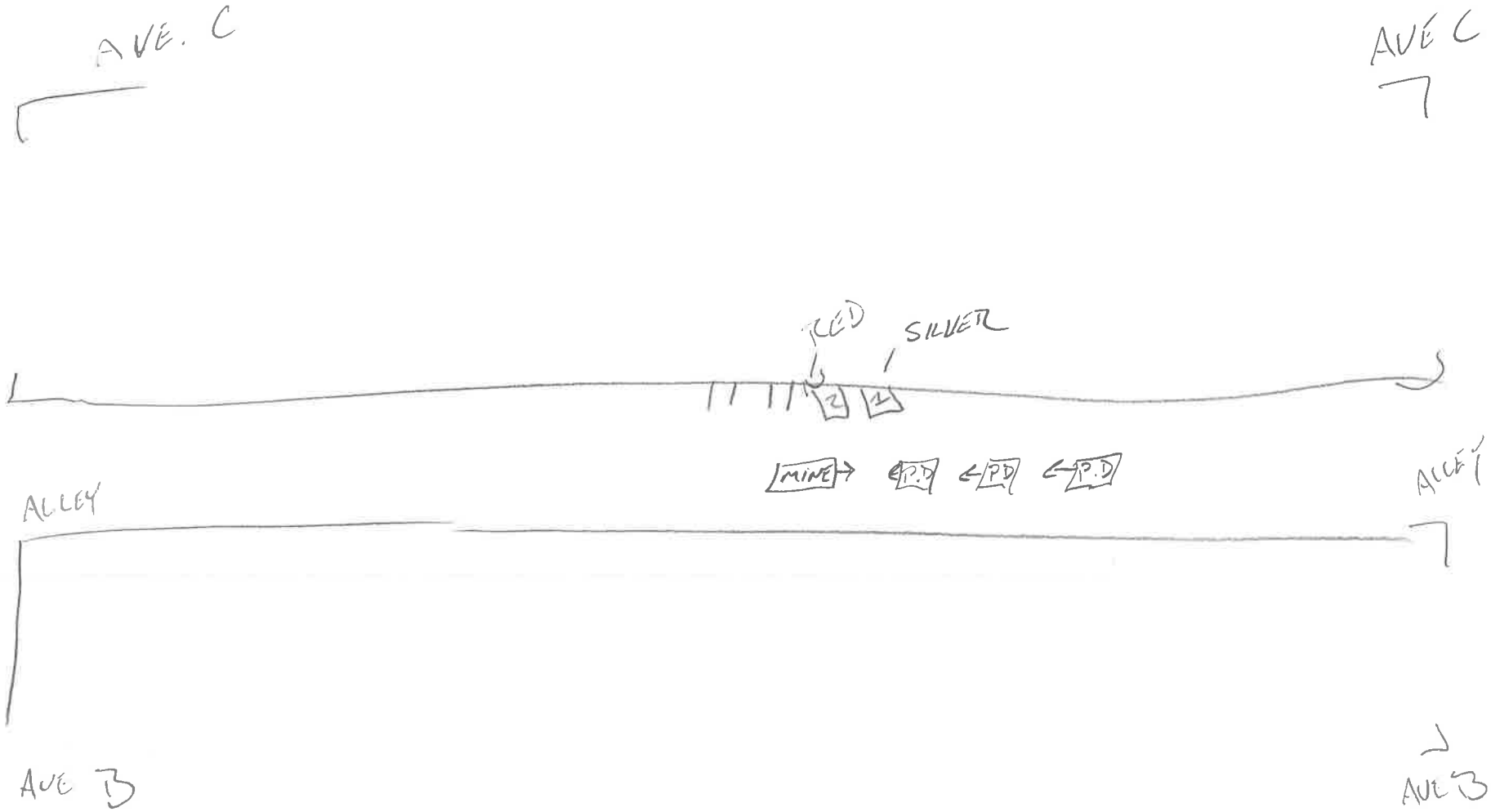
DL # /DL STATE	STATEMENT TYPE	OTHER CONTACT

SCHOOL/EMPLOYER NAME	SCHOOL/EMPLOYER PHONE

VICTIM NOTIFICATION	

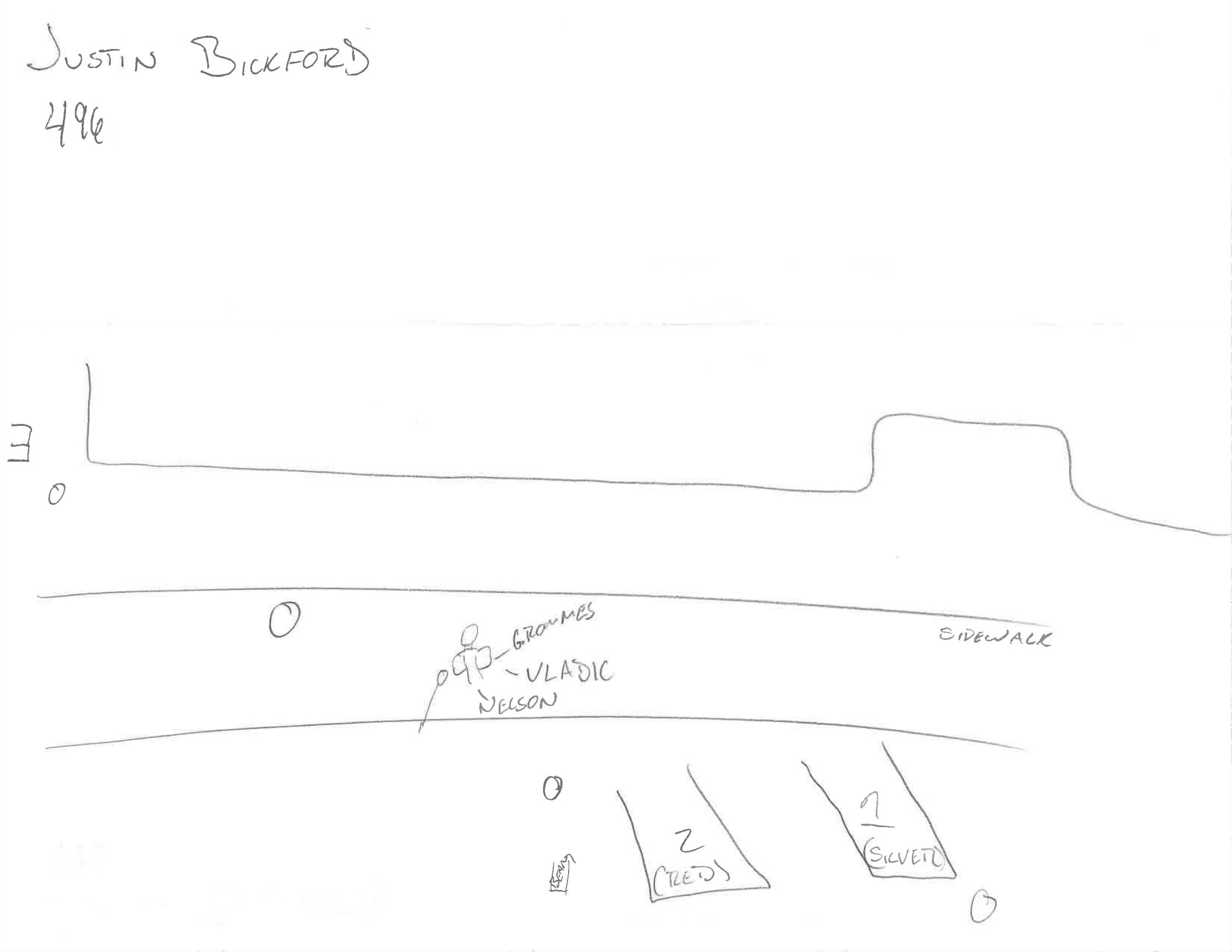
REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
VLADIC # 0556	10/13/2020	HOEGER, TINA	10/13/2020

JUSTIN BICKFORD
496



JUSTIN BICKFORD

496



DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES
NATIONAL TRACING CENTER

Phone:(800) 788-7133 Fax:(800) 578-7223

Print Date: October 26, 2020

FIREARMS TRACE SUMMARY

Trace Number: T20200420543 Request Date: October 23, 2020 Completion Date: October 26, 2020

CORY KAMBAK
BILLINGS I FIELD OFFICE
2929 THIRD AVENUE NORTH RM 528
BILLINGS, MT 59101
PHONE: (406) 657-9700 Ext:
FAX (406) 657-9701

Badge No: 5502
Investigation No:

FIREARM INFORMATION

Manufacturer: TAURUS
Model: G2C
Caliber: 9
Serial Number: **TLY19108**
Type: PISTOL
Country: BRAZIL
Importer: TAURUS INTERNATIONAL MANUFA...
Obliterated:
Identifying Marks:
NIBIN:
Gang Name:

RECOVERY INFORMATION

Recovery Date: 10/12/2020
Time to Crime: 213 days

2290 AVE. C
BILLINGS, MT 59102
Possessor:
DOB:
POB:

PURCHASER INFORMATION

Purchase Date: 03/13/2020

KEVIN JOHN SIM
1413 18TH STREET WEST
BILLINGS, MT 59102
DOB: [redacted]
POB: GAINESVILLE, FL UNITED STATES
Race: WHITE **Height:** 6 ft 1 in
Sex: Male **Weight:** 168 lbs
ID 1: MT DRIVER'S LICENSE: [redacted]
ID 2: SOCIAL SECURITY: 9443
Contact the local ATF office for additional information.

DEALER INFORMATION

FFL: 98101138

CABELA'S 432
4550 KING AVE EAST
BILLINGS, MT 59101
Phone: (406) 373-7300 Ext:
Ship-To-Date: 05/28/2019

ADMINISTRATIVE INFORMATION

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

THIS FIREARM WAS TRACED TO A PURCHASER. FOR ANY QUESTIONS, PLEASE CONTACT ATF NATIONAL TRACING CENTER, FIREARMS TRACING BRANCH AT 1-800-788-7133.

Additional Remarks:

PURCHASER ETHNICITY NOT HISPANIC OR LATINO.
ALSO LISTED "MT/COMMERCIAL LICENSE [redacted]"

Unclassified Controlled Information

The information in this report must be validated prior to use in any criminal proceedings.

City of Billings

Request for 9-1-1 Information / Fire Incident Information

Date of Request	10/16/2020
Requesting Agency or Individual	Detective Dennler Billings Police Department
Name of Agency Representative	Detective Dennler
Address of Agency	P.O. Box 1554 Billings MT 59103
Phone Number	406-657-8465
Fax Number	406-657-3083
Email Address	dennlerj@billingsmt.gov

For 9-1-1 and Fire Incident requests, please include the following information to aid our search:

Report/Incident Number *(not required)*	20-76444
Date of Incident	10/12/2020
Time of Incident	2220 hours
Location of Incident	2290 Ave. C
Name of Party Involved or Suspect	Billings Police Department
Brief Description of Event	OIS Incident. Request is for 911 call recording, radio traffic of incident channel PD1 and PD2.

Please check off the items in the boxes below that you would like to request.

9-1-1 requests are captured on a first-come-first-serve basis. Please allow two weeks for processing.

9-1-1 Requests			Fire Incident Requests		
☐	9-1-1 CAD report	$.25 per page	☐	Fire/EMS Report	$.25 per page
☑	9-1-1 recording (CD)	$20.00	☐	Fire Investigation Report	$.25 per page
			☐	Photo CD with Photo Log	$10.00

The charge for burning audio covers the estimated 30 minutes required of pulling the data.
The Fire Investigation Report will be provided <u>if available.</u>

Mail or Fax 9-1-1 requests to:	Mail or Fax Fire Incident Requests to:
Travis Hunt – Administration Support I *Fire Prevention Bureau / 911 Center* 2305 8th Avenue North, Billings, MT 59101 Work: (406) 237-6262 Fax: (406) 657-8456 Email: huntt@billingsmt.gov	**Billings Fire Department** 2305 8th Avenue North Billings, MT 59101 (406) 657-8456

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

C&O#: 20-76444
Nature of Call: Shooting
Date: 10/13/20
Detective Robinson #252

On this date I made aware of an office involved shooting that fellow Detectives were on scene investigating. I went to the alley south of Ave C in the 2200 block and assisted in the investigation. I arrived on scene at approximately 0610 hours.

While on scene I assisted in searching a red Chevy Implala that was parked in the alley. I was told the owner had provided consent to search it. Detective Baum and I searched the Impala. We seized two items from the vehicle. One was a used syringe with some type of residue inside. It was found stuffed down on the floorboard between the passenger seat and the passenger door. We also located two small quarter size zippered baggies. These were in the cup holder in the middle fold down console. Nothing else was seized from the vehicle.

I also assisted in attempting to locate spent casings in the grass and surrounding area of the incident. I didn't locate any during this search.

After clearing from the scene I followed Detective Kaiser to the BPD evidence facility. He was driving the crime scene van with the seized evidence. At the evidence facility we secured all the property after verifying all the items were accounted for.

We then parked the crime scene van and I transported Detective Kaiser back to the scene so he could get his vehicle.

This concludes my involvement in the investigation.

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
Supplementary Report

20-76444 **Date: 10/14/2020**

On October 12, 2020 at approximately 2310 HRS, I was contacted by Lt. Hart of the Billings Police Department (BPD) Investigations Division, for an officer involved shooting. Lt. Hart informed me two BPD officers, Ofc. NELSON and Ofc. BICKFORD, had been involved in a shooting in the 2200 block of Ave. C. Lt. Hart requested that I respond to the scene to begin the investigation.

Once on scene, I spoke with the night shift commanders Lt. Finnegan, and Sgt. Lennick. Upon speaking with commanders on scene, I learned the following information:

- Officers NELSON, BICKFORD, GROMMES, and VLADIC had responded to a report of suspicious activity.
- A male had provided false information, and had been taken to the ground as he was being detained.
- During the struggle with the suspect, a Taser was deployed.
- BICKFORD and NELSON fired when the suspect produced a handgun.
- The suspect was transported by AMR for medical care, and was pronounced deceased. (later learned the suspect's name to be COLE STUMP.)
- BICKFORD and NELSON had been transported to City Hall by other patrol units.
- Two females who had been in an adjacent vehicle, (later identified NICOLE HALF and DALORE HUGS) were taken to City Hall.

After speaking briefly with Lt. Finnegan, I entered the scene in order to observe the orientation. The scene was in the alley between Ave B and Ave C, running East to West from N 22nd St. W to N 24th St. W. On the North side of the alley is a covered parking area for the residents of the Rose Park Apartments, which are perpendicular to the flow of traffic in the alley. The covered parking area in question was behind (South of) the 2290 Ave. C apartment building. Between the covered parking and the building is a sidewalk, running parallel to the alley, and a raised grass yard.

In two of the parking spaces, I observed a red Chevrolet sedan, and a black and silver Chevrolet sedan. The black on the second sedan appeared to have been hastily applied, as the factory silver paint could be seen underneath. I learned from officers on scene that the black sedan was reported stolen. On the sidewalk between the parking area and the building, I noted two pools of blood, pistol cartridge casings, medical waste and a cell phone. I also noted a surveillance camera on the overhang of the 2290 Ave. C building. I later spoke with the building manager,

who signed a consent to search for the area, and was informed that the camera was non-operational.

Lt. Hart, as well as Detective Kaiser and Detective Baum arrived on scene. After briefly discussing the scene, it was determined that I would respond to City Hall to conduct public safety statements, and recover duty weapons; while Detective Baum would interview HUGS and HALF

At City Hall, I met with NELSON, BICKFORD, GROMMES, and VLADIC. Prior to the public safety statements, I photographed each officer in their duty gear. The following are facts learned from those statements, and are not intended to be verbatim accounts. The facts listed are summations and paraphrasing, not direct quotes. At no time were any of the officers recorded during this process.

- Officers VLADIC, NELSON, GROMMES, and BICKFORD, all responded to reports of suspicious activity in the parking area of 2290 Ave C.
- NELSON and VLADIC arrived on scene simultaneously, followed by GROMMES and BICKFORD.
- Two Chevrolet Impalas were seen parked at odd angles, one red, and one painted over black. One had the hood up, and a male (STUMP) was standing near the engine. The second Impala had HALF and HUGS seated inside.
- Running plates on the two vehicles, the black Impala returned inactive.
- The VIN plates on the black Impala were obscured.
- STUMP provided a false name to NELSON, which did not return.
- NELSON and GROMMES attempted to place STUMP in handcuffs, and he attempted to flee. This resulted in GROMMES performing an arm takedown on STUMP.
- As STUMP was on the ground, he tensed his arms and pulled his hands to the center of his body close to his waistband.
- STUMP was lying on the sidewalk, on his right side
- NELSON could feel a hard object in STUMP's waistband, and called out that he was reaching.
- GROMMES attempted a Taser deployment, which had no effect.
- STUMP was able to pull a handgun from his waistband. NELSON and BICKFORD subsequently fired with their handguns.
- BICKFORD fired into STUMPS head, and NELSON fired into STUMP's torso.

- BICKFORD was relatively positioned at STUMP's shoulders and over the top of his head, perpendicular to STUMP's body. NELSON was positioned near STUMP's legs and hips.
- After firing, STUMP had a handgun in his hand. BICKFORD kicked the gun away from his body.
- BICKFORD and NELSON did not know how many rounds they had fired. It was undetermined if STUMP had fired.

During the public safety portion, I asked about the load outs of BICKFORD and NELSON. I learned that BICKFORD was carrying a Glock 17, with three 17 round magazines that had a +4 round extension plate for a total of 21 rounds. Bickford carried his magazines to full capacity, and had a round in the chamber. NELSON was carrying a Gock 17 with three 17 round magazines, and extension plates, however he did not know how many rounds they extended. NELSON was unsure that his magazines were fully loaded, but said that he did keep a round in the chamber. (Later examination of the baseplates revealed that they were the same style of +4 extension plate that BICKFORD had on his magazines.)

I collected the handguns of BICKFORD and NELSON, as well as all of the magazines they had been carrying for duty. BICKFORD and NELSON were turned over to Capt. Lawrence for administrative procedures.

I returned to the scene, and packaged the weapons and magazines for evidence. A count of the remaining rounds in each firearm showed that BICKFORD fired approximately four rounds and NELSON approximately seven, for a total of eleven rounds fired. All items were photographed, and tagged in with evidence items from the scene. After informing Sgt. Hart of my actions, I left the scene.

I returned to the scene at approximately 0830 HRS on October 13, 2020. The scene was still being processed, measured, and photographed as evidence was collected. Once all evidence was collected, a tow truck responded and moved the stolen Impala to the BPD Evidence Facility. The vehicle was followed by a marked patrol unit.

At approximately 1300 HRS, I attended the autopsy of STUMP, conducted at the Montana State Crime lab. During the autopsy, Dr. Mourtzinos recovered several projectiles, and determined that STUMP was shot eleven times (three rounds to the head, one to the neck, five to the torso, one in the left arm, and one in the left thigh. See autopsy photos for further.) The orientation of

the projectile strikes were consistent with gunfire from BICKFORD and NELSON's relative positions to STUMP, and STUMP being partially on his right side. A presumptive test showed the presence of amphetamine and methamphetamine in STUMP's urine. At the conclusion of the autopsy, I took possession of all the recovered items, and tagged them into evidence. A copy of the photos and x-rays were retained for upload to the BPD server.

On October 14, 2020 I contacted LORETTA NOMEE, the registered owner of the stolen Impala, by phone. NOMEE agreed to record our conversation, and gave me verbal consent to search her vehicle.

With consent obtained, Detectives Yarina and Chartier assisted me with searching the vehicle. During the search, window tinting, paint, and two 9mm cartridge casings were recovered. All items were tagged in.

On October 15, 2020, I learned from Detective Baum that a "witness" had been seen talking to the media about the shooting. The witness, who was identified as DAWN MILLER, told KULR8 news that she had seen part of the altercation take place. MILLER told the media that she had seen the suspect (STUMP) fire on officers first. I contacted the news director at KULR8, and inquired about the interview. He confirmed Miller's name, and asked that I send him a formal request to maintain the video pending a subpoena. The same day, he e-mailed me again to let me know that the raw interview with MILLER had been uploaded to their website. Detective Baum made a recording of that interview.

After searching the case file in the city system, I located a report from Ofc. Fonte. Ofc. Fonte indicated that he had spoken with MILLER on the scene. Per his report, MILLER did not have any first hand information of the incident. I attempted to contact MILLER at her listed residence, and by phone, with no success. (I later learned that MILLER is living out of her car, and the listed address was that of her mother.)

On October 16, 2020 at approximately 0900 HRS, I met with Ofc. GROMMES at the BPD Investigations Division. GROMMES indicated that he had at least two good sleep cycles prior to the interview, and was prepared to give a statement. The following is a summary of that interview, and is not intended to be a verbatim account. It does not represent all statements, made by all parties. The digital recording memorializes the event, and contains the actual words spoke.

GROMMES explained that he has been employed with the BPD for approximately two years, and it is his first law enforcement job. GROMMES completed the state law enforcement academy, which included specialized training in Montana law, vehicle operations, firearms, and defensive tactics. GROMMES completed BPD admin training, consisting of crisis intervention, Taser, interior tactics, use of force, MDT and radio. GROMMES completed the 14 week field training, in which he was actively applying his training under the supervision of a training officer. Once his training period was complete, GROMMES went to night shift.

I asked GROMMES about some of the issues particular to night shift vs. the day and afternoon shifts. GROMMES said that night shift calls tend to be in progress calls that are more violent than other shifts, and dealing with uncooperative and intoxicated people. While on duty, GROMMES carries a Taser X2, as well as his duty Glock 17 sidearm. GROMMES carries magazines that hold 21 rounds, 1 magazine in his firearm and two on his duty gear. GROMMES carries with a round in the chamber, for a total of 64 rounds for his handgun. In addition to his handgun, there is an issued Remington 870 shotgun in his patrol vehicle, and a personally owned patrol rifle.

I asked GROMMES about dealing with non-compliant and resistive people in a general sense. GROMMES explained that the goal of any interaction with a resistive person is to get them arrested using the least amount of force necessary. In these situations, GROMMES uses de-escalation, defensive tactics, and other techniques he has learned through both training and job experience.

On October 12, 2020, GROMMES reported to the night shift briefing at 2130 HRS. GROMMES said that Monday nights are his “Friday”, being the last night that he works before going on days off. He had slept approximately 6 hours prior to his shift, and felt well rested. GROMMES was assigned C3 as his patrol beat, which is the Southwest section of Billings. C2 is to the North of C3, and C1 is to the North of C2. All of the C beats cover the West end of Billings.

In the first hour of his shift, GROMMES responded to a couple calls and conducted a traffic stop. Between 2220 and 2230, GROMMES heard the suspicious activity call on Ave. C. GROMMES was not sent to the call by dispatch, but he and NELSON both self-dispatched because they were close. GROMMES explained that if an officer is not dispatched to a call, but they are close to the location, they will often self-dispatch to provide cover.

When he arrived at the scene, GROMMES pulled into the alley from 22nd St. W. As GROMMES pulled his car up to the scene, NELSON was out of his vehicle running license plates on the radio. VLADIC was parked behind NELSON's patrol car, and was out of his vehicle. GROMMES recalled that there were two cars that were the focus of the investigation, a red car, and a black car to the left of the red car. There was a male (STUMP) at the front of the black car, with a wrench in his hand. There were two females in the red car, and VLADIC was requesting their IDs. GROMMES said that neither of them initially responded to VLADIC, and he had to ask twice.

GROMMES said that dispatch had come back with information that the plate on the black vehicle came back as inactive, and did not return to that vehicle. I asked GROMMES what this meant to him, and he said that it typically means that someone is concealing something. He had also noted that the vehicle appeared to be spray-painted black, and the factory color was still visible. The totality of the situation caused GROMMES awareness to be heightened, and he became more suspicious.

GROMMES had been looking at the black vehicle, and attempted to locate the VIN. GROMMES said that both the door and dash VIN were obscured, and it appeared to be deliberately done. GROMMES moved closer to NELSON and STUMP, noting that STUMP appeared nervous to GROMMES.
STUMP brought a phone up to his ear, and said something like "the cops are here." STUMP had provided a name to NELSON, who handed his notebook to BICKFORD to run on the MDT. Shortly after that, dispatch notified them that the name provided by STUMP was not returning.

Based on the totality of the situation, GROMMES and NELSON believed that STUMP needed to be secured in handcuffs. GROMMES approached STUMP to secure him, and grabbed STUMP's left wrist and forearm. STUMP immediately tensed up, and started to pull away from GROMMES. GROMMES turned his hips and performed an arm takedown on STUMP. STUMP went down, and landed on his right side. STUMP pulled his hands to the center of his body (GROMMES indicated toward his lower abdomen), and would not give his hands up. GROMMES gave verbal commands for STUMP to give up his hands, and struck STUMP a couple times in the lower back to gain compliance. Both GROMMES and NELSON were struggling with STUMP to get control of his hands.

NELSON called out that he was reaching for something, which lead GROMMES to believe that STUMP was reaching for a weapon. NELSON called out "Taser!" and GROMMES stood and took a step back to deploy his Taser. GROMMES explained that he stepped back to get greater

spread on the probes, and more control. GROMMES deployed the Taser probes to STUMP's shoulder blade, which was the only available target to him. GROMMES noted that the Taser deployment had no effect on STUMP.

NELSON called out "gun!" before standing and drawing his handgun. There was a volley of gunfire, and NELSON and BICKFORD both had their handguns out. GROMMES believed that NELSON fired about 3 rounds from his handgun. GROMMES recalled seeing gunshot wounds in STUMP's right side, and that STUMP was not moving.

GROMMES tried to get a radio transmission out to dispatch, but his channel had been switched during the struggle. After a brief pause, BICKFORD approached STUMP and kicked a gun away from him.

A radio transmission had been put out, and GROMMES heard a commander say to start taking pictures before medical arrived. GROMMES noted this was important, because once medical arrives the scene can be disturbed. GROMMES obtained his patrol camera, and took photos of the scene. VLADIC got the two women out of the red car, and directed them to his vehicle.

Other officers and medical personnel arrived, and GROMMES briefed Sgt. Lennick on what had occurred. GROMMES checked VLADIC for possible injuries, and did checks with other officers. There were no serious injuries noted.

GROMMES had thought his Watchguard was activated, but noted that the record light was not on when he got his camera.

GROMMES answered all questions, and the interview was concluded. For a full account of the interview, refer to the recordings and transcription.

Also on October 16, 2020 at approximately 1300 HRS, I met with NELSON at the Investigations Division for an interview. Detective Dennler was also present during the interview. NELSON indicated that he had at least two good sleep cycles prior to the interview, and was prepared to give a statement. The following is a summary of that interview, and is not intended to be a verbatim account. It does not represent all statements, made by all parties. The digital recording memorializes the event, and contains the actual words spoke.

NELSON explained that he has been employed with BPD for approximately 3 years, and had previously been employed with the Big Horn County Sheriff's Office (BHCSO) as a patrol

deputy for approximately 2 years. NELSON had completed the state law enforcement academy, attending training in driving, defensive tactics, use of force, Montana law, and other core requirements.

NELSON completed a 3 month FTO process through BHCSO, having 3 different training officers and being trained on various aspects of the job. If candidates are unable to grasp the job during this process, they are not allowed to continue on their own. From the FTO process, NELSON went to night shift.

While working patrol, NELSON had to learn aspects of tribal law, due to Big Horn County lying within the bounds of a reservation. NELSON also had to learn skills to deal with intoxicated people, instances of violence, and using force when dealing with combative suspects. NELSON thought that on average, he would have a use of force incident every couple weeks.

In 2017, NELSON was hired by BPD. NELSON completed an administrative training process, covering defensive tactics, Crisis Intervention Training (CIT), traffic investigation, computer use, handcuffing, Taser, and firearms. After administrative training, NELSON had a shortened FTO process due to his prior law enforcement experiences. NELSON was able to learn from several FTOs during his training process, and felt that he received better training than he had through BHCSO. After completing training and the two week observation phase, NELSON went to night shift.

I asked NELSON about the types of calls he experienced on night shift, and how they compared to calls on other shifts. NELSON explained that calls on night shift are typically less frequent, but they are bigger and more violent calls. Most accidents investigated involve a DUI, and there are a greater number of weapons calls than other shifts. Because of these nuances of the shift, officers are more conscious of safety measures. NELSON later went on to explain that the goal of dealing with any non-compliant or combative person is to try to avoid a fight, and detain the subject before it becomes violent if the opportunity is available.

I asked NELSON about other training he has had since FTO. NELSON has completed the Urban Patrol Rifle school, as well as domestic violence, sex trafficking, and more follow on firearms training.

After gathering background information, the interview turned to the night of Monday, October 12, 2020. This was the start of NELSON's work week, and he believed that he had about 8-10 hours of sleep prior to his shift. At briefing, NELSON was assigned C2, which he described as

being the "middle" of West Billings. BICKFORD was also assigned to C2, GROMMES was assigned to C3 and VLADIC to C1. NELSON was out of briefing and on the street between 2135 – 2140 HRS, and didn't take any calls of note prior to the call on Ave. C.

NELSON recalled the dispatch, and information that a suspicious person was possibly syphoning gas from a vehicle. NELSON was not sent the call by dispatch, but self-dispatched to the call. NELSON explained that for reasons of officer safety, if someone is near a call they will often self-dispatch to provide a quicker cover unit.

Further information came in that there were two vehicles under the covered parking area, designated B4. NELSON initially drove past the address on Ave. C, then entered the alley from the East off of 22nd St. W. As NELSON approached the scene, he recognized the red car belonging to HALF. He explained that he had prior instances with the vehicle, including the vehicle fleeing from him as he attempted a traffic stop. Next to the red car, was a white car in stages of being painted black. The painted car had the hood up, and there was a male (STUMP) standing near the front.

NELSON approached STUMP, who had a cell phone in his hand. STUMP mentioned something about a friend asking him to fix the vehicle. When NELSON requested STUMP's ID, STUMP seemed eager to go get it. NELSON told him to stay there, and STUMP provided the name "JOHN COLLINS" and a date of birth. NELSON was unable to run the name on the radio, and gave his notebook to BICKFORD to run in his car. As they were waiting for a return, GROMMES noted that the VIN on the painted vehicle was obscured. These facts gave NELSON a heightened sense that there was criminal activity taking place.

STUMP was pacing around, messing with his phone, and generally moving around in a manner that NELSON believed was nervous. NELSON heard from dispatch that there was no return on the name given by STUMP, which indicated to him that STUMP was lying about his identity. Based on the state of the vehicle, the inability to get a return, and STUMP's general demeanor, NELSON made the determination that STUMP needed to be detained in handcuffs. NELSON believed that if he was not controlled, STUMP may try to fight or flee.

NELSON ordered STUMP to put his hands behind his back, and GROMMES grabbed onto STUMP's arm. STUMP tried to pull away from GROMMES, and GROMMES took him down to the ground. STUMP landed partially on his right side, with NELSON near his legs. NELSON immediately tried to gain control of STUMP's hands, as STUMP brought his hands into his body

near his waistband. NELSON could feel something hard inside of STUMP's waistband, which he associated with being a weapon.

NELSON called out "TASER!" Shortly after that, GROMMES deployed his Taser, with no effect on STUMP. NELSON lost control of STUMP's hands, and STUMP's hand came out of the waistband holding a gun. NELSON drew his handgun, and fired several times into STUMP's torso. When asked about greater details of the altercation, NELSON remembered STUMP saying, "I'm going to shoot you!" as they were struggling.

NELSON recalled that he backed away from STUMP as he was firing, and took up a position near the painted car. NELSON could see the gun in STUMP's right hand, and at one point BICKFORD kicked the gun away. Once they felt that STUMP was no longer a threat, the officers called out to each other asking if everyone was okay.

When asked about why he felt he needed to fire, NELSON said that he was afraid that if he didn't someone was going to die. He added that he didn't consider shooting STUMP until he saw the gun come out. NELSON answered all questions, and the interview was concluded.

On Monday, October 19, 2020 I interviewed BICKFORD at the Investigations Division. BICKFORD indicated that he had at least two good sleep cycles prior to the interview, and was prepared to give a statement. The following is a summary of that interview, and is not intended to be a verbatim account. It does not represent all statements, made by all parties. The digital recording memorializes the event, and contains the actual words spoke.

I asked BICKFORD about his prior work experience, and law enforcement training. BICKFORD said that he had about 6 years of full time law enforcement experience, and had been a reserve officer with Laurel PD prior to being hired full time. In addition to law enforcement training, BICKFORD said that he has about 12 years of experience working private security. This included armed and unarmed security, and 3 years with St. Vincent's hospital public safety.

BICKFORD began with Laurel PD as a reserve officer in January of 2009. BICKFORD had to complete a 188 hour reserve academy, in which he received training on defensive tactics, handcuffing, Montana Law, and firearms. BICKFORD graduated the reserve academy in May of 2009 and served as a reserve officer till June of 2010. BICKFORD had to resign his reserve position, due to moving for a job. In January of 2014, Bickford returned to the Laurel PD as a reserve. Due to a break in service, he had to complete the reserve academy a second time. He

graduated that academy in May of 2014, serving as a reserve officer until he was hired full time in November of 2014.

Once he was hired full time, BICKFORD went through a 14 week FTO process. Due to a shortage of training officers, instead of three 4 week phases he had two 6 week phases. BICKFORD described it being a "slow" winter, and not having many calls to learn from. Much of his training time was spent going over policy, standards, and expectations. After completing the FTO process, BICKFORD worked patrol on his own until going to the law enforcement academy in September of 2015.

BICKFORD described the first 6 weeks of the academy being mostly classroom, with time spent on state and federal law, and the last 6 weeks being spent on practical application and field work. There were weeks of training spent specifically on defensive tactics, firearms, and vehicle operations. BICKFORD completed the academy in December of 2015, and returned to patrol with Laurel PD until being hired by Billings in August of 2017.

Once BICKFORD started with Billings, he completed admin training consisting of firearms, defensive tactics, combat medic, traffic and scenario training. BICKFORD then completed another FTO cycle, which was abbreviated due to his prior law enforcement experience. He explained that during this process, he experienced many more call types than he had in Laurel. In addition to more experience, he responded three times to officer involved shootings. After completing his FTO process, he went to afternoon shift for the 2018 year. BICKFORD worked nights in the beginning of 2019, before switching to afternoons in the spring. In 2020 BICKFORD went back to night shift, where he is currently assigned.

I asked BICKFORD about the challenges of working night shift. BICKFORD said that issues with being able to take people to jail have been especially challenging. People are more likely to run on night shift, and will fight and resist more often. The call load is less frequent compared to afternoons, but the calls are not as intense or violent.

BICKFORD described his standard patrol load out as his uniform, Glock 17 handgun, Taser, magazines, and other equipment carried on his person. His magazines hold 21 rounds of 9mm, with a round in the chamber for a total of 64 handgun rounds on his person. BICKFORD carries a personal shotgun and personal rifle in his car.

I shifted the focus of the interview to October 12, 2020. BICKFORD said that he had slept well before his shift, approximately 8-9 hours. Briefing was held inside, and BICKFORD selected C2

as his patrol beat. He described the bounds of C2, and recalled that there were two officers assigned to it. BICKFORD went on shift at about 2150, and ended up parking in a church lot at 32nd and Broadwater to catch up on reports. BICKFORD was still in the lot when he received the dispatch for the suspicious call on Ave. C. BICKFORD recalled dispatch information about someone syphoning gas in the covered parking area in the alley. BICKFORD was familiar with the apartments, due to a high call volume at the complex.

VLADIC had been sent as the primary officer, and BICKFORD sent as cover. BICKFORD estimated that it took him about 5 minutes to arrive on scene, coming into the alley from the 24th St. W side. VLADIC, NELSON, and GROMMES were already on scene, and GROMMES had called in plates to dispatch. One of the plates did not return, which lead BICKFORD to believe that it was possibly a stolen vehicle. BICKFORD got out of his car, and NELSON handed him a notebook to run a name. BICKFORD went back to his car and entered the information, getting no return. BICKFORD heard dispatch transmit that they were not getting a return on the information either.

BICKFORD heard NELSON tell the suspect (STUMP) that he was going to be handcuffed. He heard STUMP say "no, fuck you!" and saw him try to run away. STUMP was taken to the ground in front of the red car. BICKFORD ran from his car to where NELSON and GROMMES were struggling with STUMP.

NELSON was down on the ground with STUMP, and had his arms around STUMP's body. NELSON was trying to control STUMP's hands, and yelled out, "he's reaching!" BICKFORD drew his handgun, pointing it at STUMP's head and commanding him to give up his hands. As he was struggling, STUMP looked at BICKFORD and said, "I'm going to shoot you!" As he was struggling with STUMP's hands, NELSON called out for a Taser. BICKFORD recalled a Taser being deployed, but it was ineffective.

NELSON called out, "Gun!" and started to rise. BICKFORD and NELSON both started shooting, and he recalled seeing STUMP's gun come out. BICKFORD specifically remembered that his first shot was a contact shot, and STUMP was turning as he fired.

Once the shooting stopped, everyone backed away from STUMP and took better positions. BICKFORD could see the gun in STUMP's hand, and STUMP's finger on the trigger. When he felt it was safe, BICKFORD kicked the gun from STUMP's hand, and it landed off of the sidewalk. GROMMES called shots fired to dispatch, and they checked each other to make sure they were all okay. VLADIC took the two women to his vehicle, and they maintained a

perimeter around the scene. As they were holding the scene, a commander asked that someone start taking photos before medical arrived.

I asked BICKFORD if he felt that STUMP was a threat to his life. BICKFORD responded that he felt STUMP was a threat to the lives of everyone present. BICKFORD believed that he may have been injured or killed had he not fired. BICKFORD answered all questions, and the interview was concluded.

On October 20, 2020 I met with VLADIC at the Investigations Division for an interview. VLADIC indicated that he had at least two good sleep cycles prior to the interview, and was prepared to give a statement. The following is a summary of that interview, and is not intended to be a verbatim account. It does not represent all statements, made by all parties. The digital recording memorializes the event, and contains the actual words spoke.

I asked VLADIC about his training and experiences prior to joining BPD. VLADIC explained that he had served in the Marine Corps, as a machine gunner in the infantry and then with a scout sniper platoon. VLADIC had deployed to Iraq for combat operations. VLADIC had received training on several weapons systems, and in hand-to-hand combat.

VLADIC had no other law enforcement experience prior to joining BPD in December of 2019. When VLADIC was hired, he had a week of in house training on firearms for handgun and shotgun, and some familiarization training on the AR-15. This training also covered policy on the use of firearms.

After the first week of training, VLADIC attended the law enforcement academy. There he received training on Montana code, firearms, managing stressful situations, driving, defensive tactics, and basic patrol duties. Throughout the course of the academy, officer safety was continually stressed in every facet of training.

Once he had completed the law enforcement academy, VLADIC went through the BPD admin training and then on to field training. VLADIC was assigned three training officers over a three month period, in which he was exposed to several different types of calls and people. VLADIC had encounters with combative and uncooperative people, and learned effective ways to deescalate situations verbally. VLADIC was able to work afternoons and nights in his training, and after the final phase went to night shift patrol.

VLADIC described his standard equipment as his marked uniform, to include body armor, Taser, and his handgun. VLADIC carries a Glock 17 as his issued handgun, with 3 magazines containing 17 rounds and round in the chamber for a total of 52 rounds. He carries two Taser cartridges, and there is a shotgun in his car that is issued to the vehicle.

I asked VLADIC about some of the differences between night shift and the other shifts. VLADIC said that on night shift there is a higher probability of dealing with intoxicated people. They tend to be more uncooperative and aggressive on night shift. VLADIC estimated that about twice a week he has to physically control someone. The calls responded to on night shift are typically more physical in nature than those on the other shifts.

I shifted the focus of the interview to October 12, 2020. VLADIC said that it was his "Friday", or the last day of his work week before going on days off. He slept about 6-7 hours prior to his shift, and that is a normal amount of sleep for him. VLADIC went to night shift briefing, and was assigned C1 as his patrol beat. VLADIC described the boundaries of C1, as well as the other C beats. He remembered that C2 had two officers assigned that night, and four officers were working C.

VLADIC was dispatched as the primary officer on the Ave. C call. He recalled information in the call that a woman had seen a male and two females in the covered parking area, and believed that they may be syphoning gas. VLADIC had prior experiences at this apartment complex, and knew that it was common to find stolen vehicles in the area. Additionally, he had responded to several domestic calls and a shooting at the apartment complex. VLADIC said that this seemed like a "routine" call for the area.

VLADIC entered the alley from the East on 22nd St. W. He was directly behind another patrol unit, which turned out to be NELSON's car. They stopped at the covered parking area, where he could see a black (painted) vehicle next to a red vehicle. There was a male (STUMP) standing in front of the black vehicle. VLADIC approached the red vehicle, making contact with the two women (HALF and HUGS) inside. Initially HALF and HUGS seemed reluctant to talk to him or give their names. VLADIC recognized that they were being evasive, which he felt under the circumstances was suspicious. GROMMES was examining the black vehicle, noticing that it had recently been painted over. VLADIC and NELSON exchanged eye contacted, acknowledging that they both had a feeling that there was criminal activity taking place.

Names and plates had been provided to dispatch, so there was a lot of radio traffic going back and forth. VLADIC heard that there was no return on the information provided by STUMP,

which lead him to believe that STUMP was giving a false name. VLADIC's attention was primarily on the women, but he heard GROMMES order STUMP to place his hands behind his back. STUMP pulled away from GROMMES, and GROMMES took him down to the ground. NELSON tried to assist GROMMES in getting control of STUMP's hands, and commands were being given to STUMP. VLADIC could see that STUMP was tensing up, and had his hands tucked tight into his body.

VLADIC tried to help gain control of STUMP, and saw that BICKFORD had his handgun out. NELSON called for a Taser, and GROMMES deployed. VLADIC saw dot of the laser and heard the "pop" of the cartridge sending probes. The Taser had no effect on STUMP, and almost immediately after the Taser was deployed NELSON called out "gun!"

VLADIC heard gunshots, and immediately everyone backed away from STUMP. NELSON and BICKFORD both had their guns out, and were trained on STUMP. Radio transmissions were going out to dispatch, and VLADIC returned to HALF and HUGS. He directed HALF and HUGS out of their vehicle to his vehicle, eventually detaining them in the back seat. BICKFORD, GROMMES, and NELSON maintained a secure perimeter on the scene until other officers arrived. VLADIC answered all questions presented during the interview, and the interview was concluded.

After the interviews were completed, I reviewed photos of the crime scene and evidence collected. I noted that the magazine taken from the gun STUMP had contained 9 brass cased cartridges and one nickel cased cartridge with the head stamp FC. This is the same type of casing and head stamp carried as a 9mm duty round by both NELSON and BICKFORD. All of the casings collected at the immediate scene were nickel case bearing FC. The two brass casings recovered in the search of NOMEE's Impala were brass cased.

I prepared crime lab documents, and requested that BPD evidence send all firearms (BICKFORD, NELSON, and the recovered Taurus) to the crime lab for examination against the collected casings. This examination will determine if the Taurus fired any of the casings in the immediate scene.

On October 21, 2020 I received preliminary blood results from Capt. Lawrence, showing that BICKFORD and NELSON had no alcohol or drugs in their systems.

I submitted a request to the BATFE, to run a trace for the sale of the Taurus handgun. On October 26, 2020 I received the trace back from BATFE. The trace showed that the Taurus had been purchased by KEVIN SIM, and provided an address of 1413 18th St. W.

On October 27, 2020 I contacted SIM at his listed residence. SIM explained that the Taurus had been stolen out of the saddlebag of his motorcycle a few months before. SIM never reported the gun stolen, and purchased a replacement. I explained to SIM that the handgun needed to be reported stolen, and he could also provide a statement about the gun being stolen. The interview did not come to fruition; however SIM later contacted dispatch to make a report for the stolen handgun. That report is BPD 20-80856, and is attached with this case file.

After completing interviews, reviewing the scene photographs, and comparing information, I am able to draw the following conclusions regarding this investigation:

- Based on impacts of projectiles on STUMP's body, the relative positioning of his body to NELSON and BICKFORD at the time of the shooting is consistent with their account of the altercation.
- STUMP was actively trying to draw the handgun during the altercation.
- STUMP made statements that he was going to shoot one of the officers.
- The officers attempted to gain physical control of STUMP several times prior to the employment of deadly force.
- Detective Baum's interviews revealed that STUMP was seen struggling with the officers and attempting to flee. (see Baum's report for further.)
- STUMP posed an actual and perceived risk of serious bodily injury or death to the officers involved, and bystanders.

As of December 1, 2020 the case will be turned over to the Yellowstone County Attorney's Office, and the BPD Office of Professional Standards. Any lab reports will be forwarded to the respective case files, and further investigative action will be documented in a subsequent report.

-End of Supplement-

EVIDENCE RECOVERY LOG

Search Location:	R/O 2290 AVENUE C, TO INCLUDE WALKWAY AND CARPORT AREA	**PERSONNEL**	
Date / Time:	10-13-20 AT	CHARTIER	KAISER
Case Number:	20-76444	BAUM	DENIO
Address:	R/O 2290 AVENUE C	RASCHKOW	ROBINSON
City & State:	BILLINGS, MT		
Preparer:	DETECTIVE DENISE BAUM		

Marker #	Time Collected	Evidence Item #	Description	Location	Colected by:	Photo Only (photo taken by)
1			CHEVY TRAVERSE, MT LICENSE CSC011	PARKING SPACE D4		X
2			CHEVY IMPALA MT LICENSE 22-3962C, RED	PARKING SPACE D3		X
3			CHEVY IMPALA, PAINTED BLACK, DISPLAYED FICTITIOUS MT LICENSE 22-2002C; VIN:2G1WT57NX91247584	PARKING SPACE D2	ANDERSON TOWING TO IMPOUND	
4	**5:06 AM**		TASER WIRE	CEMENT PARKING BLOCK IN FRONT OF RED CHEVY IMPALA	KAISER	
5	**5:10 AM**		iPHONE, black,	WALKWAY BET. RED AND BLACK CHEVY VEHICLES	KAISER	
6	**5:11 AM**		NICOLE HALF'S MT ID CARD	WALKWAY	KAISER	X- returned at scene
6A	**5:11 AM**		SMALL SPIRAL (OFFICER'S) NOTEBOOK	WALKWAY	KAISER	
7	**5:14 AM**		SHELL CASING FC 9MM LUGER	WALKWAY	KAISER	
8	**5:19 AM**		SHELL CASING FC 9MM LUGER	AGAINST CEMENT PARKING BLOCK IN FRONT OF BLACK CHEVY VEH	KAISER	
9	**5:20 AM**		BLUE HANDLED BOX CUTTER	ENGINE COMPARTMENT, HOOD UP	KAISER	
10			"DUPLI-COLOR PAINT SHOP" CAN OF BLACK PAINT	ENGINE COMPARTMENT, HOOD UP	KAISER	
11	**5:27 AM**		SHELL CASING FC 9MM LUGER	ON GROUND, BETWEEN WALKWAY & CEMENT PARKING BLOCK	KAISER	
12	**5:33 AM**		NIKE, BLUE, RIGHT SHOE	LAYING AGAINST CEMENT PARKING BLOCK, NEXT TO BICYCLE; AT THE FRONT END OF THE BLACK CHEVY	KAISER	
13	**6:20 AM**		SHELL CASING FC 9MM LUGER	ON BLACK TOP AGAINST CEMENT PARKING BLOCK, UNDERNEATH BIKE HANDLEBARS	KAISER	
14	**6:28 AM**		BLACK, BMX BICYCLE	TUNED UPSIDE DOWN ON BLACK TOP, STRADDLING CEMENT PARKING BLOCK, IN FRONT OF THE BLACK CHEVY	KAISER	
15	**6:31 AM**		BLUE PAINTERS TAPE W/BLACK PAINT ON TAPE	BLACK TOP, NEAR DRIVER'S SIDE DOOR OF BLACK CHEVY	KAISER	
16	**6:33 AM**		SHELL CASING FC 9MM LUGER	WALKWAY	KAISER	

Marker #	Time Collected	Evidence Item #	Description	Location	Colected by:	Photo Only (photo taken by)
17	**6:39 AM**		TASER WIRE	WALKWAY NEAR LARGE BLOOD POOL, DIRECTLY N/O BICYCLE	KAISER	
18	**6:43 AM**		ADJUSTABLE WRENCH	WALKWAY IN BETWEEN 2 LARGE BLOOD POOLS, N/O BLACK CHEVY	KAISER	
19	**6:46 AM**		SHELL CASING FC 9MM LUGER	BLACK TOP, NEAR WALKWAY	KAISER	
20	**6:48 AM**		BLOOD SWAB	WALKWAY	KAISER	
21			MEDICAL WASTE	NORTHSIDE OF WALKWAY, WEST OF LARGE BLOOD POOLS	KAISER	
22	**6:58 AM**		SHELL CASING FC 9MM LUGER	WALKWAY NEAR CEMENT LEDGE & GRASS	KAISER	
23	**7:00 AM**		PAIR OF FRANKLIN GLOVES	WALKWAY	KAISER	
24	**7:02 AM**		PAIR OF SCISSORS & MEDICAL WASTE	ON TOP OF CEMENT LEDGE/ WALKWAY	KAISER	
25	**7:05 AM**		SHELL CASING FC 9MM LUGER	GRASSY AREA, ABOVE WALKWAY	KAISER	
25a	**7:05 AM**		SHELL CASING FC 9MM LUGER	GRASSY AREA, ABOVE WALKWAY	KAISER	
25b	**7:09 AM**		SHELL CASING FC 9MM LUGER	GRASSY AREA, ABOVE WALKWAY	KAISER	
26	**7:16 AM**		MEDICAL WASTE	TOP OF CEMENT LEDGE & GRASSY AREA	KAISER	
27	**7:41 AM**		TAURUS G2C, 9MM FIREARM, BLACK, S/ N:TLY19108	BLACK TOP, IN FRONT OF BLACK CHEVY	KAISER	
27a	**7:41 AM**		MAGAZINE FROM TAURUS FIREARM	HELD 10 LIVE CARTRIDGES	KAISER	
27b	**7:41 AM**		(10) MAXX TECH 9MM LUGER CARTRIDGES	FROM TAURUS MAGAZINE	KAISER	
27c	**7:41 AM**		(1) MAXX TEXH 9MM CARTRIDGE	FROM TAURUS CHAMBER	KAISER	
28	**8:00 AM**		BLOOD DROPLETS	WALKWAY, WEST OF BLOOD POOL	CHARTIER	X
29	**8:00 AM**		BLOOD DROPLETS	WALKWAY, WEST OF BLOOD POOL	CHARTIER	X
30	**8:00 AM**		BLOOD DROPLETS	WALKWAY, WEST OF BLOOD POOL	CHARTIER	X
31	**8:06 AM**		BLOOD SWAB	WALKWAY, WEST OF BLOOD POOL	KAISER	
32	**8:07 AM**		(1) MECHANICS BRAND GLOVE, BLACK	BLACK TOP, R/O SUBARU OUTBACK PARKED IN SPACE D5	KAISER	
33	**8:09 AM**		TASER WIRE	BLACK TOP, R/O SUBARU OUTBACK PARKED IN SPACE D5	KAISER	
34			BULLET	FROM BLOOD POOL ON WALKWAY, IN FRONT OF BLACK CHEVY	KAISER	
34a			BULLET	FROM BLOOD POOL ON WALKWAY, IN FRONT OF BLACK CHEVY	KAISER	

To Agency - 6/10/2021

Yellowstone County Attorney's Office

EVIDENCE DISPOSITION FORM

AGENCY Billings Police Department, Evidence Tech

C&O NUMBER(S) 20-076444

DEFENDANT	**COURT NO.**	**STATUS AND DATE**
Cole Forrest Stump		Open 04/02/2021

EVIDENCE

X Return to rightful owner: BICYCLE SOURCE BMX SUBROSA S/N RSS18080612 to Nikki Youngbear or Betty Mavity, per their request.

ADDITIONAL INSTRUCTIONS

Retain all other evidence.

Date: June 10, 2021

/s/ Ed Zink
Deputy Chief County Attorney

Return to Ed Zink

Scott Twito
Yellowstone County Attorney
217 N 27 Street
PO Box 35025
Billings, MT 59107
Phone: 406-256-2870
Fax: 406-256-6931

Ed Zink
Deputy Chief County Attorney

February 3, 2022

RE: case review OIS of Cole Stump BPD C&O 20-76444

Following the fatal officer-involved shooting of Cole Stump by Billings Police Officers Justin Bickford and Ryland Nelson on October 12, 2020, the Billings Police Department completed an investigation of the incident. Detectives later presented an investigative file to this office for review and presentation at a coroner's inquest. Additionally, we sent the investigative file to the Montana Department of Criminal Investigation for their independent review. DCI reported the file was complete and thorough per their own protocols. The coroner's inquest was conducted on January 31, 2022. The Coroner's Jury verdict ruled that the officers acted with justifiable use of force and further determined the death was not caused by criminal means.

I have conducted a thorough review of the investigative file and I concur with this verdict. Accordingly, I am closing the file and returning it to the Billings City Attorney.

For the reasons stated below, the evidence and sworn testimony at inquest shows that Officers Bickford and Nelson acted legally under Montana law in their use of justifiable lethal force in defending themselves—and other officers present—against imminent death or serious bodily injury. During an attempt to place Mr. Stump into handcuffs, Mr. Stump produced a firearm, with a loaded and chambered round, and he announced his intent to kill an officer as he pulled the firearm. Mr. Stump pointed the firearm at Officer Bickford and the two officers fired simultaneously, mortally wounding Mr. Stump. Under the facts, which are not in dispute, no homicide charge is warranted or provable beyond a reasonable doubt.

Detectives reported the involved officers were cooperative in all respects and noted no discrepancies between their statements and the evidence obtained in the subsequent investigation. Investigators did not recommend any charges be filed.

SCANNED

Applicable law:

Under Montana law, certain situations allow for the justifiable use of force. When present, this is a complete defense. *See* Sections 45-3-102 through 104, MCA. Montana law also allows an individual under specific circumstances to use deadly force:

> **Use of force in defense of person.** A person is justified in the use of force or threat to use force against another when and to the extent that the person reasonably believes that the conduct is necessary for self-defense or the defense of another against the other person's imminent use of unlawful force. However, the person is justified in the use of force likely to cause death or serious bodily harm only if the person reasonably believes that the force is necessary to prevent imminent death or serious bodily harm to the person or another or to prevent the commission of a forcible felony.

Section 45-3-102, MCA.

In part, Montana law defines "force likely to cause death or serious bodily harm" (or "deadly force") as the *firing* of a firearm in the direction of a person. Section 45-3-101(1)(a), MCA. A "forcible felony" means any felony which involves the use or threat of physical force or violence against any individual. Section 45-3-101(2), MCA.

Case analysis:

In this case, the evidence clearly established that Stump committed and announced his intent to commit multiple forcible felonies, the most obvious of which is assault with weapon, as defined at Section 45-5-213, MCA. Mr. Stump pointed a firearm at Officer Bickford as he announced his intention to kill or shoot him. This was corroborated by a civilian witness, both in the investigative stage and under oath in sworn testimony. Mr. Stump was under the influence of methamphetamine, had numerous active felony warrants for his arrest, was working on a stolen vehicle, and was in possession of a stolen firearm. These factors may explain his decision to attempt to flee when officers told him he was being placed in handcuffs.

Conclusion:

In accordance with the verdict of the Coroner's Jury, and after separate analysis, no charges will be filed as the legal justification is a complete defense. I am returning

the investigative file to the Billings City Attorney, who may authorize disposition of all evidence as appropriate.

/s/ Ed Zink
Deputy Chief County Attorney

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

WITNESS STATEMENT HEADING

WITNESS:	**Loretta Nomee**
C & O NUMBER:	**20-76444**
DETECTIVE:	**David Raschkow**
PLACE:	**Billings Police Department** **3rd Floor City Hall** **Detective Division** **Billings, Montana**
START TIME:	**12:07 Hours**
END TIME:	**12:08 Hours**
DATE:	**October 14, 2020**

Alright, this is Detective Raschkow of the Billings Police Department, referencing case number 20-76444. Today's date is October 14th, 2020 and the time is 12:07 by my watch. I'm currently on the phone with Miss Loretta Nomee.

Q. Loretta can you say hi for the recording?

A. Hi!

Q. Hi. Loretta can you say and spell your first and last name?

A. Loretta is L-O-R-E-T-T-A. Nomee, N-O-M-E-E.

Q. Okay and I have your date of birth as [redacted] is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So, just really quickly in this recording, ahm, I have your 2009 Chevrolet Impala in our evidence facility that you've reported stolen?

A. Yes.

Q. And I am asking you for consent for us to search that vehicle in according with our investigation, do you understand that?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay, are you willing to give me consent to do that?

A. Yes. I give you consent.

Q. Okay. And are you ah, are you willing to consent to us searching it without you being present?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. I think we've covered everything Loretta.

A. Okay.

Q. I'm…

A. So I, I'm, I'm glad you got a hold of me cuz I didn't turn it in over there, I been wanting to but it's really hard to foot. (LAUGHS)

Q. Okay.

A. And, I have (UNINTELLIGIBLE)…

Q. Understood.

A. …person but that, you know I'm so sorry about this, it's freaking me out.

Q. Well.

A. Man I'm, I'm so sorry, about your, you know.

Q. It's, it's all gonna work out…

A. God…

Q. …okay, I think. Ahm, I'm gonna go ahead and stop…

A. Okay.

Q. …the recording. The time is 12:08 hours.

(END OF TAPED INTERVIEW)

D.R. / ty

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

WITNESS STATEMENT HEADING

WITNESS:	**Monica Werk**
C & O NUMBER:	**20-76444**
OFFICER:	**Jake Best #352**
PLACE:	**Outside Residence at:** **2290 Avenue C** **Billings, Montana 59102**
START TIME:	**22:46 Hours**
END TIME:	**22:52 Hours**
DATE:	**October 12, 2020**

This is Officer Best with Billings Police Department. Today's date is 10-12-2020. Time now by my watch is 22:46 hours. This is a recorded witness statement in reference to case number 20-76444, involving an officer involved shooting.

Q. Can you please say and spell your first and last name for me?

A. Ah, Monica Werk. Ah, W-E-R-K. M-O-N-I-C-A.

Q. I'm gonna write that down real quick.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Unless she already got it. M-O-N-I-C-A?

A. C-A. Yeah.

Q. Werk, W-E-R-K?

A. Yep.

Q. What's your middle name Monica?

A. Kimberly.

Q. And a date of birth for ya?

A. [redacted]

Q. Address?

A. 2290 Avenue C. [redacted]

Q. And a phone number for ya?

A. [redacted]…

Q. Okay.

A. …[redacted]

Q. [redacted] okay. This statement's being taken outside of 2290 Avenue C, is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay, Officers were dispatched over here tonight for a suspicious person that was possibly trying to steal gasoline?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. And, are you the one who called that in?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. What, what did you see or what did you call in?

A. Ahm, well they're, they kinda, when I came out here to check and see if there was gas stolen out of my car, like just turn it on, just kinda, get an estimate. I didn't really notice anything.

Q. Yeah.

A. And my husband already closed the gas cap and already brought in the gas can at the time, but I didn't see anything out there and

then I was inside for, 20 minutes or so and I couldn't find my, my husband hasn't came inside so I was kinda (INAUDIBLE) worried cuz he said he was gonna come outside and, see, you know, if anything happens or if they came back.

Q. Yeah.

A. So I came out here and I, went to my car to go get my girl's clothes out of the car, cuz I had a couple bags of clothes in there…

Q. Okay.

A. …and I noticed they're over there, that guy was working on his car and…

Q. Okay.

A. …there was a bike in front of his car, and ahm, and there ,there was a female with him and they were just, kinda like talking and kinda like whispering around and everything.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. And I'm pretty…

Q. I'm gonna stop, I'm gonna back ya up, so your husband came out and found a gas can next to your car?

A. Yeah next to the back tire…

Q. Okay.

A. …next to, next to where my fuel goes in.

Q. And was your gas cap open?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay, so that would indicate to you that someone was trying to steal your gas?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. Yeah.

Q. So you came out to get the clothes and you saw 2 people out here?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. What did they look like?

A. Ah, well there was a male and female. The guy had a hoodie, I think the girl had a hoodie too and it was red.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm, I didn't really look at them.

Q. Okay.

A. So, I was just…

Q. Okay.

A. …trying ta, make it seem like I was just trying to get my stuff and…

Q. Sure.

A. …come, come back inside.

Q. How far were they from your car?

A. Parked right next to it.

Q. Okay. And what kinda car did they have? Or whatever, the…

A. A, red 4 door passenger car…

Q. Okay.

A. …and a black, I think it was black car.

Q. Okay.

A. 4 door.

Q. You said they were working on it?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did they have like the hood up or anything or?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative). Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. Yeah. The hood was up.

Q. Okay. And you, did you say anything to em?

A. No.

Q. Okay.

A. No, I was texting my husband cuz he was hiding over there.

Q. Yeah.

A. And I was asking him, I was like, should I, should I say some'in to em?

Q. Yeah.

A. You know, ask em about the gas can, but I decided not to and I just came back inside cuz I was getting kind of freaked out.

Q. Okay.

A. So.

Q. And is that when you called the police?

A. Yeah, that's when I, I came back inside and, I, I called the police.

Q. Okay. And then what did you report to them?

A. Ah, that there was suspicious activity. That, we're thinking that they were trying to syphon gas out of our car.

Q. Okay. What happened next after, I ge, I presume the cops showed up?

A. Yeah, I stayed inside for a few minutes until my husband came back inside. I texted him cuz dispatch told me to tell him that he needed to come back inside.

Q. Okay.

A. So I texted him and told him he needed to come back inside, so I waited for him to come back inside so he could sit with our girls.

Q. Sure.

A. And I was out here, ahm, smoking a cigarette and…

Q. Right out front here?

A. No, right over there.

Q. Okay.

A. Yeah, and, ahm, and then the neighbor comes up from over there cuz she parked her car, kinda near mine, a few spots over.

Q. Okay.

A. And, asking me what was going on cuz the cops were already over there talking to those, those people.

Q. Okay.

A. And, I don't, I don't know, it was like so fast, like, within like a few minutes that's when, we heard that guy, yelling at the cops and you could kinda hear him, like shuffling around and I didn't wanna peek my head over cuz I was scared.

Q. Yeah, so you weren't in the…

A. And…

Q. …direct line sight of him?

A. No. It was like…

Q. But you could hear it?

A. …I was like right around the corner.

Q. Okay.

A. Like to where I could barely see em.

Q. Could you hear what was being said?

A. Ahm, not, I heard the guy saying, ‘Get off me or I’ll fucking kill you.’ And then…

Q. That’s what the suspect said?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. And then, a few seconds later I heard 4 gunshots, then I took off running inside.

Q. Okay. Did you hear the officers say anything? Did you hear them at all?

A. I couldn’t, no, not really.

Q. Okay.

A. I don’t know, I, all I heard was that and then gunshots, like instantly it was, it was pretty scary.

Q. Okay.

A. So.

Q. So you heard, I guess arguing…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …or, yelling?

A. Yeah, and then like, I heard like shuffling. Like, you know how people, like, when they’re getting into a fight…

Q. Yeah.

A. …yeah.

Q. Did it sound like shoes scuffling?

A. Yeah, yeah.

Q. Like some’in like that?

A. And then like, like body, like you could hear like, impact, like, I think.

Q. Okay.

A. Like, I heard him say like, ‘Get off of me’ and ‘Don’t touch me’ and, and…

Q. Did it sound like…

A. …and then he said ‘Or I’ll fucking kill you’.

Q. Okay. Do you, do, I guess, did it sound like a physical disturbance between the officers and the suspect?

A. Yeah.

Q. Par, and that was prior to the gunshots you heard?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. It was like right before the gunshots, yeah.

Q. How many gunshots you think you heard?

A. 4?

Q. Okay.

A. I don’t, I don’t think there was any more than 4.

Q. Okay. What happened after the gunshots?

A. I don’t know, I took off running inside.

Q. You went back in your apartment?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. Ahm…

A. Like I heard that first gunshot and then there was like, like, maybe like 3 seconds of like silence and like as I was running inside I heard a few more.

Q. Okay.

A. And so like, I was like, already in my house.

Q. Okay.

A. And it stopped, but…

Q. Okay.

A. …it was…

Q. Did the gunshots all sound the same?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. Have you, these people that were involved, have you ever seen them before? Do you know them?

A. I, no. Ahm, there is always like weird people like these few days, that have been in the alley.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Right here. Ahm, I think they come in, out of the next apartment complex over.

Q. Okay.

A. So, it's not, I don't think it's Rose Park Plaza Apartments.

Q. Yeah.

A. But it's the next ones over.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm, my husband does think it's that corner, bottom apartment over there.

Q. Okay.

A. And, on the other side.

Q. Okay, but it…

A. Ahm…

Q. …it's nobody you know by name or recognize?

A. No. No.

Q. Okay. Okay. Ahm, if there's any other questions we have can we contact you at the phone number you gave us or the address here?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. Is there anything else you want on this statement before I conclude it?

A. I don't think so.

Q. Okay. That'll conclude the interview then, time now by my watch is 22:52.

(END OF TAPED INTERVIEW)

J.B. / ty

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

WITNESS STATEMENT HEADING

WITNESS:	**Taylor "Tate" Vladic**
C & O NUMBER:	**20-76444**
DETECTIVE:	**David Raschkow #383**
PLACE:	**Billings Police Department 3rd Floor City Hall Detective Division Billings, Montana**
START TIME:	**08:19 Hours**
END TIME:	**09:28 Hours**
DATE:	**October 20, 2020**

This is Detective Raschkow with the Billings Police Department referencing case number 20-76444. Today's date is October 20th, 2020. The time by my watch is 08:19 hours. Currently at the Billings Police Department Investigation's Division. I'm speaking with Mr. Tate Vladic.

Q. Tate can I have you say and spell your first and last name?

A. First name is, ah, er my name is Tate Vladic, that is T-A-T-E, last name is V-L-A-D-I-C.

Q. Okay. Tate I have your date of birth as [redacted] is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. And your current phone number is [redacted] is that correct?

A. No, it's ah…

Q. I'm sorry, go ahead.

A. …[redacted]. For the last four.

Q. [redacted]. My mistake. And you are a resident of Billings is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And you are currently employed by the Billings Police Department?

A. Yes.

Q. How long have you been employed by the Billings Police Department?

A. It has been 10 months.

Q. What was your hire date?

A. Ah, December 30th, I believe, 2019.

Q. Okay.

A. Er, yeah.

Q. So this first part we're just gonna go through some of your employment history and training. We'll delve into some of your military stuff, then we'll come into law enforcement, or, any other training you've had. Ahm, and talk, just briefly about some other things and then we'll, we'll get into the event, okay?a

A. Okay.

Q. Ahm, so, and I know just from speaking with you previously that ah, you were, enlisted Marines is that correct?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay.

A. Yes.

Q. What was your MOS?

A. Ah, originally I was ah, O3-31, Machine Gunner.

Q. Okay. And because people are gonna be hearing this that aren't military, what's the job of a Machine Gunner?

A. I ahm, operate medium and heavy machine guns.

Q. Okay.

A. Ah, within a machine gun team and squad. But we also operated within the line platoon which is the normal infantry, on deployments. Stuff like that.

Q. Okay.

A. Patrols.

Q. Alright. Ahm, what's the training like to become a Machine Gunner?

A. Ah, you go through ah, School of Infantry to become a basic Rifleman, ah, so, basic patrol duties, stuff like that, through a combat area, the combat zone and then ah, you have to qualify to fi, through physical tests and academic tests to get into the specialized job as a Machine Gunner.

Q. Okay. So, in addition ta, ta being a Machine Gunner you also do all of the duties that a standard Rifleman would do?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Alright. Ahm, any other MOS's within them?

A. Ahm, then I operated as a Scout Sniper.

Q. Okay.

A. The last couple years. That I was in the military.

Q. And, correct me if I'm wrong, you've ah served in some combat zones?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. What were your deployments?

A. Where were they?

Q. Yes.

A. Ah, in Iraq.

Q. Okay. So having had this training and deployed to combat zones, ah, it's safe to say you've, you've had some experience with stressful situations?

A. Yes.

Q. And stressful situations involving violence?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Alright. Now, you did ah, how many years in the Marines?

A. 4 years.

Q. 4 years. Ahm, after you got out, did you have any follow-on training for anything like, security, weapons training? Anything like that?

A. Ah, no.

Q. Okay. So then you were hired, ah, by Billings PD we said in December of last year?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. What's your initial training like when you're hired with the BPD?

A. Go through, the first week is, ah, firearm training.

Q. Okay. And what's covered in that week of firearms training?

A. Ahm, the normal (UNINTELLIGIBLE) of your pistol, shotgun, ah, we even went into the AR-15, how to disassemble them, put them back together and operate the firearms.

Q. Okay.

A. And ah, how to maneuver with them, shoot them properly. We went through a, ah, qualification. You had to meet a cer, a certain standard. With that qualification.

Q. Okay. So, initially right out of the gate you're thrown into firearm's training?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Was there any other training that you were subject to before the Academy?

A. Ahm, I think ah, I was given a rookie handbook.

Q. Okay.

A. In ah, form of a USB. So I could review everything on there. Had policies and stuff like that.

Q. Okay. And then from there, ahm, you go to the State Academy, is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Tell me about the training at the State Academy.

A. Ah, it was, learn a lot of a, ah, Montana Code Annotated (UNINTELLIGIBLE) Law. Ahm, learn how to handle stressful situations. How to manage them, ah, basic duties as a patrol officer. And ah, driving skills, there's another week of firearms training. And there was another thing with the, the firearms I didn't mention is like the, the safety of the firearm also. How to, use and when not to and know what's behind your target and,

and such. Ahm, the Academy was that also, the driving (UNINTELLIGIBLE) and the law and ahm, yeah, basic patrol duties.

Q. Okay. Is there a, a portion where they cover some hand to hand techniques and…

A. Yes, yes there's..

Q. Okay.

A. …de, defensive tactics. There's a whole week of that.

Q. How long is the Academy in total?

A. I believe it's 13 weeks.

Q. So, you said there's a lot of, a lot code, (UNINTELLIGIBLE) stressful situations, they cover driving, firearms, defensive tactics and basic patrol duties, ahm so in this 12 weeks is, are these things that are continually reiterated on?

A. Yes. Safety is extremely re, reiterated on also. For, officer safety and for the public.

Q. Okay. So, eh, before you've even set foot on the road to take a call you've gone through 12 weeks of code training, managing stressful situations, ahm, things like driving, defensive tactics, firearms ahm and they talk about safety a lot.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. That's 3 months of that shoved at ya before, again, you even step off, is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So once you complete the Academy, what training do you do?

A. Before you complete it?

Q. Once, no, once, once the Academy's done then what's your next step in training?

A. Oh, ah, Field Training.

Q. Okay.

A. With a, ah, police department.

Q. And how does Field Training work?

A. I am accompanied by a, ah, an officer that has worked here for at least 3 years, to, they're by my side for, every minute of the day that I'm working. Supervising and teaching and overseeing everything.

Q. And how long does Field Training go on for?

A. 3 months. I believe, yeah.

Q. And during this, this Field Training time, ahm, while you have an, an FTO with you, what are you experiencing in terms of calls?

A. Ah, everything. They make sure you experience every type of call. Ah, they ahm, want to expose you to every call that can occur when you're on your patrol duties.

Q. And during this time in Field Training, are you exposed to combative people?

A. Yes.

Q. And what's the expectation of how you handle the situation?

A. That you handle it the best of everybody's safety. Ahm, officer safety and the public around, to ah, not use excessive force. Ahm, yeah.

Q. Okay. Do you recall ah, did you have any experience other than this training time with having to use force or anything beyond giving commands?

A. Ahm, it became extremely close quite a few times, ahm, ah, just some subjects that wouldn't cooperate I guess, ah, had to just, when you ask give your hands and they wouldn't give your hands and stuff like that and, kinda have ta, I guess I use more verbal commands than anything in FTO. I had ah pretty bad one, ah, a guy answered the door with a ah, large butcher's knife and that was probably the most extreme one I went on during FTO.

Q. So, a guy answered the door with a butcher knife, now that's stressful indeed.

A. Yeah.

Q. Ahm, how'd you handle that?

A. Ahm, what did I do or?

Q. Yeah, yeah.

A. Yeah, ah, stepped back and my FTO actually couldn't even see him so I pushed him back too and ah, we both drew our duty weapons out of our holsters and st, gave him commands to step out of the room, drop the knife, then step out of the room. He eventually complied and came out without the knife and then I told him ta, back away and lay on the ground and ah, then another officer showed up on scene and he was able ta handcuff him while me and the FT, my FTO cleared the room and made sure there was nobody injured inside.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). So, just kinda a rundown on that, when, when you encountered with somebody with a deadly object you're, your first response was to give verbal commands and ensure their safety and yours. Am I, I don't wanna put words in your mouth, but that's, what I'm hearing from you?

A. Yes.

Q. Is that correct?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. Alright. Ahm, so you go through your FTO process, in this process there's, there's benchmarks you're supposed to meet, correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And what point does, is the determination made that you're gonna be on your own?

A. W-which step of the process?

Q. Yes.

A. It's ahm, the final two weeks you are on your own, eh, your FTO is with you, but they don't give you advice, they just oversee that you can handle the job on your own. And they are dressed in plain clothes.

Q. Okay. And this is somewhat of a final evaluation?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Alright so once that, and, and let me ask you this, ah, during your FTO did you get the opportunity to work all the shifts or did you just work a couple?

A. I worked a couple. I worked I worked Noons and Nights.

Q. Okay. So then once you got out on your own, after this, this 3 week period, what shift did you go to?

A. Nights.

Q. Nights. So when you're on Night Shift, ahm, explain to me, what's your, your standard load out when you, when you head out for duty?

A. My equipment?

Q. Yes.

A. I, have a, ballistic vest, ahm, radio, I have a issued taser, issued pistol. A ah, I have flashlights, ahm, my patrol vehicle and ah, my computer within the vehicle.

Q. Okay. So on your, on your person you have your radio, taser, handgun, ahm, do you have any other, (UNINTELLIGIBLE) weapons or anything like that?

A. Ahm, I, I don’t carry any other at the time. I, just the taser.

Q. Okay.

A. Yep.

Q. Ahm, how many rounds do you carry for your handgun?

A. I carry, 3, ah, well it’d be, yeah. I have 3 mags of 17 and 1 in the chamber.

Q. So you have a fully loaded handgun and then 2 reloads?

A. Yes.

Q. Somewhere on your (UNINTELLIGIBLE).

A. Yes.

Q. Alright and how many cartridges do you have for your taser?

A. There’s 2.

Q. Okay. Now are you qualified to also have a shotgun in your car?

A. yes.

Q. Okay. What’s your shotgun loaded with?

A. Ah, it is loaded with ah, ah, 3 shells that are not in, 1 is not chambered.

Q. And what kind of shells are those?

A. Ah, 12 gauge.

Q. And then it's got some, located on the, on the receiver?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay.

A. On the, yeah. The railing.

Q. Ah, are you also rifle qualified?

A. I'm not.

Q. Okay. Alright and then your uniform, I mean you're, you're wearing it today and I took photos of it. You have a badge, you have your name tape and you have a, ah, patch on your arm. Do you have any other markings that identify you as police?

A. I, do not.

Q. Okay. And then you mentioned that the car that you drive is, is an issued vehicle, is this a marked vehicle?

A. Yes.

Q. How is it marked?

A. Ahm, with large white lettering that says 'Police' on the side. And ah, there's a police on the rear end also.

Q. Alright. Any other markings other than just decals that are put on?

A. Ahm…

Q. Or other things that would I, distinctly identify you…

A. Ah, the sirens on top of the vehicle.

Q. Okay.

A. Lights. The lights. And ah, the grill guard is pretty telling to police vehicles these days also.

Q. Okay.

A. Or the bumpber.

Q. So, you, you come to Night Shift right out of the gate, ahm, and you said that you'd worked Nights and Noons on, in your time on Field Training so you've had, you've had experience with at least those two shifts, ahm, are there things that are specific to Night Shift that are different than the other shifts? When you're talking about dealing with people?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. What specific about Night Shift?

A. Ahm, it's, higher probability of ah, dealing with people that are intoxicated. Or under the influence of alcol-, er drugs. And ah, little more uncooperative. Ah, from my experience between Noons and Nights.

Q. So this, this is based on, on the experience that you've had, but, you're saying that, that people are, on, when you're dealing with them on Night Shift they're more uncooperative and they're more likely ta, ta resist?

A. Yes, ah…

Q. Okay.

A. …little more aggressive.

Q. Give me one second, sorry. (DOOR OPENS AND CLOSES) (DOOR OPENS AND CLOSES) Sorry about that.

A. That's alright.

Q. (SIGHS) Completely derailed my thought train. Okay. So there's, there is a difference with the shifts when you're dealing with people, ahm, and you mentioned that people are more uncooperative and more aggressive on Night Shift.

A. Yes.

Q. Ahm, do you think that there's a higher probability that you're gonna find people who will be assaulted towards you on Night Shift?

A. Yes.

Q. Is it based off of your experiences?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and we kinda talked about you know in, in Field Training you, you said you really didn't get any, or I shouldn't say that, ahm, that most of your use of force instances were resolved with verbal commands and, and de-escalation.

A. Yes.

Q. Ahm, did you have any instances on Night Shift where you've had ta, go beyond verbal commands and de-escalation?

A. Ahm, yes.

Q. Okay. How often do you think that happened?

A. Ahm, at least twice a work week I'd say.

Q. So this is where you're, you're physically having to control somebody?

A. Yes.

Q. Twice a work week you think?

A. Or, just, yeah. Having to grab hands or they're not responding with the commands given.

Q. And, and again, I'm basing all my questions off of, off of your experiences so if, if there's something you need to expand on, by all means do. Ahm…

A. Okay.

Q. …or if you feel it, that ah, you wanna clarify something, so. Ahm…

A. Yeah, that was just like, not an actual use of force, is not what I was talking about, it's more of a, they pull their hand and you have to grab their hand put it back behind the back, stuff like that.

Q. Understood.

A. Yeah.

Q. How often do you think you, eh, on Night Shift, that you, you have an instance where you are using force, either, (UNINTELLIGIBLE) hand techniques or taser or take downs or something like that?

A. How often am I?

Q. Yeah.

A. I have not actually had to do it that often.

Q. Okay.

A. Yeah. I ah, my verbal commands have been, working pretty well so far.

Q. Okay. Well that's good.

A. Yeah.

Q. Alright. Ahm, (UNINTELLIGIBLE) again things, things that are, I guess ah, exclusive to Night Shift, what are your calls like?

A. They're ahm, usually physical in nature, more than the other, more than the Noons that I've seen. As in assaults, partner family member assaults and ah, quite a few burglaries where ah, or barricaded subjects.

Q. Okay. And this is in addition to all the, the things that go into working with environments of darkness and, varying weather conditions and…

A. Yes.

Q. …and all that. Okay. Okay. So let's talk about October 12th. Ahm, what day of the week does this land on for you?

A. The 12, oh, my workweek?

Q. Of your workweek, yes.

A. Ah, that would've been my last day before I have my few days off.

Q. Okay.

A. Friday as we call it.

Q. Okay. So your standard days off are Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Okay. And, so you've worked 3 prior days, this is your 4th day going in that you're gonna have the, have a few days off. Ahm, what is your ah, what's your sleep like prior to shift?

A. I, usually get about 6-7 hours of sleep.

Q. Okay. Did you get about that much that night?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And do you take a car home?

A. Ah, patrol vehicle?

Q. Yes.

A. No.

Q. Okay, you don't, so, so, you know heading into work and, and, what, your workday, what's, what's it like to kinda start things off?

A. Ahm, I come into ah, briefing.

Q. Okay.

A. For the Night Shift.

Q. And what's covered in briefing?

A. It goes over, ah, area checks, warrants, for people, stolen vehicles…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …ahm, anything of ah, interest for employees of, jobs coming up, stuff like that. Ahm, and it goes into, we pick our areas where we're gonna work, ahm, yeah.

Q. Is there anything specific about briefing that night that comes to mind?

A. I can't actually recall that specific one.

Q. Okay. What beat did you pick that night?

A. I ended up with Charlie 1. I ah, I'm the lowest on the totem pole so I…

Q. So it was picked for you?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. What are the confines of Charlie 1?

A. Ah, starts at approximately 13th Street West, ahm, then it goes west all the way out ta, we have the iron Ironwood area also, but goes out to like 54th, I believe and ah, south it goes to ahm, Broadwater. And north is ah, the Rims.

Q. Okay. So it's a pretty large…

A. Yes.

Q. …patrol area. Several square miles. Ahm, and being a, ah, again the, things have changed since I was on patrol and I've kinda had

this explained to me, but just for, for our purposes here, when you say it's Charlie 1, ahm, the city's broken down into 4 different sections I guess, alpha through delta…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …and then each of those sections is broken down as well. Am I, am I correct there?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay, so how many, how many more sections of Charlie are there?

A. There is 2 others.

Q. Okay. So what section does Charlie cover? 1, 2 and 3?

A. Of Billings?

Q. Yes.

A. Ah, what we call the West End.

Q. Okay. Okay and now on that night how many people were workin' the West End?

A. Not exactly sure but I believe that there was 4 of us. Cuz I think Charlie 2 had two officers.

Q. Okay.

A. But that changes every night so I'm…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …to pinpoint that, that's what I recall from that night.

Q. Okay. So, after briefing, and the, again this, this call that we're discussing is, around 10:30 so it's not too far off after briefing, but, ahm, did you respond to any other calls other than this one on Avenue C?

A. No. I didn't.

Q. Okay, so this is your first call of the night.

A. Yep.

Q. Okay, now explain to me what you're being dispatched to.

A. Ahm, on the narrative I was seeing, well and hearing over the radio, a woman is calling in cuz she believed that a guy was siphoning gas. And I believe it said that there was 1 male and 2 female subjects.

Q. Now ahm, being that this occurs within your assigned area, are you the primary officer?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And are you familiar with where this call is taking place at?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Why are you familiar with it?

A. I know ah, that there's a lot of stolen vehicles found there, ah, with that, from my experience those areas around the city where we find these stolen vehicles are, there's high crime. And I've also been out there a few times, ah, in my career already.

Q. And where, where we're referring to are the, the, what are they called, the Rose Park Apartments on, and I believe they span Avenue C from 22nd Street West to 24th Street West, is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And it's, it's a high call volume area is that what you're saying?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. What kinda calls do you typically see there? You mentioned stolen vehicles, but…

A. Yeah, ah, there was one where a, ah, PFMA suspect was, ah, living there and he had ah, actually shot himself on accident, I think it was months prior. Ah, he, he's still alive he, ahm, I was told this from another officer, I didn't, I wasn't there for that.

Q. Okay.

A. But ah, yeah, that was that same PFMA suspect that's been there. Another one was ah, ah, I had another PFMA up there, it was ahm, the guy fled the scene after hitting his wife and took the vehicle and, ah, crashed into another vehicle and fled into, er he fled out of the area into the Rose Park ah, swimming area, whatever that thing is called.

Q. Okay.

A. Rose Park I guess.

Q. And ah, I think with any, any of our areas where we have a higher concentration of people, of course we end up having more calls there. Ahm, I was just curious what's, what you've kinda seen there and, ahm….

A. Yeah and the, ahm, yeah I guess I can't really just think of anything else to add. It's ah, just been on a lot of calls out there already.

Q. Okay. I guess ah, je, so what I'm, what I'm driving at is when you hear this call on the radio at this location…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …you know where you're going to, you…

A. Right.

Q. …you're familiar with it, you kinda know the layout.

A. Yeah.

Q. Alright and it's, not a shock that you're being sent there, we'll say.

A. No.

Q. Okay. Ah, and so the call was that they were, that, someone was siphoning gas, (YAWNS) excuse me. Ah, and they believed it was ah, 2, 2 women and a man, did you say that?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Okay. I'm trying not ta interject too many things here but I've been doing a lot of these interviews.

A. Yeah.

Q. Ahm, was there anything else in the dispatch information given to you about, about the call?

A. Not that I recall, eh, not that I recall. It was a, didn't ah, seem like a pretty routine call that I would get. Ahm.

Q. So, now I'm go, I'm just gonna fill in a couple blanks here. My, my understanding of the dispatch was that this was occurring in the covered parking area in the alley between Avenue C and Avenue B. Is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Ahm, describe that covered parking area for me.

A. Just a description of it?

Q. Just a description.

A. Ahm, there's parking spaces with a, overhang to cover the vehicles. Ah, pretty tight quarters. It's in a alley, those cars pull in to get into the parking. Ahm, it's, it's a lighted area.

Q. So within, (INAUDIBLE) within this covered area, ahm, how do vehicles park in there?

A. How ah…

Q. What's their…

A. …once they pull in?

Q. …what, right, right. What's their orientation in reference to how they come in from the alley?

A. Ahm, they're coming in either east or west.

Q. Okay. And how did you access this area?

A. I came in, ah, heading westbound. Off of, is that 22nd I believe?

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). Now when you arrived was, were any other units with you?

A. Yes, there was one right in front of me.

Q. Okay. So you get in and then there's another patrol unit right in front of you. Do you know who that was?

A. Yes.

Q. Who was it?

A. It was ah, Officer Nelson.

Q. Okay. So when you arrived at the spot where the suspicious activity was taking place, just kinda run me through your actions at that point.

A. I ahm, drove up right behind Nelson, he was still moving up to, ah, the people that I could see. I could see a guy standing out in front of a car with the hood open.

Q. And when you say he's standing in front, ahm…

A. Yes.

Q. …where would he, where was the car position at, that he would be in front of it?

A. It was parked in a parking spot, ah, facing north. And then there was also that, red vehicle right next to it. Kinda parked at an angle.

Q. If I give you, just for the purposes of, illustrating. Do you just wanna kinda roughly sketch this out?

A. Okay.

Q. And that’ll, I think help. (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

A. So, this is kinda the alleyway. Ahm, pull in here, let’s see, should’ve made that a litte wider. Ah, these are the parking spaces here. Ahm, I don’t know how many far in it was but there was some vehicles over here. What I could recall was, ah, this looked, appeared to be black vehicle here with a, the hood was open. Ahm, and then there was, like a red car, but it was kind of angled a little bit.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. It seemed kind of out of the normal. Ahm, from where I saw the guys standing about, right here and I could see as I pulled up, so Nelson pulled up about right here, when I was coming down the alley but then he stopped for a second and I was waiting for him and then he pulled up a little bit further, ahm, I’m gonna say yeah, he, got behind here. And then I pulled up right behind and then I could see 2 people in there, but yeah, ahm. And then Grommes came in behind me.

Q. And how far behind you was Grommes?

A. Ahm, I think he was spaced back a little further than, me and Nelson were a little closer together.

Q. Okay. Was he immediately there or did it take him a few minutes to get in?

A. I think he was a little bit behind. Not, I can't recall an exact timeframe. But yeah, I don't even think it was a full minute. Behind yeah.

Q. Okay. So what happens after you pull into the alley?

A. I, see ah, Nelson exit his vehicle, so I got out and I saw him come around this way so, I wanted to, ah, talk with the individuals in the other car, cuz I saw him approaching, the man that was standing in front of the vehicle.

Q. Okay. Now when you're heading up here to this car, if I recall correctly there's another car here, in this…

A. Yeah it's…

Q. …parking space. This is pretty tight for you to get into?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So as Nelson's going to address the guy that's standing in front of the car with the hood up, your coming to the passenger side…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …and you're gonna talk to these two women that are in the car?

A. Yep.

Q. Okay. And you said Grommes was maybe a minute behind you?

A. Y-yeah, it, that timeframe's a little skewed, ah, I can't really recall exact, he wasn't, we weren't engaging really with, when I was engaging with the females and I saw Nelson over there, I feel like Grommes was already there.

Q. Okay.

A. Yeah.

Q. So he's, he's not too far off, but he didn't arrive exactly with you guys is what I'm saying?

A. Right.

Q. Okay. Alright. So you're talking to the 2 females, Grommes arrives within a short timeframe and where does Grommes go?

A. Ahm, I was pretty busy, ahm, talking with them cuz they were a little hes, hesitant at first to give their names, ah, they were speaking really quiet. I actually had ta tell em to speak up. Ahm, and ah, ah, from what I recall I saw Grommes come up and he kinda followed behind Nelson.

Q. So, most of your attention was fixed on the 2 women in the red car? Is that, is that what I'm catching from you?

A. Ahm, yeah. I still kept my eyes on, ah, the man in front of the vehicle.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ah, but yeah, I was trying to get them identified.

Q. And did they provide you with names and identification?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Do you remember them at all?

A. I remember the last name Hugs. I don't recall the other names, no.

Q. Alright. Had you had any prior dealings with either of em?

A. I don't believe so.

Q. Okay. How were they acting? You said they were a little reluctant to give you names, but how else were they acting?

A. Ahm, it was kind of ah, kind of the just, trying almost to hide something, initially.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ah, as to why they wouldn’t give their names and were speaking quietly. Ahm, just suspicious. Just ah, ahm, yeah. That was about, about it. I was getting a read off them, just, thinking in my head why are they, why are they talking so quietly and…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …ahm, there was some hesitation, ahm, when, when giving the names.

Q. Were they whispering to each other or, or anything like that?

A. No, I think the, the passenger I think was fidgeting with her phone a little bit.

Q. Hmm.

A. Ah, so some, some nervousness it seemed like. Ahm, yeah. I don’t think there was really much between the two.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ah, but then again, I was still looking up constantly over at Nelson, ahm, me and Nelson made eye contact several times of, this is kind of weird, wh, what’s real, what’s really going on here. Ahm, but that was after, Grommes notified me that I didn’t even notice that the car was spray painted at first. And, that’s when Grommes mentioned to me, this vehicle might be stolen and I think that kind of just raised my, alertness a little bit.

Q. Okay.

A. So my brain just started processing, the stolen vehicle and what that all entails.

Q. Okay. Now when you're, when you're kind of taking all this in you've got people who are, being a little bit cagey with you…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …not necessarily wanting to give their names, think they might be hiding something and then you find out you got a stolen vehicle, what's this doing to your awareness level?

A. Ah, it is heightening.

Q. Okay.

A. It's raising it.

Q. And then you, you talked about how you were making eye contact with Nelson…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …and this is a little bit hard to articulate, I know what you're talking about, but as the situation's developing and you're, you're exchanging this eye contact, what's, what's happening with these looks that's si, signaling something to you?

A. Ahm, from, what I'm getting from Nelson is, looking at him, I'm kinda getting the feel that, he's getting a weird vibe from this guy in front of the vehicle, a suspicious feeling.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, yeah, cuz ahm, I think it was kind of a, what is this guy actually up to.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. I mean it was just kind of the eerie feeling and us just looking back and forth. Ahm, yeah.

Q. Okay. Ahm, so you were able to run the two women and Nelson was talking with this subject up front, did he ever get a name on him, do you know?

A. No, I didn't even get a return for mine. I was still waiting.

Q. Okay.

A. On Channel 2, yeah.

Q. So you were waiting for…

A. Yep…

Q. …the return to come back…

A. …so I was really…

Q. …but you got the information out there…

A. …preoccupied with that yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. They were a little backed up. Ah, Dispatch was, ahm, but, and, Grommes was trying to figure out the vehicle at the same time too, so there was a lot going on through Dispatch at the time.

Q. Okay. So what happened after that?

A. They ahm, I heard over the radio that they weren't getting a return for the name, ah, that the male subject was giving.

Q. And what does that mean to you?

A. They're most, usually, most of the time they're giving a false name.

Q. Now I'm sure, giving the circumstances, ah, him giving a false name is not a surprise?

A. Ahm, with, eh, everything that's, was going around, all the circumstances combined, it wasn't.

Q. Okay.

A. A surprise. Yeah.

Q. So what is it do, again, you, you say your aware, awareness level's already heightened and then you hear that this name isn't returning, it might be a fake name, what does that do to your awareness level?

A. Ah, it heightens even more.

Q. Okay.

A. Yeah. As ah, we're gonna have to ah, pretty much detain you to fig, try and figure this out.

Q. Okay. So what, again, you're, you're preoccupied with the 2 women trying to get them run, but you're also aware of all these other circumstances that are happening right around you…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …ahm, what kinda transpires after this point?

A. After they said the false, er the name's not coming back, I don't know who said it, it was either Grommes or Nelson, ahm, said 'you're giving us a false name' or something like that, ah, believe he said, put your, put your hands behind your back, and ah, I saw, Grommes, ah, grab his wrist to, attempt to put his arms behind his back and from what I call, recall, the male subject pulled away.

Q. Okay. When he pulled away, what happened?

A. Grommes immediately ahm, took him to the ground.

Q. Okay, when ah, when Grommes took him to the ground, what happened after that?

A. Grommes took him to the ground and ah, I saw Nelson come to assist him. And ahm, I see them kinda struggling with him a bit on the ground.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. And, keep hearing commands and they're still struggling on the ground so, I finally come over, ahm, around the vehicles and I kind of ah, er I, jump on top of Nelson basically, kinda stack up on top of him.

Q. What, what do you mean by stack up on top of him?

A. Ahm, try and, keep him on the ground from getting back up, ahm, cuz we don't know if he has any possible weapons or anything like that. So, I figured get my weight down, assist Nelson for a second, but then I rotated up to the front, up to the head.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm, just trying to find, his hands and where I could fit in to try and grab a hold of his wrists. Ah, so he'd, secure him in handcuffs.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). So the, the goal here for everybody is to try and get control of his hands, is that…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …Okay.

A. Cuz they were, when I came up they were immediately, he was extremely stiff and ah, his arms were tucked down tight. And he was kinda, yeah, curling up and not giving his arms at all.

Q. Okay. Keep on. What, what's, what's continuing to happen?

A. So yeah, then I, after I stacked up on Nelson, I came over, to the head to see if I could kinda see better of where I could get in ta,

try and grab an arm, ahm, I saw Bickford, eh, already had his, ah, pistol out. I didn't know…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …at the time, I was later told of remarks that he said, cuz I couldn't hear him from over here at the car, initially.

Q. Okay, so but, I'm just gonna back up for a second. You said that Bickford had his, hand his handgun out and there were, and you learned later of some things that were said?

A. Yes. Cuz I was kind of out of the loop from that. From being over here.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. For a second, cuz I was still, I was like, alright they got him to the ground, he'll be, they'll get him and then I saw em still fighting so, that's when I came over, dropped my stuff and was like, I, ha, I need to get in there and help.

Q. Understood.

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and we hadn't, we hadn't covered it earlier, by I do know from other (UNINTELLIGIBLE) of the investigation that Bickford arrived a few minutes after everybody else.

A. Yes.

Q. And was helping, run names. I know that wasn't, exactly something that you were a part of, you guys were kinda separated, so.

A. Yeah I, yeah I don't even actually recall seeing him come up.

Q. Okay.

A. I think I was pretty preoccupied with…

Q. Ye-

A. …the girls.

Q. So you're, your first real interaction with Bickford is, is, kinda up here when these guys…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. Ahm, so, Bickford had his handgun out, you're still trying to get a hold of a hand.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Ahm, and guy on the ground is still fighting.

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. What ah, what happens from there?

A. Ahm, Nelson, ah, se, ah, asks for somebody to tase him. And then ah, I see Grommes step back and I can hear the, the unholster of the taser from Grommes.

Q. Okay. So you, you know what's coming then?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

A. And then ah, I see his, ah, 2 dots on the male subject's back and I hear the taser go off and I actually see the, dart go in, darts go in.

Q. Okay. And, and you've seen this before correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Where a taser's deployed?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. What's the usual effect that happens when a taser's deployed like that?

A. Ahm, you'll hear, most people, a loud scream over a…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …and then ah, it'll be kind of a, release and open up.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ah, of the arms and ham, hands, kind of to the area, the muscle seize up and ah, but it didn't appear like any of that happened.

Q. Okay.

A. When they hit. It didn't seem like it affected him at all. There was no change at all after that.

Q. What happened after that?

A. It was immediately after that, I, I'm still trying to get his hands and immediately after that taser hit, I hear Nelson yell 'He's got a gun' and I was still kind of on the rear end of him and then I hear gunshots go off.

Q. Okay. Did you see gunfire?

A. No.

Q. Okay.

A. No.

Q. Do you know about how many shots were put up?

A. At the time?

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. No. I had no idea.

Q. Okay. So you just, you just heard several and…

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. I was still so engaged with, ahm, the ground fight…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …and then it was just, the call for the gun and the shots happened right after that. I didn't have a lot of time ta, react or step back and view or anything like that.

Q. Okay. Okay. So after the shots, what, what happens after that?

A. After the shots I push back, step back away from him and ah, I can see Nelson and Bickford holding their pistols. I don't recall seeing where Grommes was at. And then ah, processing everything, the thing that popped into my head is I need to get on the radio.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. And I believe I said 'shots fired' on the radio. And ah, then my attention, I saw that they, kinda had that situation under control, ah, so I didn't feel the need to draw my…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …duty pistol the time. Ahm, cuz my attention went straight to the girls in the car.

Q. And what did you do with the 2 women in the car?

A. I asked them to get out of the car. They got out of the car and initially I, told them to sit, like on the front of my patrol vehicle. I think Grommes is like, no, just, just put em inside the car and I put both of them inside. Of my patrol vehicle. In the backseat.

Q. Okay.

A. And that was kind of, yeah, like a, a safety thing. I didn't know if, he was still alive, I heard they call for a gun, I wasn't sure…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …who all shot and stuff like that, at the time.

Q. Okay, so after you placed the, the women inside your vehicle, what happened after that?

A. Ahm, Bickford, Grommes and Nelson kinda stood watch over him and ah, I ah, I think Bickford told me he was on the phone with somebody earlier. Ahm, so, hold security around the area in case he had, ahm, anybody else coming to him.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, yeah. Just for safety and security. So then that’s when I, ah, took my duty pistol out of it’s holster and kinda held security around the building until more units came.

Q. Okay. And once more units came, were there any other significant actions that you took?

A. No. I, got on the radio, I tried to get on the radio again, but, I was having trouble hearing it. Ahm, and then Bickford got on so, I quit after that. And then I just put the girls in the car and, ahm, I just kind of hung around, yeah. Came around the back and kinda held security over here, looking around the apartments in case anybody else was, he called anybody else around the area.

Q. Hmm.

A. Ahm, yeah.

Q. I’m gonna touch back on the, kinda the ground fight really quick. At any point were the subject’s hands controlled?

A. No. Not that I was aware of.

Q. Okay.

A. I ah, from what I could feel they were just tucked down close to his body with his hands close to his waist, ah, he kept em really close to his body.

Q. And why is it dangerous for him to have his hands tucked in next to his waist?

A. Ahm, it's where a lot of people place handguns, or weapons or knives, stuff like that. In the waistband. Ah, either in the front or the back.

Q. Okay. So what's the purpose then in controlling his hands?

A. Ah, to make sure that, he doesn't reach for a weapon if he has a possible weapon.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). Ahm, so at an, at no point within this fight was that able to be achieved where, where people could control his hands?

A. No.

Q. Okay.

A. No. For the whole time I, was kinda to the back side and he was, balled up on his side and kept his arms in and couldn't get in there at all now.

Q. Okay. Is there anything else that sticks out in mind that's significant about this?

A. Ahm, not really. Ah, to me it's, I still wonder, why the complainant thought that he was siphoning gas.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ah, I don't recall ever seeing any gas cans anywhere. Ahm, the girls were, they did tell me that they were there to help jumpstart his vehicle.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, I just, can't really think of anything.

Q. Okay.

A. Significant.

Q. Is there anything that we have not talked about that you think is important?

A. No, I don't think so. I think that's, pretty much everything.

Q. Okay.

A. We got in there.

Q. I neglected a question. Did you, at any point see the suspect with a firearm?

A. No. I, I didn't, no.

Q. Okay.

A. No. Cuz ah, yeah, when I heard the call for the gun, he was still facing away from me. I couldn't see the front of the male subject.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, cuz I think for a second ah, my eyes were taking off cuz, the taser darts actually went pretty much right in between my hands, pretty close so…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …I think that startled me for a second and, the call for the gun happened right after that and, ahm, I was still on top and yeah. I couldn't really see. I, I felt like a blast while I was on top, but, I don't know what that, could've been from the, taser wires or, could've been a number of things.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm, yeah, I don't know, anything else.

Q. Ahm, when you say that you're on top, are you on top of the subject? Like, like, having him in a control position, or when you, are you reaching over people to try and get his hands?

A. When the shots happen?

Q. Yes.

A. I, from what I, I recall, I was, no I wasn’t on top of him. I was, ahm, kneeling beside him, to the backend of him.

Q. Okay.

A. I believe. I ah, yeah.

Q. Okay. Alright. I just wanted ta, to be sure of that so.

A. Yeah.

Q. I don’t think I have any other questions for you at this time, ahm, do you have any questions to me?

A. No.

Q. Okay. I think for now we can go ahead and conclude. The time is 09:28 hours.

(END OF TAPED INTERVIEW)

D.R. / ty

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

WITNESS STATEMENT HEADING

WITNESS:	**Ryland Nelson**
C & O NUMBER:	**20-76444**
DETECTIVES:	**David Raschkow #383** **Jeremy Dennler #312**
PLACE:	**Billings Police Department** **3rd Floor City Hall** **Detective Division** **Billings, Montana**
START TIME:	**13:55 Hours**
END TIME:	**15:10 Hours**
DATE:	**October 16, 2020**

This is Detective Raschkow with the Billings Police Department referencing case number 20-76444. Today's date is October 16th, 2020. The time by my watch is 13:55 hours. Currently speaking with Mr. Ryland Nelson. Also present is Detective Dennler of the Billings Police Department.

Q. Ryland can I have you say and spell your first and last name for me?

A. Ryland Nelson. R-Y-L-A-N-D, N-E-L-S-O-N.

Q. Alright. Ryland I have your date of birth as [redacted] is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Your current phone number is [redacted] is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. And you are a resident of Billings, is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Who's your current employer?

A. Billings Police Department.

Q. Okay. How long have you been employed by the Billings Police Department?

A. A little over 3 years.

Q. Okay. Now prior to being employed, ah, by the PD here, have you had other law enforcement experience?

A. Yes I was ah, Deputy on Big Horn County for about 2 years.

Q. 2 years you said?

A. About. Roughly. I think.

Q. Okay. Alright. So, ahm, you started your career out in Big Horn County, ahm, and just kind of explain to me, like your processes. How are you selected and training there.

A. Ah, you put in an application, ahm, you went through an oral board, ahm, they already had you do the physical through the consortium.

Q. Okay.

A. And then it was a background investigation.

Q. Okay.

A. And then went to the Academy.

Q. Alright, so, did you immediately go to the Academy or did you work the road for a little while?

A. Ah, no, Academy.

Q. Okay. So tell me, tell me about your experiences at the Academy.

A. Ahm, there was 4 weeks of classroom, stuff, learning the laws, there was defensive tactic's, driving, shooting, CIT.

Q. Okay. Ahm, were there any specific classes about Montana Law?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And were there classes regarding your powers as a peace officer in Montana?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And how long is the Academy?

A. 3 months.

Q. Okay. So once you completed the Academy, how did your training progress from there?

A. Then you're in a car with a Field Training Officer for roughly 3 months and you are evaluated every day.

Q. Okay. So are you with the same Training Officer the entire time?

A. You rotate through Training Officers.

Q. Okay. How long do you have a Training Officer for?

A. Roughly a month.

Q. So while you're with your Training Officer, what is your on the job training like?

A. Ah, don't know what you mean?

Q. Well, within this process, ahm, what steps do they take to ensure that you're ready to be on your own?

A. They watch you, how you investigate certain crimes, they quiz you on your knowledge of laws, they critique you on driving, ahm, pretty much every aspect of everything you do.

Q. Okay. And, at what point is it determined that you're capable of being on your own?

A. Ahm, the last 2 weeks of your training experience they are in plain clothes, just observing you do the job.

Q. Okay. Okay. And, have you been a Training Officer yourself?

A. No.

Q. Okay. But, in your understanding of the process, ahm, would you be allowed to be on your own if you, did not meet the standard?

A. No.

Q. Okay. So once you'd completed your Field Training, ah, in Big Horn County, what was your assignment after that?

A. Ah, patrol.

Q. Okay. So, what is patrol like in Big Horn County?

A. Eh, ahm, I worked the night shift out there, weekends. It, it was a 12 hour shift, 7 PM to 7 AM. Ahm, you'd respond to calls all over the county whether that was, ah, assisting BIA on the Reservation or…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …dealing with non-tribal members that were on the Reservation. Ahm, and things of that nature.

Q. Okay so you're having to work with multiple agencies and varying jurisdictions?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So you had ta, what types of laws did you have to know outside of Montana Law?

A. You had to understand that, ah, Tribal Law that you could detain a tribal member up to the point where they verify that they were a tribal member, at which point you had to see if there was a crime and whether you needed ta hold onto them until BIA got there or you just had to completely let them go.

Q. Huh.

A. The traffic laws are a lot different down there so, if you stopped a Native driving on the Reservation and they produced a Tribal ID and it was just a driving infraction, you had to let em go.

Q. Okay. Alright. Ahm, and there are some things of course specific to, to every jurisdiction, ahm, while you were a Deputy in Big Horn County, do you have opportunity to deal with intoxicated people?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Ahm, were there instances of violence that you had to investigate?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Okay. Now, as a Deputy did you have any instances where you were required to use force?

A. Yes.

Q. If you had to make a, I guess a rough estimate, how, how often would you have to use force in the effects of your duties?

A. In Big Horn?

Q. Yes.

A. Maybe once every 2 weeks.

Q. Okay. And as a Deputy, did you have any follow on training besides FTO and, and the Academy? Any…

A. No.

Q. Okay.

A. Not down there.

Q. Okay. So, you were hired by the Billings Police Department when?

A. Ah, may I check my…

Q. Sure.

A. …start date?

Q. Sure.

A. On, August 28th, 3 years ago.

Q. (DENNLER) 2017?

A. Ah, if that's 3 years ago, then yes. (CHUCKLES) Math is not my strong suit.

Q. Okay. August 28th of we'll say '17. Ahm, what was your process to be hired by Billings?

A. You put in an application, ahm, then I believe it's the physical or the oral board, one of the two, ahm, and then it was a background investigation.

Q. Okay. Alright. So when you were hired by Billings, what was your process immediately upon being hired?

A. Ah, then we have, I don't know if was 4 or 6 weeks of Admin Training…

Q. Okay.

A. …and then it was another 8 to 10 weeks of Field Training again.

Q. What's covered in the Admin Training?

A. Ah, almost everything. I mean whether that's the difference of tactics, CIT, traffic stops, radio traffic, how to run the computer, ah, taser training, handcuffing. Shooting.

Q. Okay. Is this a fairly intensive training process?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Ahm, was this different than any other training that you had received?

A. It was better.

Q. Okay. Ahm, once you had completed that Admin Training, then you went ta another Field Training process, which you'd been through before.

A. Yes.

Q. You pointed out, ahm, was there any difference in this Field Training process compared to your previous one?

A. It was shorter because I'd been a police officer before, but…

Q. Okay.

A. …other than that it was, again, it was better.

Q. What makes you say it was better?

A. I just think the, the quality of people I was learning from, ahm, the intensity of the training, ahm, I felt like I progressed a lot more through my time in Field Training here than I did in Big Horn.

Q. Okay. And once again, you rode with, I'm assuming, at least 2 different…

A. I think upwards of like 6 or 7.

Q. Okay. So you've had, several Training Officers?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Now for you having come from a prior agency, ahm, at what point do they make the determination that you're ready to go out on your own?

A. Ah, it's the same. You still have to do a 2 week, ahm, phase with a plain clothes officer where they grade you every day.

Q. Okay. Okay. So, you went through that process and you're, you're given the clear to be, be on your own, where do you go from there?

A. From there I was placed on night shift.

Q. Okay. Okay. Now as, as a night shift officer, what are your responsibilities?

A. Ahm, given a certain area of town to patrol…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …and I'm responsible for being primary officer in that area, from 9:30 PM to 7:30 AM.

Q. What kind of calls do you respond to on night shift?

A. DUI, accidents, Partner Family Member Assaults, weapons calls, suspicious, dogs barking and, anything.

Q. Have you had the opportunity to work other shifts, other than night shift?

A. I've worked a year of noon shift and I did a little bit of day shift on FTO.

Q. Okay. So you've seen some of what the other shifts do, ahm, would you say that there, or, I guess, what would you say, are things that are specific to night shift as being unique about that shift?

A. The calls are less frequent, but their bigger. They're more serious.

Q. And when you say more serious, what do you mean?

A. I feel like you get a lot more of your violent crimes, a lot more of your Partner Family Member Assaults, it's not, you know, your, 3 day old cold burglaries as often as say a Partner Family Member Assault. When it's an accident, usually some per, somebody's drunk and the weapons calls seem to be in greater numbers.

Q. (DENNLER) And when we talk about differences of night shift, say versus day shift or noon shift, does the, the environment you're operating in with, the, you know obviously night shift meaning night time with decreased visibility, decreased lighting in area, does that change the, the environment for you to work in as a, a police officer at night?

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) And, and to you, how does that change or make, how is that a significant change?

A. Well your visibility's less, I mean your tactics change a bit, ahm, I guess, people you're dealing with changes a little bit.

Q. What do you mean by the people you're dealing with?

A. I mean you're not seeing grandma who's on her way to the grocery store driving around (UNINTELLIGIBLE) circles at 3 AM. (UNINTELLIGIBLE).

Q. Okay. Is there, hmm. Is, is it safe to say that it's a, a different subset of the population?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So when you're dealing with the people on night shift, how, what, what differences do you take versus somebody that you would be dealing with on a day time shift?

A. I mean again, it just depends on the person and how they're acting towards me.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. You know if, if they're uncomfortable and they're moving around a lot, it makes me uncomfortable in which case, you know, I'm much more inclined to want to pat them down as quickly as I can or you know, get their name from em, where as, you know when you walk into a gas station during the day time and people are waiving at ya.

Q. So, I'm kind of extrapolating back what I'm hearing from you, so please, stop me, I'm not trying to put words in your mouth but, ahm, what I'm hearing from you is that on night shift, the type of people that you deal with, there is more of an instance to be wary and conduct pat downs than…

A. Yeah.

Q. …opposed to a day time shift?

A. Yes.

Q. And why is that?

A. Just, again, based on my training and experience, that, you know, people who are out at 3 AM m-most of the time when we're dealing with them are not the people that are pro law enforcement and I guess just friendly or…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …not confrontational.

Q. (DENNLER) Is it, is it fair to say when you deal with people at night, again, due to environment, lack of lighting, time, day, location, that you may encounter people that, ah, you feel the, the need ta, ta be, more proactive about taking officer safety precautions?

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay.

Q. Okay. In your experience are you more likely to encounter violent people during the daytime or at night?

A. (PAUSES) I guess. It, it feels like it happens more at night, but after working noon shift, I guess, I guess it usually does come a little later in the shift on noon shift so probably night time.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). Okay. I'm gonna backtrack for one second, just away from night shift specifically. In addition to your Admin Training, your FTO Training, what other training have you had since coming to Billings Police?

A. Ahm, I've taken UPR, ahm…

Q. What, what is UPR Training?

A. Urban Patrol Rifle.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm, we have s-s, taser training once a year, or is it every 6 months? Ahm, I've gone ta, CIT, Crisis Intervention Training.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm, we've had extra training on Domestic Violence. Been to Sex Trafficking Training. And then, ah, I mean, the level of firearms training here compared to my last department is huge.

Q. W-what do you mean by that?

A. Ahm, in Big Horn County you would walk out to the range, they would load ya up with your qualification rounds and you'd shoot and leave and that was your firearms qual training for the year. Here you get a 10 hour block every 6 months that, where you go and they run you through different scenarios, they make you communicate while you're moving and shooting.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. I've had firearms instructors anytime I needed help, they'll take me out to the range, first 10 minutes of shift and run me through some things.

Q. Okay.

A. Just, ah, yeah, the level of training here is completely different so.

Q. So, with all, with all of this training that you've had and then, working on night shift, do you feel that you employ a lot of this training on, on a daily basis?

A. I do, yes.

Q. Okay. And so this is, again, dealing at night shift where you've got limited visibility, limited lighting, ahm, as we talked about you feel like you're, you're instance of encountering violent people is higher?

A. Yes.

Q. So, ahm, so, in your dealings with people like this, how is a situation typically handled?

A. In a situation like what?

Q. Ah, if you're, encountering somebody that's anywhere from argumentative to resistive to assaultive.

A. Ah, the biggest thing is clear communication.

Q. Okay.

A. On what you want them to do.

Q. Okay, now if you can't achieve your goals with clear communication, how do you progress from there?

A. Usually when someone is argumentative, you just try to get em in handcuffs before they get to spun up so you can try to avoid a fight.

Q. Okay.

A. So if you find out they have warrants before, you know, you just, before you say, you've got a $10,000 warrant, you say hey man I gotta detain you for a second, do a quick down search, I'll tell ya what's going on here in a second.

Q. Okay. And, what you're saying is like, taking proactive measures early…

A. Yes.

Q. …can prevent…

A. Yeah, good positioning, clear communication, if you start to see em get spun up, trying to get them in handcuffs. I mean, again, it's not a foolproof thing, but if you see em start to build…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …and you can get em in handcuffs, then hopefully you don't have to go on the fight with em. By the time they get all the way spun up, they're already in cuffs and you're, its manageable.

Q. Okay. So are these measures that you're taking, ahm, when you're handcuffing people, when you're patting them down, ah, is this to prevent a higher level…

A. Yes. It's to prevent it from escalating.

Q. Okay. So I think we got a pretty good amount of background information here, we're gonna start talking about the day of October 12th of this year and then leading up into that night.

A. Okay.

Q. Ahm, so, we'll talk about your day. What day of the week is October 12th. It's a Monday, but what day of the week is that for you within your work week?

A. Monday.

Q. Okay. So that's the start of your work week?

A. That is the start of my work week. It is my actual Monday.

Q. Okay. So you're just coming off of days off when you…

A. Yes.

Q. …when you start this day? Ah, how much sleep had you had prior to that shift?

A. A decent amount. I, couldn't tell ya how much. I usually sleep, from (UNINTELLIGIBLE) about 4 or 5 in the morning until 3 in the afternoon.

Q. Okay.

A. So I get a good amount.

Q. So you think from 4 to 3, that'd be…

A. 8 hours, 10 hours.

Q. Okay.

A. Close to.

Q. Okay. Had you done anything strenuous in the day prior to your shift?

A. No.

Q. Okay. So once you get on, on shift with night shift, what's the process?

A. Ahm, are you talking about briefing or once I clear briefing?

Q. Well, start with briefing and then go into once you clear briefing.

A. Ahm, you sit down, ahm, sergeant goes over the, briefing for the day I guess which is new stolen vehicles, area checks, robberies, trainings coming up, information, the sergeants give a little speech and then you figure out where, what zone you're going for the night.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). Was there anything particular about the briefing on, October 12th?

A. No.

Q. Okay. Any announcements? Training? Anything like that?

A. Was there any announcements or training?

Q. Or any, anything out of, outside of what would be…

A. Outside of normal?

Q. Yeah.

A. (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE)

Q. Okay. What beat were you assigned?

A. Charlie 2.

Q. And what are the constraints, or, the boundaries of Charlie 2 we'll say?

A. Oh, ahm, it's, I know it's, basically from, I know we have 1301 Industrial all the way out ta Shiloh and Broadwater. It's the middle of the west end.

Q. Okay. So you are primarily responsible for that section of Billings?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay.

A. But we're also responsible for Charlie as a whole, which is pretty much the entire west end.

Q. So when you say we, who else is responsible for, the west end?

A. Grommes was in Charlie 3, Bickford was in Charlie 2 with me and Vladic was in Charlie 1.

Q. Now how many officers does a beat like Charlie 2 typically get?

A. Ahm, depends on staffing, usually we try to throw 2 in Charlie 2.

Q. Okay.

A. So they can help out in Charlie 3 and Charlie 1. Cuz it's centrally located compared ta,f or Charlie 3 and Charlie 1, see 2's in the middle of those so you can help out…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …on both sides.

Q. Okay. So, not only is the, the city kinda divided into sectors but then those sectors are divided up…

A. Yes.

Q. …amongst the people working them? Okay. And if I'm understanding you, you and Bickford were both assigned to C2…

A. Yes.

Q. …Grommes was C3…

A. Yes.

Q. …and Vladic C1?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So, what time did you hit the street after briefing on Monday?

A. Probably 5 minutes after.

Q. Okay.

A. I'm usually pretty quick out of the gate.

Q. So it puts you out, about what time?

A. 9:35 – 9:40

Q. Okay. And were there any calls right out of the gate…

A. Yeah.

Q. …that you had to deal with?

A. Yeah.

Q. What did you have to deal with right away?

A. There was supposedly a green Subaru Outback ahm, parked at Montana Lil's. I covered Grommes on that. It was gone.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. And then we went to an alarm. Somewhere on Gable.

Q. So a suspicious vehicle and an alarm?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

Q. (DENNLER) Before we get too far along, when we, when we talk about ya hoppin' into your, your shift for the night. That was a, a regularly scheduled day for you to be working?

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. And, eh, can you describe your, your appearance? How do you dress for shift?

A. Ahm, in my uniform.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. And what does, what does that consist of?

A. It consists of, the shoes I'm wearing now, my blue, ah, PD pants, a shirt with a emblem on the left shoulder, my vest with my

badge, my light, my (UNINTELLIGIBLE) mags, my taser, my gun belt, flashlight.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. Are you, where, do you wear an external carrier?

A. I do.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. And on that external carrier is a clearly labeled with…

A. I have…

Q. (DENNLER) …identifying markers that signify you're a police officer?

A. Yeah. I have my name and a badge that says Billings Police. So.

Q. (DENNLER) Do you have a, the patch on the back that says Police as well?

A. I do not.

Q. (DENNLER) You don't? Okay.

A. I do not.

Q. (DENNLER) Would you consider yourself clearly identifiable as a peace officer?

A. Very much so.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay.

Q. While we're on that, I'll ask one more question and then we'll get back to this. Ahm, with your standard load out, you mentioned that you carry a taser and a sidearm.

A. Yes.

Q. Ahm, how many rounds do you carry for your sidearm on you?

A. How many rounds?

Q. Yes.

A. Like, in all of my mags?

Q. So, well, I guess we'll start with, how many magazines do you carry?

A. I carry 3 magazines.

Q. Okay. So…

A. One in the gun and 2 on my vest.

Q. Okay and what's the capacity of your magazines?

A. I added extended plates so I think it's 19 or 20.

Q. Okay.

Q. (DENNLER) Do you know the, the make and model of the, the sidearm you carry?

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) And what is that?

A. Glock 17.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay and is that a, is that a department issue or personal purchased weapon?

A. I bought it through Balter, so I…

Q. (DENNLER) Okay, but it's your personal weapon?

A. Yes. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay and eh, I know we talked, while we were kinda waiting for Detective Raschkow ta, ta return to the station, is it a specific purchased brand, ahm, weapon? Have there been modifications done to it?

A. There's been external modification through Agency Arms.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. Ahm, and those are beyond what comes from the factory?

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) Alright. Ahm, and you just kinda list those, ah, kinda describe the, the weapon for us?

A. Yeah, it's, the only modifications, again, that we're allowed to even do is external, it's stippling on the grip…

Q. (DENNLER) Okay.

A. …and then it's front slide serrations.

Q. (DENNLER) Right.

A. Just to help for reload situations.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. Ahm, does it have a, are you running one of the, the red dot optics on it?

A. I am not.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay, so you're running standard sights…

A. Yep.

Q. (DENNLER) Is there any other accessories? Do you have a, a weapon mounted light on that as well?

A. I also have a weapon mounted light.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. Ahm, and as a Glock 17, ahm, are you familiar with the, the capacity of a standard weapon and standard magazines with that?

A. Yeah, 17 rounds.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay and s-s, you have added the, the floor plate extensions…

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) …for the magazines to allow, a…

A. Higher round capacity.

Q. (DENNLER) …higher round capacity?

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. Ahm, and you max those out, I know we talked about, just now, about 19 or 20 rounds, do you max those magazines out to the, the maximum capacity or do you download by one round?

A. I, I think I downloaded by one round because I didn't actually have enough rounds issued to me by the department to fill all of em.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. And, sounds weird to ask, but, when you carry that sidearm in it's holster, is that sidearm loaded with a round in the chamber, were you…

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) …were you ready to engage a threat if need be?

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. Do you carry a backup weapon?

A. I do not. Well, no, I do not.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay.

A. Does…

Q. (DENNLER) So the on…

A. …a rifle count?

Q. No.

A. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) Oh, on my person?

Q. (DENNLER) On your person.

A. No.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. So that's the only, only firearm you carry on your person.

A. That's the only firearm I carry.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. And then you mentioned, ah, you carry a department issued Taser?

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. And where do you carry that on your person?

A. Right on my left side of my vest.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. Any other intermediate weapons or other weapons that you carry as, as part of your standard…

A. No.

Q. (DENNLER) …gear? Okay.

Q. Okay. Ahm, the only other thing I, I would dovetail onto that is, ahm, did you have your rifle available to you?

A. Yes.

Q. That night? Okay. And this is a personally owned rifle?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Is your car also equipped with a shotgun?

A. It is.

Q. Okay. Get that out of the way. So, jumping back to that night, you said you'd gone on a suspicious vehicle, an alarm call…

A. Yes.

Q. …and you covered Grommes on one of them…

A. Both of em.

Q. Both of em?

A. Grommes and I went to both calls.

Q. Both calls. Okay. Ahm, so, been on shift maybe, 30 minutes or so?

A. Yeah. About that. I mean, yeah.

Q. Okay, so we're gonna jump to the call, ah, on Avenue C. Now tell me about this call, how you were dispatched to it and what information you had.

A. It came in as a suspicious vehicle / person, they might've been syphoning gas, ahm, I thought I was close enough. I, I know they had 2 officers going, but I just self-dispatched to it.

Q. Now explain to me self-dispatching.

A. Self-dispatching is basically you, let dispatch and the call board know that you're going, but you don't actually have to tie up radio traffic.

Q. Okay, so this is, this is a call that you have not been sent to by dispatch?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And you are electing to go…

A. Yes.

Q. …and, okay.

Q. (DENNLER) Why did you decide to do that?

A. Ah, I mean I, I do it constantly throughout the shift. I mean, you, you can never, you never know when you need more officers on scene and it never hurts, you never know how far away the other guys is, so if you're reasonably close, I like to just go and if they don't need me, they don't need me.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay.

Q. Ahm, is there a specific reason that you do that?

A. Officer safety.

Q. Okay.

A. I always have, as many cops as you can.

Q. Okay. So with this suspicious call, what was the information that you had about it?

A. That they gave the address and then it was under a parking awning, I think it was B-4, is where they said that they were parked at roughly.

Q. Okay. And did they describe any suspects to you?

A. Ah, yeah, I believed that they said there was 2 cars that were pushed up together under that awning…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …ahm, and that's really all I remember. I just remember the B-4.

Q. Okay. So you get, you hear this call, you self-dispatch…

A. Yes.

Q. …how do you approach?

A. Ahm, I drove past the address on Avenue C and then I came in from the east up the alley.

Q. Okay. So when you say the east, what street is that?

A. 20th?

Q. Okay. So you've come into the alley from the east…

A. Yes. Heading west.

Q. Okay. Is anybody else on scene at this point?

A. Ah, there's another patrol car pulling right behind me.

Q. Okay.

A. I, I think it was Vladic.

Q. Okay. So you, you're the first one in the alley, is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. And then there's another car behind you…

A. Yes.

Q. …and that's Vladic?

A. I believe, believe so, yeah.

Q. Tell me what you're seeing from there.

A. So I'm driving and I look at the, I'm looking at the little numbers above the parking thing. I see I'm close and then I recognize the red car that's bumpered up to a spray painted white Impala.

Q. And how did you recognize that red car?

A. I have dealt with that car twice in a some stressful situations.

Q. Hmm. Exp, explain the stressful situations.

A. Ahm, one of the times I was following it, cuz I, they kept stopping at cars and, I was following it and had a US Marshal call me and tell me to back off of that vehicle.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. So I did. Ahm, the 2nd time I saw it a week after the incident with the Marshals and I pulled it over, I got out, the vehicle took off from me, ahm, I attempted ta, make a traffic stop on it for, a few blocks and they ended up getting away from me, they foot bailed, we lost the foot pursuit and we ended up having to get the vehicle towed.

Q. So…

Q. (DENNLER) And as we're talking about those previous encounters with that vehicle and now you, recognize that vehicle on scene at this call you're on, eh, you know, if we're not, all peace officers in this room, can you explain what, what's the significance of that?

A. It gives you a heightened sense of, heightened sense of alertness I guess, you're, you wanna make sure you're being

very careful, so, and I knew it had ran from me before so I made sure I positioned my car where it couldn't back out and take off on me and I wanted to get outta my car as fast as possible in case something bad happened or they had a weapon or something like that. So I blocked it in and I jumped outta that car and instead of walking up on the red car, I made sure to go around so I could kinda, make sure I could see what was going on before they could see me.

Q. Okay. So you talked about the red car and how, how you positioned that…

A. Yes.

Q. …ahm, and you'd said in the dispatch that 2 cars were close together.

A. Yes.

Q. Ah, so there's another car there.

A. There's a spray painted, I guess it's white and spray painted black with the hood popped.

Q. Okay.

A. And I saw somebody standing by the hood, but I couldn't see.

Q. Okay. So, I have some paper here. I'm gonna have you just kind of roughly draw, both the positioning of your car, the 2 cars and then kind of how you approached.

A. Okay, so, we have Nicole Half's vehicle and parked at an angle.

Q. And which car is that?

A. That's the red one that I've dealt with.

Q. Okay.

A. And this is the spray painted car, the hoods up right here, I come in and park right here. I hop outta my car, come this way and then approached from here so I could have ah, cover between me and the, the male.

Q. Okay. So where's the male at?

A. The male is standing right here.

Q. Okay. And so you mentioned Nicole Half, is she present?

A. I wasn't sure. I'd…

Q. Okay.

A. …there was people in the red car, I, was focused on the guy outside.

Q. Okay. So you're at, approximately the A-Pillar or the driver's side door of this…

A. About, about the tire.

Q. About the tire?

A. At the front tire.

Q. Okay. And where is Officer Vladic at this point?

A. I, I honestly don't know. I just know at some point I told him to go deal with the females in the car. So then he went over and started talking to them.

Q. Okay. So you were, you're here at about the tire you said?

A. Yeah.

Q. The guy's up here at the front.

A. Yeah.

Q. Now where is the, the Avenue C apartment building at?

A. (NO VERBAL RESPONSE)

Q. Okay. Alright. And where's Tate's vehicle?

A. (NO VERBAL RESPONSE)

Q. Alright.

Q. (DENNLER) And as we, talk about this too, what, describe your environment.

A. So we have the overhang, ahm, there's obviously the parking structure, there's the sidewalk and then there's the grass.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay.

A. Up to the building.

Q. (DENNLER) And this is roughly 10:30 at night?

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. Is there artificial lighting?

A. There is.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. How would you, describe your ability to, to see what was going on? See into the vehicles and, and see who you're dealing with?

A. So, the windows are pretty tinted on the red car, so, not great on them, ahm, there was not tinting on these windows, ahm, I believe the door was open as well on this car. Ahm, and the lighting was decent. I could see him very well.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay.

Q. Okay. So, you're dealing with the male sus, suspect or talking with him…

A. Just talking with him. I just said 'hey we're here for a suspicious call'.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. You know. 'What's going on?'

Q. Okay, did you see anything in his hands?

A. Ah, I think he had a cell phone.

Q. Okay. And you th, you think he had a cell phone in his hand?

A. Yeah.

Q. And so as you're talking to this male, is he saying anything to you?

A. Oh, his, something about his friend asked him to come fix up a vehicle for him.

Q. Okay. Ahm, did he provide any other information to you?

A. Ah, I asked him for an ID.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. And he said 'No, no, it's in the apartment. I'll just go grab it real quick. I'll go grab it. You want me to go grab it?' And I said 'absolutely not' 'you can just give it to me and I'll write it down'.

Q. What name did he give you?

A. John Collins I believe. I think he said September 1st for his birthday.

Q. Okay. So he provided the name of John Collins? Or…

A. Yes.

Q. Okay.

A. Or something close to that. I wrote it down in my notebook.

Q. And he gave you a date of birth with it?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So he gives you this name…

A. Yes.

Q. ….ahm, what do you do with that information?

A. I ran it over Channel 2 and Dispatch said 'I'm super backed up, it's gonna be a little bit.' So at this point Bickford had walked up

and I said ‘Hey, can you go run this guy’s name and get me and MDT photo?’.

Q. Okay. So you’re gesturing that you gave him something, what did you give him?

A. I gave him my notebook.

Q. Okay. So, Bickford had arrived by this point?

A. Yes. And Grommes had.

Q. And where was Grommes?

A. Grommes was checking out the, the white Impala.

Q. So where’s, can you kinda point out where he’s at as all this is playing out?

A. Ahm, I don’t exactly, I know at one point he came over to check the VIN here and then he tried to look at the VIN here and, ahm, roughly about that time is when he said that, both VINs seemed to be covered up or scraped off or 1 of the 2. Ahm, and, the suspect is on the phone at this point with his buddy saying ‘Hey I’m out with the cops, you gonna get out here?’

Q. So, when, when Grommes has told you that the VINs obscured, what does that tell you?

A. Based on my training and experience, when people are covering up a VIN, it means it’s a stolen vehicle. Which again, heightens your level of awareness in thinking that maybe there’s a bigger crime going on here than what we know is going on so we need to be extra precautious when dealing with this suspect.

Q. Okay. Were there any other indicators from the vehicle that you had that heightened your awareness?

A. Spray painting. When people try to change the color of the vehicle, because they know that officers recognize white Impala and if we're not paying close enough attention and a black Impala rolls by us, we don't even look twice at it. Unless it's a really bad spray paint job, which, this was.

Q. Okay. So when you say it was, it was spray painted, what color was the original paint?

A. I believe white.

Q. Okay, and then there was paint that had been placed over that?

A. Black.

Q. Black.

A. Black spray paint.

Q. Okay. Okay. Did it appear to be factory black paint?

A. No.

Q. Okay. Alright. Ahm, was there any other information concerning that vehicle?

A. The white Impala?

Q. Yes.

A. The, the door was open. Ahm, but other than that.

Q. Anything from dispatch?

A. Not that I can remember.

Q. Okay. So at this point Grommes has told you that the, the VIN is obscured.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. He was giving you a name, he's been on the phone…

A. Yeah.

Q. Ahm, and Bickford is checking his name in the car?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. How are you feeling about this subject at this point?

A. I'm starting to get a little nervous. He's on the phone, he's starting to pace around a lot, he's moving more than I would like him to. And, honestly right about the time that Grommes says 'Hey both the VINs are obscured', Dispatch is coming back over the radio saying we're not getting a return.

Q. And what does that mean? 'Not getting a return'?

A. He's lying about his name.

Q. So, what does that tell you about the situation?

A. It is time for him to get detained until we can figure out who he is.

Q. Okay.

Q. (DENNLER) And when ya talk about watching, watching him, as you're getting all this information and, again, we all know this is a fluid and dynamic, multiple things happening at once, so it's kinda hard to step, step, step through, through this sequentially. Ahm, and you keep mentioning, you know training and experience and whatnot, what is his body language and what is his behavior that you're observing and how, how is that important to you?

A. Usually, based on my training and experience, when people get, start getting fidgety and start looking around, they're either gonna run, they're gonna fight or they're gonna try to do something dumb.

Q. Okay.

A. So, like I had mentioned earlier, when you start to see that escalation, that's when I decided to get him in cuffs so you can stop that from them (UNINTELLIGIBLE) all the way up and then it turns into a situation that you don't want.

Q. So the determination based on everything you see has been that he is going to get placed in handcuffs?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. What actions do you take after you make that determination?

A. So, Grommes comes behind him, I came around to assist, ahm, and we were staying in kind of an 'L' and we gave him a command to put his hands behind his back, I don't remember if it was me or Grommes saying 'Hey, you need to go in handcuffs till we figure out what's going on.' Ahm, Grommes grabs him and he yelled something and started to yank away so Grommes dumps him on the ground, this direction, ahm, and at this point I jump on ta help assist to get control of his hands.

Q. (DENNLER) Keep going.

A. Ahm, so, I jump on to get control of his hands, I'm fighting over his hands. I know Grommes was off to my right, ahm, and I'm fighting with his hands and he keeps doing this, well I guess I should probably say it, he keeps yanking his arms in and down.

Q. So when you say in and down I'm just, articulating the movement that you're making, you're bringing them into your, center of your torso…

A. He's bringing em in to the center of his torso and I've got, I don't know which wrist it was and he starts shoving his hand down,

towards his waistband. I'm letting em know, I'm like, 'hey he's reaching'. You know we're giving commands. 'Stop, stop' And he's reaching and we get down here and I'm fighting with his wrist right around his beltline and I, eh, I hit something hard, again, based on my training and experience, that's usually where people conceal weapons, is in their waistband.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. So I hit something hard and like, 'I feel something, he's reaching, he's reaching' I'm like, 'Somebody tase him. Somebody just tase him.' And I hear a taser go crack and my hand slips off and he reaches down, pulls out a black handgun and turns and rotates it right at Bickford, I just yell, 'He's got a gun, he's got a gun' and I'm still kinda kneeling on him and I draw and I see like, blue right here, so I know that's my co-workers; and I look down and I can just see that, this is my only clear shot. I punch my gun out and start pulling the trigger.

Q. Okay. When you say 'this is your only clear shot' w-what portion of this subject is…

A. Oh, like if this, kinda the side of his stomach.

Q. Okay.

A. The, the midsection on his side.

Q. Okay. And how far away from him would you say that you are at this point?

A. Me? I was still kneeling on him.

Q. Okay.

Q. (DENNLER) And then after, after you engage, okay…

A. I, I also forgot something. So as we're fighting over this, he looks, I don't even know who he looked at and just says 'I'm gonna shoot you'. And that's when the gun finally came out. I don't know who he was screaming it at, but you, he said 'I'm gonna shoot you'.

Q. (DENNLER) Then ah, you know, after, after you engaged, just, walk…

A. So, I…

Q. (DENNLER) …through what happens from, from there?

A. I pull the trigger, I, honestly don't even know the number of times and as I'm doing that I'm slowly creating distance and I keep shooting and then I st- backed up to, again, about the front of that white Impala, put my gun (UNINTELLIGIBLE) and I remember that he was on the phone, with somebody, I'm like, 'Hey we need to get eyes outward in case his buddy shows up and starts causing problems.' And, I just sat there like that and I called for medical.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. And, I mean that ah I pretty much didn't move until Officer Schultz arrived and I said 'Am I good to holster?' and he said 'yes'. I put my gun (UNINTELLIGIBLE).

Q. Okay. So you held your position roughly around the front of the, the white Impala.

A. I moved backed to about right here.

Q. Okay. So, from the time you fired until the time you stopped fired, did the subject do anything else after that, that is in, in your mind?

A. Ahm, so once we finally backed up, the gun was still in his hand…

Q. Okay.

A. …his finger was literally in the trigger well and it was pointed to the west.

Q. Okay.

A. And I told, I don't know if I told Bickford to kick it or he just went up and kicked it. Out of his hand. But we, Bickford was the one that went and kicked the gun out of his hand.

Q. Okay.

A. I don't think I moved.

Q. (DENNLER) And as you engaged him, and then you said you backed off…

A. Yeah.

Q. (DENNLER) …what, what signified you, to you the, that you, you could disengage, that you didn't need ta, ta continue to fire or, or use force?

A. Ahm, I just, he kinda went limp and was just. He just went from tense just (MAKES NOISE).

Q. Okay. Alright. So, you just engaged him with gunfire, do you know anything else that was happening while you were doing that?

A. I know as I was backing up I remember out of the corner of my eye, I think I saw a muzzle flash from Bickford. As he was backing up too, cuz we backed up in kind of an 'L' and just held that 'L' but I , other than that, other than, once I finally kinda came to again, and just telling them (UNINTELLIGIBLE) cuz he was on the phone with somebody. I had no idea where Grommes and Vladic had gone. I, I'm standing there and I probably asked

Bickford 8 times, I said 'Hey are you good?' cuz, you know, he said he was gonna shoot and pulled a gun out. I didn't know if Bickford had gotten shot or anything.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. I asked him, I don't know how many times and at one point Bickford checks his leg and I'm like, oh shit he got shot. 'Hey are you good?' he's like, 'No, I'm good, I'm good' and I probably asked him another 6 times. And he just kept saying he was good.

Q. Alright. At, at the time that you were firing, did you know that Bickford was firing?

A. No. Not at first.

Q. Okay.

A. I just saw the gun come up, saw it pointed towards Bickford, I think, yeah and then I just, I didn't know. I didn't know if he was shooting or not. I just knew I needed to shoot because if I didn't, he was gonna kill somebody.

Q. So, was it seeing that gun that prompted you to fire?

A. It was seeing the gun pointed at Bickford and obviously him saying 'I'm gonna shoot you.' It was a pretty clear indication that I need to be worried.

Q. Okay.

A. And scared.

Q. So, we didn't, really touch on it, we, we kinda got in here, but I just wanna clarify, when you say that you were on top of him, trying to control his hands, how were you on top of him?

A. So, he was kind of on his side, facing to the west and I have my knee like, kind of on his, like his leg and his hip a little bit, like,

kinda more of his legs. And I'm over the top of him like, grabbing his hands and then it slipped.

Q. Okay, so is, is he, like laying out stretched where you, you…

A. He, he's, like kinda curled up, like his torso's kind of extended…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …a little bit and his legs are kinda, like this.

Q. Almost a, fetal position is what you're describing or?

A. Kind, kind of, yeah.

Q. Okay, but not completely stretched out linear?

A. Not completely linear, but…

Q. Okay.

A. …definitely not like curled up in a ball.

Q. Alright.

Q. (DENNLER) Is he, more on his, his right side? Or is he kinda rotated so that his, his back is flat and he can look up at you guys?

A. Yeah, I mean he's, eh, cuz it started like this and he was, he was definitely rolling onto his back.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay.

Q. Okay. Okay. And this is, so it was from this position that you drew your handgun…

A. Yeah I just drew it…

Q. …and then, backed off.

A. Yeah.

Q. Now, did you fire and then back off, or are you backing off as you're firing?

A. Backing off as I'm firing.

Q. Okay. Alright. So then you've positioned yourself over here, the radio call's been made and then you said Schultz was the one that came up to you and told you, you could holster?

A. Yes, I, Schultz, I, remember Schultz coming up to me on this, 'hey man, am I good to holster?' he goes 'Yeah, I got you' and I holstered.

Q. Okay. What happened after you holstered?

A. I came back to here and there was a million police cars and I just stood there.

Q. Okay.

A. And got told what to do.

Q. Alright. You touched on this briefly, but I just, I just wanna circle back for one second. When you saw the gun, you said that, you thought that if you didn't shoot him he was going to kill somebody.

A. I was 100% positive he would.

Q. Okay.

A. He said 'I'm gonna shoot you' and then pulls a gun out.

Q. Okay.

A. I mean that's about as clear of an indication to me, personally, I could think of. And when you point the gun, you know, my friend and one of my co-workers, you threaten to kill him, I, I'm in fear for his safety, I'm in fear for my safety and everybody else's around. I'm not gonna wait to wait for him to shoot.

Q. Okay. Ahm, up until that point had you considered using deadly force?

A. No.

Q. Okay.

Q. (DENNLER) Ahm, hitting back on, you know, right when you feel something hard, the hard object, you lose control…

A. Yeah.

Q. (DENNLER) …of, of his arm, is he controlled at all at that point?

A. No.

Q. (DENNLER) For, for hands and arms?

A. No.

Q. (DENNLER) So he's freely able ta…

A. Yeah.

Q. (DENNLER) …ta move his hands, ahm, and when he starts ta, ta draw that, that firearm, is there any other reason that you can think of, why someone would begin ta, ta draw a firearm, while police are tryin' ta, ta take him into custody?

A. I can't think of a single reason.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. What would the, the one reason to you be that someone would draw that firearm?

A. To shoot.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. Ahm, and then we touched on, you know, your concerns for your, your coworkers being present…

A. Yep.

Q. (DENNLER) …ah, of them being shot, ahm, speaking to you, how did that make you, how'd that make you feel? What's going on in your head, what emotions are you feeling as, as that gun's startin' ta, ta present itself?

A. That I'm absolutely terrified. I, I mean I don't know if he's gonna crank a round off and then be able to turn and get it on everybody

else, I, I'm terrified that I'm gonna have to stare at the ground and see one of my friend's dead.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay.

A. I'm terrified that I'm gonna get hurt.

Q. So, when you, when you made the decision, the action to fire on him, why did you make that action?

A. To stop people from dying.

Q. Okay. Alright. One, one more thing that I kind of glassed over, ahm, you mentioned that a taser, or you called for a taser and you heard a taser pop…

A. Yeah.

Q. …did that taser seem to have any affect on him?

A. No. No. Not at all.

Q. Okay.

Q. (DENNLER) And then we'll, I think we're at a good point just to touch on as we're, we're going through the actual, ah, use of force here, ahm, have you received Use of Force Training? Or ah pertinent ta, ta the State Statute in Montana?

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) Ohm, just in your own words, I'm not looking for verbatim by any means for ya, you know, what's your understanding of, of, the ability ta, ta use force.

A. The necessary force to effectuate an arrest.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. And, ta, to use deadly force? Ahm, what, what's your understand of the, the statue for someone to be able to use deadly force?

A. Ahm, fear of serious bodily injury or death.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. Ahm, and you as a peace officer in this situation, ahm, how do you feel that applied?

A. Ahm, I thought he was going to, shoot, you know one of my co-workers which, has the potential ta, kill them right there or seriously injure em or a number of things.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay.

Q. Alright. I think we're probably at a good spot to take a quick break.

A. Okay.

Q. Okay, so we're gonna pause the recording, time is 14:55. (RECORDING PAUSED)

Q. We are continuing recording at 15:02 hours. You had a question?

Q. (DENNLER) Yeah I was ah, just gonna go back as, we kinda get back to the point of, you know we're talking kinda specifically about when, when force was used. Ahm, on Mr. Stump. When you are engaging with, with deadly force, ahm, was there anything else that, at that point that you think you could have done ta, ta defend yourself?

A. No. At that point, that, I saw that as my only option.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. And, again if we weren't all cops sitting in here, what's the, what's your goal when, when you deploy, you know force likely ta, ta cause death or serious bodily injury, what's the what's the goal of that?

A. Stop the threat.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. And, when, when you fired your weapon, and you described him going limp and that's when you decided, you

know, made that decision that you no longer needed ta, ta engage, ahm, why was that?

A. Ah, ahm, again, because I thought the threat was stopped but I was also not comfortable enough to put my gun away because the gun was still in his hand.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay.

A. And I didn't know, I mean, if he was gonna tense back up and pull the gun back up and continue to shoot. So, I believe that the threat had stopped enough to the point where I felt comfortable to stop shooting, but not enough to holster my gun.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. And then from, from there you said, Schultz…

A. Sch…

Q. (DENNLER) …arrives…

A. …Schultz arrives…

Q. (DENNLER) …and, and gives you that confirmation, you know as other officers are getting there that…

A. Yeah.

Q. (DENNLER) …the scene's safe enough that, that you can, can holster, what do you remember happening from, from that point? What are you observing and seeing occur? And what, what happens with you?

A. Ahm, I got walked back ta, by a patrol car, ahm, people started asking me if I was okay. I saw an ambulance show up and they started doing CPR on the suspect and, yeah.

Q. (DENNLER) Did you remain on scene the whole night or?

A. No, no, I…

Q. (DENNLER) Did you…

A. …I stood there and probably another 4 minutes and then, ahm, I went Diercks, Officer Diercks and he gave me a ride to the station where I sat and waited.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay.

Q. Okay. I think the last thing I've got for you is, going back to, when you're in the struggle over his hands, and, you said that you could feel something in his waistband…

A. Yeah.

Q. …ahm, you felt that this was a hard object, correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Now in your mind at that time, did you believe that that was a weapon?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay.

A. Well I, I believed it was, but I wasn't, you know, I wasn't 100% sure. You know what I'm saying? You, you feel something hard right there, you're like, that's probably a gun…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …but you, you're not 100% sure.

Q. Ahm, at that point, when you're in a fight with somebody, they may or may not have a gun, you've called for the taser, the taser's ineffective, do you feel that you could have fired before the gun came out?

A. (PAUSES) I honestly don't know. I mean, I, when I felt something hard and he said 'I'm gonna shoot you' (PAUSES) I don't think I would've, but, I don't.

Q. Okay.

A. I, I don't know.

Q. So you waited until you saw that it was a firearm…

A. I, I waited until I lost control of his hand…

Q. Okay.

A. …and saw the firearm starting to come out.

Q. Okay.

A. Cuz at the point where I've had, felt the hard thing, I still had a hold of his hand, but we were still fighting over that.

Q. Okay.

Q. (DENNLER) And as you, you kinda do the, the gesture in your, your chair, and like we talked about, he was starting to roll over onto his back, even with you kinda pinning his hips with your knees and, and whatnot, what hand does he draw with?

A. (PAUSES) I, I think his right hand.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay.

A. (PAUSES) I think it was his right hand.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. And, as he's pulling the weapon out, you, you referred to it pointed at Bickford…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. (DENNLER) …and where was Bickford positioned?

A. To the west.

Q. (DENNLER) To the west. What, what part of the, the suspect's body, Mr. Stump…

A. That would've been like his head.

Q. (DENNLER) His head? Okay and then you're still kinda by his hips?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. (DENNLER) And does the weapon get pointed at you?

A. No.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. Goes to Bickford?

A. Yeah, just comes out (UNINTELLIGIBLE) just comes out and he goes (UNINTELLIGIBLE) west.

Q. (DENNLER) Sounds weird ta, ta ask as you just described that, how close are you? How, what is that distance from, from you to that firearm and then from Bickford to that firearm?

A. I mean I, probably could've reached out and touched it.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay.

A. Ahm, same thing with Bickford, I mean, we, on top of each of other, about as close as you can be.

Q. (DENNLER) So, in that, what they call, in that intimate space.

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) You are, are basically in contact with, with him and that weapon is inches from you?

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. And as you guys were trying to take him into custody, you described you know, using force ta, ta effect arrest down in Big Horn County…

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) …you, had to use force, I'm assuming in Billings too effect arrests…

A. Yes.

Q. (DENNLER) …ahm, so based off your experience, was this an abnormal amount of resistance for, for this gentleman to be able ta, ta display? Were you having, to you, more trouble taking him

into custody? Did he seem stronger? Weaker? More motivated ta, ta fight?

A. I mean, I've had a lot of use of forces where guys are very, very motivated, so I guess I don't understand your question.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay. Ahm, eh, was it harder ta, ta try and control him than other uses of force that you've been in?

A. Yeah, I mean, yes. And ah, again, it depends on which use of force, I mean. Some, some people that go on the fight with you ah, they're super easy to control and like him, you know you're, you're fighting with everything you have to hold onto that hand and it, it gets away from ya and he was, he was hard to control.

Q. (DENNLER) Okay.

A. He was extremely hard to control. I mean there was, what? 3 or 4 of us on top of him and we were all struggling.

Q. (DENNLER) Is that normal?

A. I mean, again, eh, case by case basis, I mean, sometimes, super easy to control people, you know, they're, you're a lot stronger than them and sometimes you're just, not or they're way stronger than you.

Q. Hmm. Okay.

A. And you have to have, what is it, 2 or 3 times the amount of force that someone's putting out to control em?

Q. Often, yeah. Anything else you can think of at this point?

Q. (DENNLER) I don't think so. I, nothing's coming to mind.

Q. Alright.

Q. (DENNLER) So.

Q. Ahm, is there anything that we have not asked you about or talked to you about that you think is vitally important here ta…

A. No. I don't think so.

Q. Okay. Ahm, I think we'll go ahead and conclude at this point. The time is 15:10 hours.

(END OF TAPED INTERVIEW)

D.R. / ty

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

WITNESS STATEMENT HEADING

WITNESS:	**Dawn Miller**
C & O NUMBER:	**20-76444**
DETECTIVE:	**David Raschkow #383**
PLACE:	**Residence at:** **2290 Avenue C #3** **Billings, Montana 59102**
START TIME:	**15:27 Hours**
END TIME:	**15:41 Hours**
DATE:	**January 7, 2021**

This is Detective Raschkow with the Billings Police Department referencing case number 20-76444. Today's date is January 7th, 2021. The time by my watch is 15:27 hours. I'm currently at 2290 Avenue C #3, here in Billings and I'm speaking with Miss Dawn Miller.

Q. Dawn can I have you say and spell your first and last name for the recording?

A. Ah, it's Dawn Miller. D-A-W-N, M-I-L-L-E-R.

Q. Okay. Dawn I have your date of birth as [redacted] is that…

A. Yes sir.

Q. …correct? Okay. And you're a guest of your mother…

A. Yeah.

Q. …at 2290 Avenue C…

A. Yes sir.

Q. …is that correct? And I have your phone number as [redacted]-[redacted]. Is that correct?

A. Yes sir.

Q. Okay. And the reason why we're speaking is an event that happened on October 12th of 2020.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. And there was a, an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred in the parking lot, just to the south of the apartment building here. Ahm, do you recall the day that we're speaking about?

A. I do. I just wasn't like, actually, like the date, I don't know for sure…

Q. But you recall the event?

A. But I recall the event, yes.

Q. Okay. Ahm, so, we've spoken about this, ahm, off recording, but explain to me, ahm, what you know of the events leading up to the shooting.

A. I was out in my van smoking a cigarette cuz that's where I go. Used to go out and smoke a cigarette.

Q. Okay.

A. When it was cold. And, next thing you know I saw cops show up and I got out of the van thinking I, might have been for me, cuz I might have had warrants at the time, pretty sure I did and I got out and put my hands up like, what did I do? What did I do? And turned out to find out they weren't here for me, they were here

for two cars that were in my mom's spot. The Impala, one red, one blue and, next thing you know, I heard some scuffling. I came upstairs, Ashley came upstairs towards my neighbor and she told me that she had called the cops cuz they thought ah, they were syphoning gas from her and she fuckin' felt bad and we talked about it and next thing you know, we heard some rustling around so I rushed over there and so did she and we saw the guy, cop wrestling him down, like he was already on the ground when we came over there and next thing you know you heard shooting. Cuz we had started walking back and sh, you heard shooting going off and everybody going gun, gun, gun and, I saw the flashes of the (UNINTELLIGIBLE) (CHILD TALKING IN BACKGROUND) that's about how fast I ran over there, cuz I'm, kind of a nosy Bee, kind of, cuz it was in my mom's area, you know.

Q. Okay.

A. And me and my son here, not only my son, but everybody else's kids, you know, I was kind of, being protective too. Not like I could've done anything but.

Q. No. So, when you say you were out in your van, where was your van in reference…

A. It was out in the corner between the Sandpiper and the Rose Parks.

Q. Okay.

A. Alleyway. Right there by the dumpster.

Q. Okay, so it's…

A. It's ah…

Q. …further to the east?

A. Yeah, it's the Chevy Venture. It's technically my mom's van but she's letting me use it…

Q. Okay.

A. …for now.

Q. So you were, you were to the, say of the east of where this…

A. Yes.

Q. …event was taking place?

A. Yes. And like my car, my Honda Civic, that's out there parked, was literally like, in between her spot and the crime scene, like it was all in together, you know.

Q. Okay. So, ahm, you got out cuz you thought (CHILD SCREAMING IN BACKGROUND CONTINUES THROUGH THE REST OF THE INTERVIEW) they might be there for you, you figure out they weren't there for you…

A. And I came straight up here.

Q. Okay, so you would've, had to of, did you go…

A. Levi.

Q. …hmm.

A. I do apologize.

Q. No, that's okay. Did you go past them on the sidewalk then? Or did you go around the building?

A. No they, they were still, like I had walked past them cuz they were at the back of the alleyway, like by the trunks of the cars.

Q. Yeah.

A. And I had walked up the, the sidewalk.

Q. Okay, so…

A. Coming up towards the (UNINTELLIGIBLE)…

Q. …so between where, between where the…

A. Shhhh.

Q. …between where the alley's at and the building, you walked on that sidewalk?

A. Yes sir.

Q. Okay. So, you kinda went past and then you…

A. And I didn't like see the whole, I didn't pay attention to any of the scene going on behind me.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. I just kind of kept minding my own business until I got up there and s-s, heard the rustling around and the cops and the guy getting (UNINTELLIGIBLE) you know.

Q. Okay. So, so you were…

A. Hey.

Q. …passed them and then you came up the stairs to come to your apartment, er your mom's apartment, I'm sorry.

A. Yes sir.

Q. And you ran into your neighbor…

A. Yeah and she told me Lee had went back down to smoke a cigarette.

Q. Okay. So then…

A. (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

Q. …you guys were outside, now where were you standing when you were with your neighbors smoking?

A. Was like, we were standing, there's the right side by the playground, we were standing maybe like 5-10 feet away from

that and ma, may, maybe 10 feet away from the scene. Just far enough to where nobody, we couldn't get shot at or, get hurt, just enough to see what was going on, you know.

Q. Okay, so you were watching…

A. Yeah.

Q. …the events unfold.

A. Yeah.

Q. So tell me, ahm…

A. My neighbor girl had ran back upstairs at this time and I just wanted to make sure for her sake too, that, something ended up okay.

Q. Yeah, so, ahm, so you said that, you had seen, him, talking and then, and then him get taken down to the ground…

A. Yeah.

Q. …did you see what transpired before that?

A. Not really no.

Q. Okay.

A. I know they were working on a bike and the cars, but that's about it. Like I was…

Q. Okay.

A. …curious cuz they were in my mom's spot and I read a note earlier that they, couple days before and…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …recently, like, before the event occurred, recent, and nothing had changed and then all a sudden, boof, that whole thing happened you know.

Q. Okay.

A. Then at my mom and neighbor and me all felt like we were kind of at fault for it, but, it was like, they were stealing. They were sittin' there doing some'in they shouldn't have been doing, you know, like, I don't know the whole details of what was going on out there.

Q. Well no it's, noth, nothing that happened out there is anybody's fault here.

A. Right.

Q. So. Ahm…

A. And that's what I told everybody too, that's what I told, kept telling myself and my mom and everybody too. Like, we didn't cause them to park there that night, you know.

Q. No.

A. Levi. I do apologize about my 2 year old.

Q. No, he's okay. He's okay.

A. Levi Allen. Come here. He's bad about (UNINTELLIGIBLE).

Q. No that's okay.

A. Here.

Q. I, I understand kids. He's…

A. Sorry.

Q. So, you were, you said you were by the white fence by the playground…

A. Yeah.

Q. …now where is the playground in reference to (UNINTELLIGIBLE).

A. It's right outside the front door of 2290 Avenue C.

Q. Okay.

A. In between the two buildings.

Q. Okay, so that, the playground is right out…

A. Front.

Q. …to the, to the…

A. Pretty much.

Q. …west of us. Okay.

A. Yeah.

Q. So you were standing over there and you could see the two vehicles that we're talking about?

A. Yeah.

Q. And you could see… Okay.

A. I could see pretty much the whole area.

Q. So once he got, once he got taken down to the ground, what did you see?

A. I, we saw her, I saw her run up, and I came running back down cuz I wanted to see what was going on and I seen the cops and him scuffling around, I didn't really, it all went blurry from there cuz I just saw the gun flashes and that scared the crap outta me, like, I came back up too after that, like…

Q. So when you say you see the gun flashes, are you actually…

A. I seen him like, more, bet, more better yet to put it, like I saw him take a fast breath kind of way, like, I feel. Like…

Q. So when you say, eh, eh…

A. I'm sorry, I'm really bad at describing, myself.

Q. No, so, I'm just gonna take, so, were you downstairs the entire time or you had come back up here?

A. I had come back, I was downstairs like off and on. You know, I'd come back up, like every, kinda couple minutes I'd come back up and then the cops told us to come back inside and we came back inside.

Q. Okay, and then heard…

A. No, I was out there, I was, when the whole thing went down, like…

Q. Okay.

A. …I stood out there and I heard everything, but when the cops actually calmed down and got everybody, the crime scene…

Q. Okay, so we're, we're, ahm…

A. …taped off…

Q. …I'm not talking about any of that yet, I'm just, I'm just talking about the events…

A. Yeah, I…

Q. …when he got taken down to the ground and when (UNINTELLIGIBLE)…

A. I, I saw him, I don't really, like, I saw, I don't, didn't see any guns or nothing like that, I didn't see any detail, cuz I'm kinda night blind too, so, I didn't see any detail, but I just saw the cops, like, him grabbing for something and then the cops going for their guns, like.

Q. Where was he at when he was grabbing for something.

A. He, he was on the ground, on his, he was facing his stomach, like he was kinda on his stomach, but on his, si-side kind of, like…

Q. Okay.

A. It's kind of all blurry.

Q. So what your, is what you're describing him is he's, he's on his side…

A. Like he would…

Q. …but he's…

A. …you know, he was resisting, he…

Q. Okay.

A. …(UNINTELLIGIBLE) resisting (UNINTELLIGIBLE)….

Q. So you saw him on the ground, he's on his side and you said you saw him reaching for something?

A. Yeah. And like, I just…

Q. Okay.

A. They have been, I guess, some people have been threatening the witnesses around here, abo, over it and stuff like that, I just…

Q. I've, I've heard that as well.

A. I just don't wanna get me and my son hurt over this, like, I really don't. Like I know I was a witness on the…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …news and stuff, but I didn't know (UNINTELLIGIBLE) and I haven't seen, I haven't seen (UNINTELLIGIBLE)…

Q. C'mon buddy.

A. …from it. Like I haven't seen anything from it, but.

Q. No.

A. I'm just speakin' what I saw and…

Q. Okay, so you saw him on the ground and you saw him reaching and then you say you saw flashes…

A. Yeah it just like…

Q. …now…

A. …I can't really describe it, in my mind it was kinda like a black out kinda flash, I wanna say, cuz it all happened, happened so fast. I was tired. I was stressed, just, never seen that happen before and I was, adrenaline going and…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative), yeah.

A. So.

Q. No it's, it's, it's frightening if you're not expecting it…

A. Yeah, yeah.

Q. …and it's frightening if you are expecting it.

A. Yeah, I was never co, never expecting that around here.

Q. Okay.

A. Ever. So.

Q. So after you saw the flashes, what happened?

A. I don't really remember honestly sir. It's been that long. Like…

Q. Okay.

A. I, as far as I remember, I, the cops started ta, pushing everybody back inside, telling everybody go inside and putting up the caution tape, as far as I remember sir.

Q. Okay. Now the guy that was, the, when you say that he was laying on his side, ahm, did it appear like his hands were free?

A. Kinda, yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. Like the cops were trying to hold him, you know.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Like he wasn't resisting, he was trying to resist the cops you know.

Q. Okay. Did you ever see him with anything in his hands?

A. No, I didn't.

Q. Okay.

A. I didn't. Honestly.

Q. I don't, I've watched part of the interview that you did with the ne, with the news, ahm, and there was a point where you made a comment and you said that he fired first. Do you remember saying that?

A. No.

Q. Okay.

A. Cuz, like honestly, it could've been, like, I thought he fired first. It was just so adrenaline rush and I was so tired, (UNINTELLIGIBLE) like I don't really remember the night period. Like I do remember it, but I don't.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. It was all just kinda like a blur.

Q. Do you remember that, saying that in that interview at all?

A. Kinda, not really.

Q. Okay.

A. Like…

Q. Had you had much sleep before the media contacting you?

A. No. Like I said that, that was an all night (UNINTELLIGIBLE) thing, like going on. And I kept telling the media guy too, no I don't wanna do it. I don't wanna do it and he kept pushing and pushing and pushing and I do admit, I'm kind of a pushover. Little bit.

Q. Okay.

A. But.

Q. So, just, just to be clear, you didn't see him with anything in your, in his hands and you did not see him fire?

A. No.

Q. Okay. Ahm, is there anything else that you did see leading up to the, when the shooting happened, that, we haven't talked about?

A. No.

Q. I just want to reiterate, would…

A. Like honestly, I was in my own little world when all that went down, like I noticed that there was some, like fishy things about the cars being there, that they shouldn't be there…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …I've never seen these people around before kinda thing, so I just kept…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …a low key eye on them, you know.

Q. And you had mentioned before and I don't know if it got on the recording or not, but you'd mentioned before that you heard the scuffle and heard him yelling at the officers? Did you hear him make any threats to them?

A. Ahm, I'm gonna fucking kill you or some'in like that.

Q. Okay.

A. Some'in like that, a form I do believe.

Q. Okay. Is there anything else that you remember that we haven't talked about?

A. Honestly no sir, I have told you everything I remember.

Q. Okay. Ah, did you feel like your life was in danger?

A. No. No, not at all.

Q. Okay.

A. Like, as so, at one point before the cops had him under control, yeah, but, the whole time the Billings Police had him under control, like, I have no fear of my Billings Police Department, so.

Q. Okay.

A. Like, and I, yeah. Had no fear at all. Whatsoever. At first when this started happening, yeah, it was the adrenaline and the fear…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …but she, the neighbor over here, she was getting me going a little bit more cuz she was just bawling and…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …I'm not really good under pressure so I was kinda panicking myself, but…

Q. One more thing I wanna ask you….

A. …I'm just glad my son wasn't here.

Q. No, no, I get that. One more thing I'll ask you, and again I don't know that this got on the recording, but you'd said before, ahm, that you heard them all yell, gun?

A. Yeah.

Q. Before the shooting happened?

A. Yeah. I didn't remember that, yeah, sh, I remember them…

Q. Okay.

A. …saying gun, gun, gun.

Q. I just wanna reiterate.

A. Like I don't remember who was saying gun, but I, it was like ev, a crowd of people just saying gun, gun, gun.

Q. No, I understand.

A. So I'm pretty sure that was all, all the officers that were there involved, so.

Q. Okay. Alright. I just wanted to reiterate that, ahm, if I have any further questions for you is it okay to contact you?

A. Yes sir.

Q. Okay. I think at this point I'll go ahead and conclude the interview. The time is 15:41.

A. And again, I apologize about my 2 year old. (LAUGHS) So…

(END OF TAPED INTERVIEW)

D.R. / ty

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

WITNESS STATEMENT HEADING

WITNESS:	**Jeremy Edwards**
C & O NUMBER:	**20-76444**
OFFICER:	**Elizabeth Samson #555**
PLACE:	**Apartment Courtyard 2290 Avenue C Billings, Montana 59102**
START TIME:	**22:54 Hours**
END TIME:	**23:01 Hours**
DATE:	**October 12, 2020**

Okay, so, ah, this is Officer Samson. The date is October 12th, 2020. The time now is 22:54. This is a recorded witness statement which is in reference to CNO number 20-76444, ah, involving a shooting. This statement is being taken at 2290 Avenue C, ah, in the courtyard.

Q. Could you please say and spell your first and last name?

A. Jeremy Edwards. J-E-R-E-M-Y, E-D-W-A-R-D-S.

Q. And your address?

A. 2290 Avenue C.

Q. Apartment?

A. [redacted]

Q. And your date of birth?

A. [redacted]

Q. And your phone when it's connected?

A. It's [redacted]

Q. And are you speaking to me voluntarily at this time?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. Ahm, so kinda from you asked your wife to call, can you just explain wh…

A. From asked…

Q. …what was going on over here?

A. …from when?

Q. From…

A. From?

Q. ….when you s-s, like noticed the suspicious circumstance and why it…

A. Oh.

Q. …was suspicious to you.

A. Oh yeah. Ahm….

Q. Hey guys, could you just stay back here for us? There's nobody back there anymore.

U. I was just looking by my car.

U. Ahm, ma'am. Sorry to interrupt you, but I drive that van waaay down there, is there a possible chance I could go get my chips out of the bag?

Q. Ah, probably not right now.

U. (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

U. (SNEEZING IN BACKGROUND)

Q. Okay. Sorry about that.

A. So, when we got home, we just went inside and ate and when I came back out to grab, ahm, go to my car and grab something and, I noticed the gas can by my car.

Q. Which one is your car back there?

A. The Chevy Traverse.

Q. What color is it?

A. It's like a bl, blue.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm, I just, it wasn't there a few minutes ago, so I was, I just was like, just hung out and, you know and then I, initially went inside and then ah, told Monica, actually before, I went and grabbed the gas can and I brought it over, I was like, 'Monica this is by our car' and and then I, ahm, I went back outside and I staying in that little loop there and eventually he come up on his bike. On the bike and he looked on the ground and he started looking around and he kept looking on the ground where my, where the gas can was. And ah, and then he, he texted, I think he was texting somebody and then he ah, and then that red car showed up and there was a blonde, or a girl with blonde hair comes out and they were just mess, fiddling with this car.

Q. With his car? And what, what car is, or what car were they….

A. Yeah, he had the black car with the gray on the door.

Q. Okay.

A. So then I was texting Monica and, and I'm like, and then she said, that's when, about, you know about that time she said come, 'Come inside, come out from there, come inside' the dispatcher

said to come inside. The cops are here. And I came inside and you guys were here.

Q. Okay.

A. And then I watch, watched from the window, the officers a little bit.

Q. And what did you see when they got here?

A. They walked up to him, there was 3 of em, there's a bla, ah, 2 of em went to each door of the red car and I saw…

Q. And were any, who was sitting in the red car?

A. So there's tinted windows.

Q. Were there people inside, okay.

A. Just, ahm, I only saw, the girl with the blonde hair, but I, I'm thinkin' well there was obviously one more cuz I think…

Q. Did you see what side of the car the girl in the blonde hair was?

A. Huh Uh (Negative)

Q. And was the guy still outside?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative). He was inside, when I got out, and walked by em, he was in his car.

Q. Okay.

A. I didn't have to talk to him or anything, but.

Q. Okay.

A. You know, I ah…

Q. Have you ever seen any of them before? Around here?

A. I seen that guy when we got home. He got dropped off in a black Durango, that I've seen here before. So.

Q. Okay.

A. But. That's, that's, that's all I know, I think.

Q. And then his bike was just sittin' in front of his car?

A. Yeah. He, he, he moved it a couple times, but yeah, he pulled up on his bike, ah….

Q. Okay. Ahm, and then did you see any-thing happen between the officers? Other than them walking up to the car and talking to em?

A. Yeah, that's all, that's all and I walked away, just holding my kids and stuff and then I heard, ah, all these cops (UNINTELLIGIBLE)…

Q. Did you hear yelling before that?

A. No, cuz I'm in the living room.

Q. Okay.

A. They were somewhere, you know like.

Q. Okay, ahm, anything else you think we missed, so, you saw a blonde girl and then…

A. She was outside. Yeah like, she came out from that red car.

Q. Okay. And what time did you see the, the guy with the gas can, er, er you assume had the gas can, what time did he get dropped off in the Durango?

A. Well, he was, he got, he walked by me, right when we got home.

Q. What time was that ya think?

A. I mean, we just got done going to Taco Johns and, I don't use this phone but, ah, it's 10:59, ah, ahm, I'm not sure how I can pinpoint the time.

Q. You can estimate.

A. My Taco John's receipt. (CHUCKLES)

Q. Like an hour or two hours? How long you…

A. It's been an hour right? Since, I bet, it's, it's 11?

Q. Yeah.

A. I guess, I'm thinking we got home at 9:30.

Q. Was it pretty soon since you saw him, walked in, and then walked, like, from the time that you guys got home till the…

A. Wait, wait…

Q. …time you called…

A. …wait, wait, wait….

Q. …law enforcement?

A. …wait, maybe I saw him get dropped off when I, came home, like the first time and got Monica and then we went to go eat, cuz it was still dark.

Q. Okay.

A. Anyway I saw him, before I saw the dr, trashcan. He walked by me. He got dropped off right there by a black Durango.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm, so I saw him earlier tonight, you know….

Q. Yep.

A. …and…

Q. Did you notice if he, did, look like he had any weapons?

A. Huh Uh (Negative)

Q. Nothing like that, that you think?

A. No.

Q. Other than just him, them being suspicious back there?

A. Just, he just walked over to, around the building to that house. I don't know, I just don't like, I just don't like that crowd or, you know.

Q. Yeah.

A. Like, as I've, you know, as I…

Q. You got kids inside.

A. …ah, you know.

Q. It's…

A. I don't know, I just, just, those guys over there, that whole little, all this crap that, you know, all these people that, I, you know. We just called the cops the other, other day cuz they were all out here…

Q. Really?

A. …ahm, now, I don't know if that same person, but, like suspicious activity and s-s, I don't know.

Q. Alright. Do you, if you had ta, could you put a number on how many pops you heard?

A. 5?

Q. Okay.

A. Something like that.

Q. Multiple, more than one at least?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative). Uh Huh (Affirmative).

Q. Okay.

A. It was like fire, yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. So I don't know.

Q. Ahm, well, if you think of anything else or, ahm…

A. Okay, yeah.

Q. …yeah, just let us know, but that concludes the recorded statement, it's 23:01.

(END OF TAPED INTERVIEW)

E.S. / ty

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

WITNESS STATEMENT HEADING

WITNESS:	**Dalore Hugs**
C & O NUMBER:	**20-76444**
DETECTIVE:	**Denise Baum #258**
PLACE:	**Billings Police Department** **3rd Floor City Hall** **Detective Division** **Billings, Montana**
START TIME:	**02:16 Hours**
END TIME:	**02:34 Hours**
DATE:	**October 13, 2020**

This is Detective Denise Baum with the Billings Police Department. Today's date is October 13th. Time by my watch is 2:16 AM. This'll be a taped statement in reference to 20-76444 and person being interview is Dalore.

Q. Correct?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Is it and is it Hugs or Deputee?

A. Hugs.

Q. Okay. Do you also use the last name Deputee?

A. Ahm, that's my na, maiden name.

Q. Okay, s-s, Hugs is married name?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. And Deputee is maiden name? And how does, is that D-U? Er D-E-P-U? How do you spell that last name?

A. T-E-E.

Q. T-E-E. Okay. Dalore, do you have a middle name?

A. (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE)

Q. What is that?

A. Lynn.

Q. Lynn?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. L-Y-N-N?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. What's your date of birth?

A. [redacted]

Q. [redacted]? Okay. And a home address for you please?

A. Lame Deer Montana.

Q. Huh?

A. Lame Deer Montana.

Q. Okay. What's your PO Box?

A. Ahm, PO Box 951.

Q. Okay. And a good phone number for ya?

A. Ah [redacted]

Q. I'm sorry, what's the area…

A. [redacted]

Q. 3248. Okay. Alright. Alright so, ah, ah, Dalore before I turned on the recorder I told ya, ahm, you're not under arrest. Okay? You're just being detained while we investigate the incident from this

evening okay? Ahm, I do wanna ask you some questions and I always kinda just err on the side of caution. Are you under the influence of any alcohol or drugs or anything right now?

A. No.

Q. No? Just tired?

A. (CHUCKLES) Yeah.

Q. Yeah? (CHUCKLES) Okay. How long you been married?

A. Hmm, (PAUSES) (CHUCKLES).

Q. (LAUGHS) I, I didn't ask how many years good, how many bad. I was just, just…

A. (LAUGHING)

Q. …asked how long you were married. (LAUGHING WHILE TALKING)

A. I forgot when you asked. (LAUGHS)

Q. (LAUGHS)

A. Ahm, maybe like 3-4 years?

Q. Yeah?

A. Maybe. (LAUGHS)

Q. Okay. Now you can't be mad at him if he forgets the anniversary date right? Alright. Sheesh. That's funny. It wasn't a trick question I promise. Alright. So Dalore I'm just gonna advise you of your rights, okay? Ahm, you have the right to remain silent. Anything you say can and be, can and will be used against you in a court of law. You have the right to talk to an attorney before any questioning and you have the right to have him or her present with you while you're being questioned. Ahm, if you cannot afford an attorney, one will be appointed for you before

any questioning, if you wish. And if you decide to answer questions now without an attorney present, ahm, you still have the right to stop answering questions at any time. So this, sign here, you're just acknowledging that I have read you these, ah, your rights. Just have you sign right there for me please. Okay. And hang onto the pen there please. And, do you understand these rights as, as I have explained them to you? Yes or no. Okay, can you just indicate yes or no there please. And having these rights in mind, do you speak, wish to speak with me now? I just wanna know, like some, just what you saw, what you heard and what went on. Okay. One more signature right there please. Okay. Thank you. And it is, I think that clock is finally right. 2:20. Okay. Ahm Dalore, tell me how you know, ah, Nicole Half.

A. She's my sister's friend.

Q. Your sister's friend?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. What's your sister's first name?

A. Ahm, Adriana.

Q. Adriana?

A. Yeah.

Q. Ah, is she Adriana ah, Deputee or is she by a different name?

A. Deputee.

Q. Deputee? Okay. Okay. How long have you known Nicole?

A. Ahm, I met her, I met her like, a while back. I met her, I don't (UNINTELLIGIBLE)…

Q. (LAUGHS)

A. …like a lot of time ago, but like…

Q. Right, okay…

A. …yeah.

Q. …but a long time ago is like, you've known her for a year? Couple months?

A. Yeah. But ahm, I didn't really get to know her, I guess.

Q. Okay. So you've known her, like, acquainted with her?

A. (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE)

Q. For like how long?

A. Ah, how, how'd you put it where you kinda meet somebody, but you don't…

Q. Ah, ah, I'd, I'd call em like an acquaintance, like you know them or you know of them.

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. And just recently started hanging out?

A. Yeah.

Q. Is that kinda... okay.

A. Yeah, so I don't really know…

Q. Is that a fair assessment or?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. So, (CHUCKLES), yeah.

Q. Okay. Alright. Do you normally, are you up in Billings a lot? That you guys started hanging out or….

A. Hmmm…

Q. …kinda tell me the situation on that.

A. Ah, yeah I guess you could say that.

Q. Okay. Okay. So tell me how you and Nicole, ahm, got together tonight.

A. Ahm, (PAUSES) I don't know, just hanging out.

Q. Did, whe, where did, where did she pick you up from? I mean, did you guys Facebook message? Did you text? Did you call?

A. No, I was hanging out with her at her house.

Q. Oh, you, okay.

A. Yeah, I was visiting with her at her house this evening.

Q. Okay. And where did, what street or where does she live? What area of town?

A. Ahm, north side.

Q. North side?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. Was there anyone else there with you and Nicole?

A. Huh Uh (Negative).

Q. Just you two?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. Okay. Alright and you're at, her house, hanging out, tell me what happens next.

A. Ahm, we needed some gas.

Q. Okay.

A. So she asked one of her friends if they could help her out with gasoline.

Q. Okay. Who did she ask for gas money?

A. Hmmm, that guy, ah, Cole.

Q. Okay. Okay, did she, and how did she get a hold of Cole?

A. I don't know.

Q. Did she call him or text him or? Message him?

A. Ahm, I didn't know how it went about.

Q. What's that?

A. I don't know how it went about.

Q. Okay.

A. I wasn't, in, I don't know.

Q. Okay. So you were hanging out at Nicole's house and you guys, she needed money or gas or?

A. Yeah.

Q. Money for gas?

A. Yeah. (INAUDIBLE)

Q. Okay. Cuz, you gotta go out right?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. And she gets a hold of Cole and then what happens? What do you guys do?

A. Oh, we pulled up to where he was at and, ahm…

Q. Do you know where that was that you were at?

A. Huh Uh (Negative)

Q. No idea at all?

A. No, just, yeah I just know they were some apartment buildings.

Q. Okay. Alright, tell me then, what else happened?

A. Ahm, she, got off and was talking to him.

Q. Okay. And, and do you know Cole?

A. Not really I kn-know of him, like, kinda like, no, I don't really know Cole.

Q. Okay. Have you, have you met him before though?

A. Ahm, maybe just like one time, but…

Q. Okay.

A. So, I don't really…

Q. Okay.

A. ….know him.

Q. So she gets out and you stay in the car?

A. Yeah, I stay in the car the whole time.

Q. Okay. And what, ahm, was he in the alley when you guys got there then or was he somewhere else and you guys went to the alley or help me understand how she found him there.

A. He was already in the alley.

Q. Okay.

A. He was trying to get his car started.

Q. Okay.

A. So we tried jumping him.

Q. Cuz what?

A. We tried to give him a boost.

Q. Okay. Da, ah, jump?

A. Yeah.

Q. Jump his car?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. But it didn't, didn't work.

Q. And…

A. And then, pretty soon, or then, the cops come. Oh, yeah, then the cops come. Bunch of cops. (CHUCKLES)

Q. Okay.

A. Come rolling up on us.

Q. Okay. And when you tried ta, ta jump Cole's car, ahm, you guys weren't able to get it working or she didn't have jumper cables or what was the issue?

A. (INAUDIBLE)

Q. Okay.

A. I think, I don't know, don't really pay attention.

Q. Okay. So tell me more about what their conversation was.

A. I don't know. I stayed in the car.

Q. Okay. You never got out at all?

A. I never got out one time.

Q. Okay. Didn't even say, like, hey Cole or?

A. Huh Uh (Negative). Didn't talk to him.

Q. Huh?

A. Huh Uh (Negative)

Q. Okay. So she's, gets there, he's asking for a jump for, and, this was for the black car? That was, you guys were parked next to?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. Ahm, tell me more about what you saw, ah, Cole and Nicole do on, when they realized the didn't have jumper cables. Were they talking about…

A. She just got back in the car.

Q. Okay. And you said then police rolled up?

A. And then ah, Cole was standing by his car.

Q. Okay, where was he standing by his car?

A. In front of the hood.

Q. Okay.

A. Trying to get it, probably trying to get it started or trying, I don't know.

Q. Okay.

A. I wasn't really paying attention to him honestly.

Q. Okay.

A. I was on the phone.

Q. Okay. Who were you talking to?

A. I wasn't talking to nobody. I was just Facebooking. (CHUCKLES)

Q. Oh, okay.

A. So.

Q. Okay. Alright. Ahm, whose phone were you using then?

A. Nicole's.

Q. Okay. Okay. Ahm, okay, did an Officer come and talk to you? When they first…

A. We didn't, it kinda all happened really quick so I can't really remember if they even, ah, I think, they, came, yeah, I think they came, kinda by our windows and then like, so, some of the other cops went towards Cole and then…

Q. Okay.

A. …ahm, and, and then it was just like, ahm, oh and then I think they were just standing there and maybe talking to Cole, I don't know, but, I wasn't paying attention, I was just pay, you know, I had that phone.

Q. Okay. So…

A. And I was just kinda, and then like, pretty soon I heard gunshots and I seen the, a bunch of cops…

Q. Well there was conversation that went on before that. So, what did you, did, what did you hear as far as when the Officers and stuff and Cole were talking? Was there talking…

A. I didn't hear…

Q. …loud? Was there shouting? Was there…

A. There was no shouting, I didn't hear them talking.

Q. Okay. You just…

A. And, I, then I, kinda looked up and it kinda looked like he was, gonna try to run and that's when they all…

Q. Okay.

A. …and then…

Q. Cole looked like he was gonna run?

A. It kinda looked like that, but I don't know.

Q. Okay. Ahm, what gave you that impression?

A. Huh?

Q. That Cole was gonna run.

A. I didn't know if he was or not.

Q. Okay.

A. But, they just all kinda attacked him. And that, ahm…

Q. Okay, what do you mean by that?

A. Er, er not attack him, but, you kno what I mean, just kinda like surrounded him or like…

Q. Okay.

A. …all their attention was on him.

Q. Okay.

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. And to you the impression was that maybe he was gonna run?

A. Hmm…

Q. That's what it seemed like you said?

A. Yeah.

Q. To you?

A. Hmm, maybe yeah.

Q. Okay. And then what happened? What did you see?

A. Ahm, I seen those cops shooting at Cole.

Q. Okay. Was Cole standing? Was he…

A. He was on the ground.

Q. Okay. And you were? Still in the car?

A. Yeah. We were in the car and I was kinda like shocked. Like…

Q. Okay.

A. …you know. Like, damn. (CHUCKLES) Just kidding, no. I mean and then, so we stayed there and then, we just stay there and then, then, so then, some other cops come and they, get us out of the vehicle…

Q. Okay.

A. …and they put us behind, a cop car.

Q. Okay. How long do you think you were, you guys were there with Cole before Officers first…

A. Not even very long. Just like, I honestly don't, can't give you an exact time.

Q. Okay.

A. But, maybe like, 20 minutes.

Q. Okay. Okay.

A. May, ah, maybe. I don't know.

Q. Alright. Ahm, did anyone else come outside when you guys were out there?

A. Huh Uh (Negative), just, ah, probably the neighbors. They're, I seen a few people walk by, but that's about it.

Q. Okay. Alright. Okay. And you said you were kinda like Facebookin' and stuff?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did you send any messages from Nicole's phone?

A. No.

Q. Okay.

A. I was, no.

Q. Okay.

A. I don't even really know anybody's number. (CHUCKLES)

Q. Okay. You're not the one that sent the message to Jessie?

A. No.

Q. (KNOCK ON DOOR) Yep? (DOOR OPENS) Yep.

Q. (RASCHKOW) Can I get you for a minute?

A. Yep.

Q. Alright. I'll just pause this a second. (DOOR CLOSES) (AUDIO PAUSED)

Q. Back on tape. Alright. Ahm, okay, alright. So you've only met Cole or, have only know him a short amount of time? Don't know anything as far as…

A. Yeah, I, I wouldn't even really say that I know him. I mean…

Q. Okay. So don't know eh, if there's any involvement in drugs or…

A. No. I don't know.

Q. …if he's ever had weapons or anything like that?

A. No, can't tell you if…

Q. Okay.

A. …ahm, me, I'm, guessing I just, I don't really…

Q. Okay.

A. …know him like that.

Q. Okay. Ahm, so there was a, did you contact anyone on Nicole's phone, after the, the shooting happened?

A. Ahm, I can't remember. Because the cops came and took the phone.

Q. Okay. Alright. Did Nicole ever get the phone back from you? Before that happened?

A. Ahm, I'm not, I can't remember.

Q. Okay. Do you, do you have ahm, cuz I saw on her phone, ahm, what, what's your name on Facebook?

A. It's my name.

Q. Okay, but Deputee though right?

A. Ahm, yeah.

Q. Okay. Cuz I saw that open on her phone.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Ahm, for ah, Dalore Deputee.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. So that's what you were, on there as and there was a message that was sent to a Jessie, can't remember what the last name is, off the top of my head.

A. (GRUNTS)

Q. And I'm just wondering is that, did you send that or did Nicole send that?

A. Ah…

Q. I'm guessing you did cuz it was still…

A. …I did…

Q. …in, logged in under you.

A. Yeah. I did then.

Q. Okay.

A. Ah, yeah.

Q. Okay. So that'd be, would be correct that you sent…

A. Yeah.

Q. …someone, it, it's not a big deal. I'm just, I'm tryin' ta…

A. Yeah.

Q. …understand who sent it so.

A. Yeah, I did.

Q. Okay.

A. I mean it wasn't, if it was my name, yeah.

Q. Okay. And you know someone named Jessie?

A. Ahm…

Q. I'm pretty sure that was the name, I re, if I'm remembering it correctly.

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. Yeah.

Q. Ahm, alright. Is there anything else, ahm, Dalore that I haven't asked you, you think is important that I know?

A. Huh Uh (Negative)

Q. No? Okay. Were you staying somewhere here in Billings?

A. Me?

Q. Right now? Yeah, I know you were up here, you said visiting, ahm, Nicole, but were you planning on staying with her or where were you planning on staying tonight?

A. Well I was gonna stay with her tonight.

Q. Okay.

A. And, then, eventually make my way back home, after.

Q. Okay. Alright. If ya, do you have anything else that you wanted to add before we conclude?

A. Huh Uh (Negative). No.

Q. No? Okay.

A. Huh Uh (Negative)

Q. Ahm, I just have one, I do have one more question. Ahm, you said Cole, when you heard the shots, ahm, how, how many shots did you hear?

A. I kinda wanna say there was kind of a lot of em, but then I don't know.

Q. Okay. Like 1? 2?

A. No, no it had…

Q. No idea?

A. …to be like at least 4 or 5.

Q. 4 or 5?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay.

A. I don't know though. Can't give you an exact number.

Q. Okay. Alright. Ahm, okay. And do you know how many officers were up front there with Cole?

A. Huh Uh (Negative)

Q. Okay. Or how…

A. There was…

Q. …how they were positioned? Did you see any kinda struggle or anything occurring?

A. No.

Q. Before the shots?

A. I just, yeah, I, I don't know exactly how many cops there was but there was a lot of cops.

Q. Okay. I'm just talking initially.

A. Yeah.

Q. Before you heard the shots.

A. Ahm…

Q. So you didn't hear any…

A. There had to been, are there, maybe it was like 5 of em.

Q. Okay. You didn't hear any loud talking? Shouting?

A. Huh Uh (Negative).

Q. Didn't see any kinda struggle? Physical? Struggle between Cole and the officers?

A. Ahm, no.

Q. Huh?

A. Huh Uh (Negative). I don't think so. No. I didn't hear no shouting or anything.

Q. Okay. And you said you were kinda on Facebook?

A. Eh, ah, yeah. Oh wait, I did hear something where, ah, one of the cops said that Cole gave them, ahm, the wrong name and that's when, I don't know.

Q. Okay.

A. Sorry but that's about it.

Q. Okay. Cuz you had told me that you were kinda on Facebook not paying attention and then you heard shots? Is that what I'm understanding?

A. (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE)

Q. Okay. So you didn't see anything else that transp, transpired?

A. Huh Uh (Negative)

Q. Okay. Alright. We'll go ahead and conclude. Time by my watch is 2:34.

(END OF TAPED INTERVIEW)

D.B. / ty

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

WITNESS STATEMENT HEADING

WITNESS:	**Dalore Hugs**
C & O NUMBER:	**20-76444**
OFFICER:	**Caleb Schultz #436**
PLACE:	**Billings Police Department Billings, Montana**
START TIME:	**00:33 Hours**
END TIME:	**00:43 Hours**
DATE:	**October 13, 2020**

This is Officer Schultz. The date today is 10-13-20. Time by my watch is 00:33 hours. This is a recorded, ah, pffft, let's just go with Witness Statement. In re, which is in reference to CNO number 20-76444, involving an Officer Involved Shooting. This statement is being taken at City Hall.

Q. Would you please say and spell your first and last name for me?

A. Ahm, just spell it?

Q. Yeah spell it. Say and spell.

A. Dalore, Hugs. Do I use Hugs?

Q. Yeah that's fine. Hugs is fine.

A. Okay.

Q. That's your legal name.

A. Okay. D-A-L-O-R-E, H-U-G-S.

Q. Okay, what's your date of birth?

A. [redacted]

Q. And your address?

A. Lame Deer, Montana.

Q. Yeah, your full address.

A. Ahm, 198 Shoulder Blade Road.

Q. Okay. And your phone number.

A. [redacted]

Q. Okay. Are you speaking to me voluntarily at this time?

A. Do I say yeah?

Q. If you are. Are you speaking with me voluntary?

A. Ahm, well do I have a choice?

Q. You can refuse to speak with me.

A. Oh. Yeah.

Q. You are?

A. Basically, yeah. Yeah I guess.

Q. Okay. Alright. I'm gonna read you your Miranda Warning, okay? As far as I know right now you're not in any trouble. Okay, I'm just gonna read it to you. And then you can choose ta, continue talking to me or not, okay?

A. (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE)

Q. You have the right to remain silent, anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law. You have the right to talk to a lawyer and have him present with you while you're being questioned. If you cannot afford to hire a lawyer, one will be appointed free of charge to represent you before any questioning

if you wish one. You can decide at any time to exercise these rights and not answer any questions or make any statements. You understand these rights?

A. (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE)

Q. Okay.

A. I think so.

Q. Okay. Keeping these rights in mind, are you willing to talk to me?

A. Huh?

Q. Like I said, you're not in any trouble.

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay? I'm just trying to figure out what your involvement is in, in this whole mess that we have now.

A. Ahm, I just…

Q. Does that make sense?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. So can you kinda, do you, what, what was the guy's name? Do you know him?

A. No.

Q. You don't know him?

A. No, I was just, ah, trying ta, ahm, who I was with.

Q. What's her name?

A. Ahm, Nicole.

Q. Nicole? How you know Nicole?

A. Ahm, she's my sister's friend.

Q. She's your sister's friend?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. So what were you guys doing?

A. Ahm, she was gonna go and give him, ah, I'm not quite sure. I just know a boost.
Q. Give him a boost?
A. Yeah.
Q. Okay. What is a boost?
A. Like where you jump the car?
Q. Oh, okay.
A. Or where your battery's dead.
Q. Okay.
A. Yeah.
Q. So you guys went over to where he was?
A. Yeah.
Q. Where were ya guys coming from?
A. Ahm, north side.
Q. The north side? Where at on the north side?
A. Ahm, 8th Avenue Apartments.
Q. The what?
A. 8 Avenue.
Q. 8th Avenue Apartments?
A. (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE)
Q. So like the Big Sky Apartments?
A. Yeah.
Q. Do you live there or does sh…
A. No.
Q. ..Nicole live there?
A. Yeah, she lives there.
Q. Nicole lives there?

A. (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE)

Q. Do you know her apartment number?

A. I don't.

Q. Where's your, I mean where's your sister at? Is your sister, ahm, was your sister with you guys?

A. Ahm, no, she (UNINTELLIGIBLE) with us.

Q. Huh?

A. No, she wasn't with us.

Q. She wasn't with you? Was she with you at any point and that's how you met Nicole or?

A. N-n-no.

Q. No?

A. Huh Uh (Negative)

Q. How long have you known Nicole?

A. Ahm, s-s, I don't, ah, I met her before.

Q. So like…

A. At like…

Q. …ho, how long have you known her?

A. I never really known her.

Q. Okay.

A. For, yeah, it's kinda like…

Q. When did you meet her?

A. Hmm, (YAWNS AND SPEAKS) a very long time ago. From my sister and then it just (UNINTELLIGIBLE)…

Q. Just kind of…

A. Yeah.

Q. …made an acquaintance, so like how long ago? Did you meet her? Roughly.

A. Like a few years ago.

Q. A few years?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay, so like 2-3?

A. Yeah.

Q. And what were you doing hanging out tonight?

A. Ahm, I was (MDT TALKING IN BACKGROUND) (UNINTELLIGIBLE) gonna ride with her so she wasn't riding alone.

Q. Huh?

A. I was just riding with her so she wouldn't, so she wasn't riding alone.

Q. Were you hanging out with her previous though? When she got the call?

A. Ahm, yeah.

Q. Okay. When did the, ah, when the guy called her, what, what time was that at?

A. I don't know.

Q. You don't know?

A. Yeah, I didn't.

Q. Was the sun still up? Was it down?

A. Ah, I don't know when he called her, honestly.

Q. Okay.

A. I didn't, don't really ask questions either, I just…

Q. So you got in the car with her…

A. Yeah, I…

Q. Which car were ya in?

A. Ahm, hers.

Q. And that kinda car is a?

A. I don't know what kinda car it is.

Q. What color was it?

A. Red.

Q. Red?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. What route did you take there? Do you know? Do you know Billings pretty well?

A. Huh Uh (Negative)

Q. No? Okay. Did you take Grand? Do you know Grand?

A. Huh?

Q. You don't know Grand?

A. Hmm, it's the one with the casinos?

Q. Yeah I mean, it has a lot of casinos…

A. Yeah.

Q. …on each street.

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. So you guys, you guys pulled up to the apartments there, okay, what'd you do? You just stay in the car? What'd you do?

A. Yeah. I just sat on the car.

Q. You just sat in the car?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. Kinda walk me through it.

A. Ahm, we pulled up, we just sat in, I just sat in the car and ah, she just gave him a boost.
Q. She just gave him a boost?
A. Ah, we tried, but, ah the…
Q. What'd you chat about?
A. Huh?
Q. What'd you chat about?
A. I didn't really chat with him.
Q. Oh, you didn't chat? They chatted?
A. Yeah. We weren't there too long and then you guys came rolling (MDT CHIMES) rolling up.
Q. Hmm.
A. So. Yeah.
Q. Okay.
A. I just stayed in the car the whole time.
Q. What's that?
A. I just stayed in the car the whole time.
Q. Okay. Did you guys talk about anything on the way there?
A. No.
Q. No? What's Nicole's last name?
A. Hmm, not sure.
Q. You don't know her last name?
A. Huh Uh (Negative)
Q. And you're hanging out with her?
A. Yeah.
Q. (PAUSES) Alright, is there anything else you'd like to add?
A. (INAUDIBLE)

Q. Huh?

A. No. Just that I waited and, I pretty much had my head down and I, seen and heard, cops shooting at, that kid.

Q. You didn't talk ta the cops beforehand?

A. Huh Uh (Negative)

Q. They didn't, they didn't have you step out of the car?

A. No.

Q. They didn't?

A. No. They just went to the kid right away.

Q. And you never met him before?

A. Huh Uh (Negative).

Q. (PAUSES) Okay. This concludes today's statement, the time now is 00:43 hours.

(END OF TAPED INTERVIEW)

C.S. / ty

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

WITNESS STATEMENT HEADING

WITNESS:	**Nicole Half**
C & O NUMBER:	**20-76444**
OFFICER:	**Elizabeth Samson #555**
PLACE:	**Billings Police Department Billings, Montana**
START TIME:	**00:36 Hours**
END TIME:	**00:45 Hours**
DATE:	**October 13, 2020**

So, this is Officer Samson, the date is October 13th now, 2020. The time is ahm, 12:36 AM. This is a recorded Witness Statement which is in reference to CNO number 20-76444 involving a shooting. This statement is being taken at City Hall.

Q. Could you please say and spell your first and last name?

A. Nicole Half. N-I-C-O-L-E, Half, H-A-L-F.

Q. And your address Nicole?

A. 841 N 17th Street, #5.

Q. And your date of birth?

A. [redacted]

Q. What is it?

A. [redacted].

Q. And your phone number?

A. [redacted]

Q. And do you have your phone with you?

A. Ahm, they have it.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and is it a passcode protected?

A. No.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and are you speaking to me voluntarily at this time?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. So, s-starting from kind of, who you were with and h-how you got to Avenue C, can you just kind of explain your night to me?

A. Ahm, we're just driving around and then, ah, ahm, we went by Avenue, er where we were going at, Rose Apartments.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. And then we just saw, we were going by and he wanted a boost. So we pulled in to give him an boost and that's what I was waiting for him ta, boost his car. And so…

Q. So who was in, your car is the red car, correct?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay, and what kinda car is that?

A. Impala.

Q. An Impala? Okay.

A. Yeah.

Q. And, you were driving, who was in the passenger seat with you?

A. Ahm, Dalore.

Q. And that's the other female?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. And then, was anybody else in the car with you guys?

A. No.

Q. Okay. And where were you and Dalore coming from?

A. We were just, took a drive (UNINTELLIGIBLE) going back.

Q. Okay. And you, who were you going to the Rose Apartments to see?

A. Nobody. We were just cruising around, we were just driving.

Q. Okay, and then…

A. Driving around.

Q. …who did you see?

A. We seen Cole.

Q. And Cole, what's Cole's last name?

A. Ah, I don't know his last name, I barely even know him.

Q. Okay. And how do you know him?

A. Ah, just like, seeing him, around, like, you know, just like, ah, not, you know like (UNINTELLIGIBLE).

Q. Sure. Ahm, so you were driving pat the apartments and you saw him…

A. He, yeah, he asked for a boost.

Q. Okay.

A. (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

Q. Did he text you and ask for a, for you guys to come over or?

A. Yeah he, wanted, yeah he wanted a, us to boost him.

Q. Okay.

A. And then he said he'd give us some gas money.

Q. Okay, ahm, so you went over there, and what kinda car was he in?

A. Ah, he didn't have a car.

Q. Okay.

A. He was on foot. Or he was walking.

Q. But he wanted…

A. He was walking when he first texted.

Q. Okay, and he was going to meet you over at the apartments?

A. Yeah when we got there he was, ah, already standing outside, by that, ah, underneath that garage thing.

Q. Yeah. Okay. Ahm and so, you met with him, was anybody else there with him?

A. Huh Uh (Negative).

Q. Okay. And how did, how's he acting?

A. Normal.

Q. Okay. And what was the, did you guys, you say you were gonna give him a boost, do you mean, you were gonna, like, give him drugs or?

A. Ah, no, the battery for that (UNINTELLIGIBLE)…

Q. Okay. So you were gonna like jump him?

A. Yeah.

Q. So you have jumper cables in your car?

A. No, I didn't have the jumper cables cuz I think someone stole em out of there, just the bag was in there. From my booster cables.

Q. Oh, okay, so you didn't have jumper cables with you?

A. Ah, yeah, I didn't have, I didn't have em. I thought I did.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Cuz they, you know how you buy em at the gas station and it comes in a bag, so it was just the bag was in there.

Q. Okay. So no jumper cables, so…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …then kinda what happened?

A. We were just in there, just sittin there and then that's when, like, you rode, the cops rode up.

Q. Okay. And it was still just you and Dalore in the car? And then Cole was outside?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Ahm, okay, and then, kinda who, they came up to your car doors?

A. The, the cops.

Q. Or how did the cops come…

A. The cops came to my car and then they went and they asked him who he was and then, they just threw him on the ground and then they just started shooting at him.

Q. Okay. Ahm…

A. That's all I seen and I just closed my eyes and I s-s, it was all over with and then the cops were getting us out of the car.

Q. Okay.

A. Then we got in the cop cars and now we're here.

Q. Ahm, do you know Cole to carry weapons on him?

A. No, I don't. I don't know him that, I, I don't know…

Q. Don't know him that way? How long have you known him?

A. Not very long, not even, not even like weeks.

Q. Okay.

A. Like.

Q. And you just kinda know him as a, acquaintance, just in passing?

A. Yeah, like, yeah like I wouldn't go and hang out with him or whatever.
Q. Okay. And how do you know Dalore?
A. Ah, she's my friend.
Q. Okay. How long have you known her for?
A. Hmm, maybe like, 4 years?
Q. Okay. Does she know Cole?
A. I don't know if she knows him.
Q. Okay.
A. We don't talk about him, we don't sit (UNINTELLIGIBLE).
Q. Sure, I just didn't know if she was like…
A. Yeah.
Q. …he, you're like hey we're, like you guys kinda knew each other altogether.
A. No. Not like that.
Q. Okay. Ahm, did you see Cole with a gun tonight?
A. No.
Q. You didn't see anything?
A. Huh Uh (Negative)
Q. Okay. Ahm, and then is there gonna be anything in your vehicle that shouldn't be?
A. Just my purse.
Q. Okay.
A. Just my, it's a little pocket purse.
Q. Anything in your purse?
A. Ah, no, just my ID's and my, ahm, it's just a little flat, wallet…
Q. Sure. Okay.

A. …but you know, that's all that's gonna be…

Q. Okay.

A. And that's all that's mine.

Q. Ahm, talking to Cole tonight, did he, seem impaired at all?

A. (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE)

Q. He was just, he was normal? He wasn't having any issues?

A. Huh Uh (Negative). Just, yeah (INAUDIBLE)

Q. And does he live over there?

A. I don't even know, no I don't think he, I don't even know where he lives or nothing. To be honest.

Q. Okay, so he just hit you guys up, was it on text message or Messenger?

A. On my text message.

Q. Text message, and it just said, hey can you meet me over at Rose Apartment I need a boost?

A. No, ah, he just said he needed a ride.

Q. He needed a ride?

A. Yeah and then we didn't, ended up we didn't even make it over there to get him cuz he was on, he was walking. By the time we got over there.

Q. Okay.

A. He was there, underneath that garage.

Q. So did he ever say he needed a boost?

A. Yeah, when we were, but I didn't text it, we weren't texting.

Q. Oh, okay. So he texted you that he wanted a ride?

A. Yeah.

Q. Did he say where he wanted a ride to?

A. No.

Q. Okay. So, well, he didn't say he, where he needed a ride to? You were just gonna go pick him up and take him wherever he wanted to?

A. No, I wasn't even gonna pick him up, I was gonna use his gas money.

Q. You were gonna steal his gas money from him?

A. Use his gas money.

Q. Okay, and take him wherever he wanted to go?

A. No. Not even take him with me.

Q. But he, the reason he was gonna give you gas money was….

A. The re-, I don't know. He was just gonna give us some gas…

Q. Be hon, just be honest with me alright.

A. He was just gonna give us some gas money and we got over there and we…

Q. He was gonna, okay, cuz they're gonna go through your phone right?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. So they're gonna read the conversation between you and Cole.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. So I want you to be really honest with me about what the conversation was…

A. It's, it is. You can even read it right now.

Q. Okay. So…

A. You're mixing, you're trying to mix me up…

Q. No, no, no, I'm not, I'm not…

A. I know what I'm saying.

Q. …I'm, I, I'm, listen….

A. I told you how it was and then you're asking me in a different way and you're trying…

Q. No, I'm just asking you to clarify.

A. I did clair, I mean, just, just the way I said is the way it happened. Everything…

Q. Okay, but clarify it one more time to me, cuz how you said it the first time, doesn't make sense.

A. It doesn't matter what, what, you guys will read the message or whatever, you guys. But I don't know what you want. It was, he wanted a ride. We were gonna give him a ride, we ended up not making it. We met him, we met him at that Rose Apartments, he wanted a boost and then we couldn't, couldn't get him the boost, I didn't have my booster cables, we just sat there and then the cops rolled up. And then they threw him on the ground and they just started shooting at him.

Q. Okay.

A. That was it.

Q. You didn't witness the struggle, you just saw them throw him on the ground and then start shooting?

A. Yeah, they just got him by him arm and then threw him on the ground and they all just jumped him and they all started shooting at him.

Q. Okay.

A. Yep.

Q. Ahm, and you were still in the driver's seat, and Dalore, Dalore was still in the passenger seat?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative).

Q. Was anybody else outside that you saw?

A. Huh Uh (Negative). Just the cops.

Q. Okay. Okay. Ahm, anything else that happened or that you might wanna…

A. Just…

Q. …tell us about before….

A. …just that. Just, that's exactly what happened. That was it.

Q. Okay. Alright. And from what time, did he first text to come get a ride to the time, how long was that?

A. I don't know. I don't even pay attention to times and stuff like that.

Q. Okay.

A. I honestly don't know. Otherwise I'd tell you.

Q. Okay. Do you live with anybody at North 17th?

A. Why?

Q. So…

A. Why this…

Q. …they're gonna, cuz I'm just wondering if you have a different phone number that we might be able to get ahold of you, like for your car. If you don't get your phone back tonight.

A. I don't have no other phone number.

Q. Okay. That's all I wanted to know. Ah, okay, this concludes the recorded statement. It's, ze, ahm, 12:45 AM.

(END OF TAPED INTERVIEW)

E.S. / ty

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

WITNESS STATEMENT HEADING

WITNESS:	**Nicole Half**
C & O NUMBER:	**20-76444**
DETECTIVE:	**Denise Baum #258**
PLACE:	**Billings Police Department 3rd Floor City Hall Detective Division Billings, Montana**
START TIME:	**01:29 Hours**
END TIME:	**02:04 Hours**
DATE:	**October 13, 2020**

This is Detective Denise Baum with the Billings Police Department. Today's date is October 13th. Time by my watch is 1:29 AM. This is gonna be a recorded statement in reference to 20-76444. Interview's taking place at the Investigation Division of City Hall and it's, I'm with Nicole Yvette Half?

A. (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE)

Q. Okay. Nicole what is your date of birth please?

A. [redacted]

Q. Okay. And a home address please?

A. 841 N 17th #5

Q. Okay. And what's a good phone number for ya?

A. [redacted]

Q. Okay. Are you workin' anywhere?

A. No.

Q. Okay. Okay. Alright and like I said, before I turned on the recorder here, ahm, you're not under arrest, you're being detained while we investigate the incident from this evening, okay?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Ahm, like I said, I have no idea, ahm, what part you play in this, ahm, if at all or this, you were just there, so I'm gonna advise you of ri, your rights, ahm, Yvette, er excuse me, Nicole you have the right to remain silent. Anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law. Ahm, you have the right to talk to an attorney before any questioning and you have the right to have him or her present with you while you're being questioned. If you cannot afford, cannot afford an attorney, one will be appoint for you before any questioning if you wish and if you decide to answer questions now without an attorney present, you still have the right to stop answering questions at any time. Okay. So, let me scoot all this nonsense out of your way, sorry about that. So signing here just advises you're acknowledging that I've advised you of these rights. Oops, do you wanna (UNINTELLIGIBLE). Okay. No, hang onto the pen there please (LAUGHS). Alright. Do you understand these rights advised, ah, advised them?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. Any questions?

A. Huh Uh (Negative)

Q. Okay. Can you indicate yes or no? That you understand your rights?

A. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) put a yes.

Q. Okay, yep.

A. Or the initial?

Q. Yep and then having, ah, these rights in mind, do you wish to speak with me now?

A. Ah, can I just talk with, like an attorney or something? Or do the public defender thing?

Q. Okay, ahm, well we don't have anybody available at this point, ahm, are you saying you want, provide a statement?

A. A statement? I don't know what I'm doing. I have no idea…

Q. Okay, I just, I just wanna find out what happened tonight.

A. Hmm.

Q. Okay? Like I said, I have no idea how you're, you're involved in all this and or, anything else or what you know about this, I'm just looking to speak with you as, as far as what you saw and ahm, what took place. Okay? And that's completely up to you whether or not, you want…

A. I already signed it.

Q. Okay. Alright. You're willing to speak with me then?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. Ahm, signature right there please. Okay. Ah, oop, can I have my pen please? (LAUGHS) Thank you. Alright. So Nicole, ahm, tell me, the other, the other person involved in this, so you were in the car with? Da…

A. Dalore.

Q. Dalore? Okay. And this other individual, tell me how you all three got together tonight. When did you hook up with Dalore?

A. I don't know. We just been hanging out all day.

Q. Okay.

A. And he just wanted, Cole text he wanted a ride, ah, he wanted a ride and I didn't leave right away, I was at, I just stayed, I stayed home, then I, finally got there to where he was walking…

Q. Okay.

A. …and then ah, he already made it to where he was going to so we met him underneath that garage where he was, where they shot him at. And ah, he wanted a boost.

Q. Okay. Ah, ta jump his car?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative), yeah, to jump his car.

Q. Mm Kay. Alright. So, how do you know Dalore?

A. Ah, we're friends.

Q. Okay. You know, how long have you known Dalore?

A. Not too long.

Q. Okay. Ahm, so what is not too long to you?

A. I don't know, like a couple years?

Q. Okay, so you, you've known her a while, a couple years.

A. I, I've known her but I've never hung out with her till just recently.

Q. Okay. So just kind of acquaintances until recently?

A. Yeah she's just (UNINTELLIGIBLE).

Q. Okay. Okay and does Dalore live here in Billings?

A. Ahm, I know she's from Lame Deer but she stays all over.

Q. Okay. Okay. So, when you hooked up today, was it still during the daytime? Was it nighttime already?

A. I don't, nighttime. It was nighttime.

Q. Okay. And how did, how is it that you guys hooked up today?

A. I don't know. All I got, (UNINTELLIGIBLE) it's, we just hung out.

Q. Okay, where, where did you pick her up somewhere?

A. We just, I don't remember, we're just cruising around.

Q. Okay.

A. Driving around.

Q. Okay. How, did you guys call? Text each other? How is it that you guys….

A. Who? (UNINTELLIGIBLE)?

Q. Yes.

A. …have to do with me and Dalore?

Q. Huh?

A. What does it have to do with me and Dalore?

Q. I'm just trying to get an understanding how ah, how everyone…

A. We're just friends. We hang out.

Q. I know, but when, you said you guys ahm, hooked up today, and were driving around, so, did you pick her up from a location?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. Where, where abouts in Billings?

A. I don't know. Can we just get…

Q. Okay.

A. …through this please?

Q. Does she know, ahm, Cole?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. What's Cole's last name?

A. I don't know his last name.

Q. Okay. Tell me how you know Cole.

A. I just know him like from the other people and just talking to him, just, like seeing him around, just getting to know somebody, like how you, how would you meet somebody?

Q. Okay.

A. And just like, just see them every now and then. Talk to them every now and then.

Q. Okay. Ahm, when you see him and run into him, is this like at parties or is this through…

A. Just, whenever. Grocery store, a gas station, at a house, in, in an alley.

Q. Okay. And, you said he called or text you or how did he…

A. He called.

Q. Okay. Any idea what timeframe that was?

A. Huh Uh (Negative).

Q. Okay. Would it still be on your phone?

A. No, it was dark. That's all I know. It was dark.

Q. Okay. Is the call though, still on your phone?

A. Yeah, probably.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and I believe the officers have your phone, would you be willing ta, go through that with me?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative).

Q. Okay. Alright. I thought I heard something about Facebook Messenger or something too. Were you guys ahm, mess, Messaging on Facebook? You and Cole?

A. (INAUDIBLE)

Q. Okay. Okay. So when he first called you, he wanted you to come and give him a, jump his car?

A. Huh Uh (Negative). He wanted a ride.

Q. Okay.

A. I didn't make it. He made it to where he was go, going, walking to.

Q. Okay. Where did he originally want you to come pick him up?

A. Avenue C.

Q. Okay, the same location where you guys ended up at?

A. No, he just, said, said he was walking down Avenue C. And I didn't go right away.

Q. Okay.

A. So by the time I got to where he was, where he was, where, got to him, he was already underneath that garage.

Q. Okay. So he calls you, you're not able to go there right away, ahm, were there messages then? Back and forth? Saying hey, like where are you? Or how did you know to find him right there?

A. Because he texted me and said he was here and then he was there and then…

Q. Okay. And that was Facebook or just like regular text?

A. Just Facebook.

Q. Okay. Okay. And you get there and tell me what you see? Or what does…

A. He was just standing there and then he wants a boost so we give him a boo, I go to give him a boost but my jumper cables are gone and just the bags in there. So we're just sitting there and

then the cops come and then they get off, they ask us our names and stuff and they grab Cole by the arm, they throw him on the ground, they all jump on him and then they're all shooting at him. And then it's over.

Q. Okay. Where, where are you standing, or where are you…

A. I'm in my car in the driver's side, sittin' there. Watching the whole thing.

Q. Okay. Ahm, so there was an officer talking with you? Is that what I'm understanding?

A. No, they were all at Cole.

Q. Okay. So you and Dalore were in the car?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. In your red car.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. And, when the officers were talking with Cole, tell me what you heard or…

A. I just heard them, I seen them put their gloves on and then they, grabbed him by his arms and threw him on the ground and then they all jumped on him and then they all s-s, and then I saw them all shooting at him.

Q. Okay.

A. And then I just put my head down and I didn't, look back up after that.

Q. Okay. And you said you know just Cole through acquaintances, and how long is it that you've known Cole?

A. Like a little over a month probably.

Q. Okay. Okay. Tell me about the last time that you had contact with Cole.

A. He was getting shot up by the cops.

Q. No. Prior tonight. Prior to tonight.

A. Ahm, just like, said things, just like ahm, random text, like ah, stuff off of Facebook, or like sharing things.

Q. Okay. Okay. Alright. And you have an iPhone?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. Do you know what ah, version or?

A. (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE)

Q. Okay. That's the 629-0753 number?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. Alright. Okay. I'm gonna go grab your phone from one of the officers, ahm, (UNINTELLIGIBLE) I'll go over this with you.

A. I need my house key too. Off, is my car getting s-s, ah, seized, or what do you? Evidence?

Q. Well, ahm, so I'm gonna fill out a consent to search form, ahm, so you can show me those messages on your phone…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …and I'm gonna photograph em…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay? Ahm, and if, and I did see that the car is registered to you…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …ahm, we can do a consent to search for that too. Ahm, and just go through it and we should be able to release it to you then, otherwise, ahm, we were going to impound it.

A. Okay, cuz, I need my house key.

Q. Okay. Ahm, where, are, are, are the keys like still in the ignition in the car or something?

A. Yeah they were, yeah, they were.

Q. Okay. Alright. Ahm, well that should make that, fairly easy then too.

A. And then like my ID and my (UNINTELLIGIBLE) little black wallet.

Q. Okay.

A. Is in there and I need that.

Q. Okay and that's all in the car?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. Yeah we haven't touched any vehicles yet so.

A. Then, yeah.

Q. Okay. Alright. Well let's go over this, so this is a consent to search form, ahm, come up here so you can see what I'm doing here. Ahm, so you're authorizing myself, Detective Baum, a member of the Billings Police Department, ah to conduct a search of your property, ahm, identified as a iPhone, you're not sure what version, I know it's got some funky case on it right?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. And this is the assigned number, [redacted]?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Ahm, further authorize them, members of the Billings Police Department ahm, to remove or search any containers, luggage, purses, backpacks, this is just a standard form, ahm, alls I'm going through is your phone, okay? And we're gonna go through

it together right here, okay? And I'm gonna photograph it. Okay? Ahm, you understand I have knowingly and voluntarily given my consent to the search described above, which is for the iPhone, okay? And then I, ahm, I'm advising you that you have the right to refuse if you do not want us to go through your phone. So you're, ah, allow us…

A. What if I don't let you go through my phone, then what?

Q. Okay. Ahm…

A. I go to jail?

Q. …no, no, you don't go to jail. Ah, what I would do is just hang onto it and write a search warrant for it. So it's, it's completely up to you.

A. I'm mostly worried about my house key. (CHUCKLES)

Q. Okay. (CHUCKLES) Alright.

A. I don't wanna be locked out. (CHUCKLES)

Q. Okay. So let's, we'll, we'll tackle one thing at a time, okay? Ahm, are you willing, are you gonna…

A. Yeah…

Q. …give consent to go through your phone?

A. I guess.

Q. Okay. Well, it, it's up to you. I'm, I'm, not pressuring you, it's, it's up to you. Okay?

A. But you'll get a warrant anyway won't you?

Q. Ahm, I would just hang onto it and apply for a search warrant, yes ma'am.

A. Alright.

Q. Okay. Alright. So, if you are gonna allow consent I need you to sign right there. And, your date of birth and today's date is October 13th. Okay. Let me go grab the phone. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) the recorder and I'll be right back. (DOOR OPENS AND CLOSES)

Q. (DOOR OPENS) Alright (DOOR CLOSES). So is this your phone?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. I'm just gonna take photographs of this first. Are those your siblings or?

A. My kids.

Q. Oh, your kids? (TAKING PHOTOS) And just swipe to open?

A. Just hit the button.

Q. Okay. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) low. Okay. And it's actually open, whose Jesse Wade?

A. That's not my account. You don't wanna be on that one. That's not my account.

Q. Okay.

A. That's somebody else's account.

Q. Okay, but, it's, it's…

A. So you wanna get outta there. It's not…

Q. …it's a message to you, hey…

A. Whose account is on there? That little circle right there? Up in the, (UNINTELLIGIBLE)…

Q. That's who you're talking to though.

A. No, listen there's 2 accounts on there. There's gonna be my face on there, cuz the other one is somebody el, I let people log in on my phone all the time.

Q. Okay. It says 'Hey the, the fucking cops shot Cole like 5 times, might need you to come get me at the, his spot'.

A. Yeah. I don't know. That's probably, couldn't you just go and look at the thing? The, the other…

Q. Okay, well, you're the one that, come get me at his spot, right? This is you that sent the message?

A. No. Look here, no, can I have, can I…

Q. Okay…

A. …like look at it?

Q. Okay, well I just, I, I…

A. You getting, you're not giving me a chance to (UNINTELLIGIBLE) …

Q. Okay.

A. You, you're gonna mix it up and you're gonna get all worked up and…

Q. Okay, well, I, I'm, what I'm, I'm trying to do is just document…

A. Well that's probably not even my account and you're…

Q. Okay.

A. …you're violating somebody else's things probably.

Q. Well this is information on your phone, so I'm just trying to document that.

A. Alright, Jesus, let me go like this. See that's not even me. You're getting somebody else's stuff.

Q. Okay, well, it's, a message sent on your phone, is this Jesse there?

A. Well listen, listen, you're even paying attention…

Q. Okay, I'm…

A. …to me.

Q. …I'm trying to understand.

A. ...look see, switch accounts. Boom. That's my account. Okay. Why isn't it letting me log into mine?

Q. Were you in someone else's when you were chatting?

A. No, I wasn't in nobody's, I didn't have my phone. Why is it doing that to me?

Q. Ahm, let me go grab the boost. It might not have, should show if you have Wi-Fi right?

A. I do, oh wait, just swipe up.

Q. Swipe up?

A. Yeah, swipe up. Oh my data's off. Weird, it's on airplane mode.

Q. (LAUGHS) Okay.

A. I, so it's, I thought…

Q. Alright.

A. …you did something to my phone.

Q. No. Okay. Continue as you.

A. Ah, right here.

Q. Okay. There ya are. Okay.

A. (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

Q. Is he himself on Facebook Messenger? Is he as Cole or what name is he?

A. No, he's not under there.

Q. So where's the messages he sent you? (SNEEZES) Excuse me.

A. There, start it from there.

Q. Okay. I hate being sexy by I'm Cree? That's the start of it?

A. Well, yeah, then he goes, then, see, he wants a ride.

Q. Okay. Alright. And that's the start of the date so that's…

A. Yeah.

Q. …Monday 6:45.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. So he goes as Romeo Savage?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay, this is tippin' here.

A. Just push it down like real hard cuz that button thing…

Q. Okay.

A. (CHUCKLES)

Q. (LAUGHS) It's being tricky. That's alright. Okay. And so I'm gonna just scroll up, okay. Can I borrow some money, gas money. (TAKING PHOTOS) Oh, that did not go. Alright. Here we go. (TAKING PHOTOS) Just one second. Just make sure I can read it cuz that, the coloring of your ah, text…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …is, (UNINTELLIGIBLE) some fits here. There we go. Okay, so then is this the audio call?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. So at 9:21, was it all, was the phone calls to, through Facebook Messenger then?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. So that's him calling you, okay and then he test, texts back 'Avenue C'?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. Is that a, a normal place that you would run into him?

A. Huh Uh (Negative)

Q. That you would just know where on Avenue C to go? Or help me understand that.

A. No, cuz there's, then that's all of it.

Q. Okay. Cuz the only thing he has on there is Avenue C.

A. Yeah but if you just keep reading it.

Q. Okay. Let me get to this point right here. Oh wow, it changes color.

A. Yeah.

Q. Shhh.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. (TAKES PHOTOS) Okay, that's the end of it?

A. He said just keep driving down Avenue C so we did.

Q. Okay and you're going by Ace right now, another audio call which is really short, 9:55, so he tried calling again and he missed ya?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Or you missed his call?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. So, is that because you ended up, running into him then, or?

A. Ahm, just because I didn't pay attention to it.

Q. Okay.

A. I mean, I don't know.

Q. Okay and you guys had already hooked up?

A. Nuh Uh (Negative). No.

Q. Possibly? No?

A. No, I don't know, you know I honestly don't know why I missed that call.

Q. Okay. And these are the only texts that you have with him?

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. Okay.

A. Just like, what's up, hey, like kinda texts (UNINTELLIGIBLE).

Q. Okay. Alright. Looks like, oh you, were you borrowing money from him last night?

A. Yeah. I tried to borrow gas money from him, but he never, caught up to him and stuff.

Q. Okay. Alright. Oops. Is your phone dying? Ohh, your phone did, just died.

A. Oh, yeah. But that's how the texts between us are. We don't really meet up.

Q. Okay.

A. He just, like, because he tries to, you know, he tried to hit on me once and I didn't do it. I wouldn't. And…

Q. He tried ta hit on you?

A. Yeah and I wouldn't fall, I mean, his, I didn't do it so then we just became friends but he just like texts and he'll text and like what gives me like, here's a couple dollars here and here.

Q. Okay. When you've had contact, ahm, with, ahm, Cole before, I mean, have you know him to use drugs or anything like that?

A. No. He never had and I never (UNINTELLIGIBLE) drugs with him.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and the times that you've run into him, ahm…

A. He just always seemed like he was stranded or something.

Q. Okay. Ahm, so either in a different vehicle or never having a vehicle?

A. Never having a vehicle.

Q. Okay. Ahm, anything with, ever see him carrying any kind of weapons or anything like that?

A. No I haven't seen him carry any weapons.

Q. Okay.

A. I mean the most I've seen him with is like a pocket knife.

Q. Okay. Okay. Alright. Ahm, okay. Alright. And you said you'd be willing to let us, ahm, go through your car?

A. Yeah why do we need to search (BELCHES) my car. Oh excuse me. Sorry.

Q. (LAUGHS) You're fine. Ahm, so, because it's part of the, the, the, the crime scene. Okay? Or the incident for the shooting incident.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Ahm, and you guys were there and you were meeting up with him.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. So, like I s-s, we don't know, we're trying to gather, you know, why you were there, how you got there, how you know this individual, okay? And we don't know ca, what part your vehicle…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …the other vehicle takes.

A. Yeah.

Q. So. Ahm, to get to all that…

A. Yeah, I just, I was just supposed to give him a ride and I didn't show up right away because he wasn't my first priority.

Q. Okay.

A. So I was just doing, whatever till I made it that way.

Q. Okay.

A. And then we got, I, by the time I got there he was already, he was like, wanted a boost and…

Q. Okay. And you had never seen him with that particular car before?

A. Nope. Nope I never even seen him in a car.

Q. Okay. Have you ever run into him over by the Avenue C apartments before?

A. No.

Q. Okay, that's not a place you've ever hooked up with him or…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …asked, he's never asked for a ride or anything from there?

A. No, Huh Uh (Negative).

Q. Okay.

A. I know (UNINTELLIGIBLE) just kinda like nervous because we were just like in the garage in like a random place.

Q. That carport?

A. Yeah and people, like that, like, I know, when I, when someone parks in my parking spot, I get really mad.

Q. Okay. (LAUGHS)

A. So I felt, I felt like I didn't wanna park there too long.

Q. Okay.

A. So and the cops just pulled up, that's when we just pulled up too. I mean like, where's pulled, pulled up beside him…

Q. Okay.

A. …and was gonna give him the boost, but, then my cables were gone.

Q. Okay.

A. It was just the bag was in there.

Q. Okay. Ahm, okay, alright. So I will fill out another one of these consent to search for your vehicle, like I said, so that we can go through that and your phone died, so. (CHUCKLES)

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative) (INAUDIBLE)

Q. Yeah. So right now it's behind this address. And what year is your car?

A. 2013

Q. And it's a Chevy Impala correct?

A. Yep.

Q. How many miles you got on there?

A. A lot.

Q. Yeah?

A. Yeah it's a lot. I don't use my car usually at, people borrow it.

Q. And just so I am understanding correctly, ahm, so you've when you've hooked up with Cole before you, different vehicles…

A. He's I always…

Q. …or….

A. …picked him up.

Q. Okay. He's always on foot or some'in like that?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. Did he say that was his car?

A. I didn't, I didn't even, he just was fixing the battery.

Q. Okay.

A. That's all I know. Cuz I was sitting in the car talking to him…

Q. Okay.

A ….from the window.

Q. Okay. Ah, what else did you guys talk about when you're trying ta figure out (CHUCKLES)…

A. Just sittin' in, just sittin' around, jumping around and then just him wanting to get, ah, get a boost and I looked in my trunk and I didn't have my cables.

Q. Okay. Did he have keys for that car?

A. Yeah.

Q. He did? Okay. Alright. So, same thing. Okay, and this is for the car. Ahm, that you are allowing myself, Detective Denise Baum, a member of the Billings Police Department to assist, conduct a complete search of your person or property, again, property, being your 2013 Chevy Impala 4 door, red with Montana license plate, with, Montana license, plate, 22 county, 3962C. Okay. And this does take care of all this information here, further auth, authorize members of the Billings Police Department to remove, search any containers, luggage, purses, backpacks, letters, documents, ah, paper materials etc. property, including but not limited to, data contained in any electronic devices, are there any other phones in the car?

A. No.

Q. Okay.

A. Oh yeah, there's one phone in there that someone left in there. It's all cracked up…

Q. Oh, okay.

A. …and…

Q. It's…

A. It doesn't work, it, I don't know, it's just been sittin' in the door.

Q. Okay.

A. It's been there.

Q. In the, in the driver's door?

A. No, in the pass, I think passenger.

Q. Okay.

A. Either in the passenger side door or the ahm, glove compartment.

Q. Okay. And that's not yours or…

A. No.

Q. …or ah, Dalore's?

A. I don't, no, I don't know whose that is.

Q. Okay. Ahm, so, a complete search is, of your vehicle…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …okay? Ah, and that you have knowingly and voluntarily given, ah, your consent to search the, the above described property and I'm advising you, ah, that, ahm, you've been advised by me and that you fully understand you have the right to refuse, ah, the consent to search your vehicle.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. You understand that?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Okay. Alright. If you'll, are gonna allow us consent, I'll have you sign there please. Okay. Alright. Let me go visit, ahm, well, can you just throw the date on there?

A. Is this gonna take a long, I'm tired.

Q. (CHUCKLES) No. I understand.

A. Ahm, 10…

Q. Hopefully ah, like they'll have photos done out there already that we, can go and do that right away. Ahm, and is there anything in the vehicle that is, is concerning or….

A. No.

Q. …hat I need to be aware of?

A. NO I just…

Q. Okay.

A. …all that I got in there's just my wallet, my little black ahm…

Q. Okay.

A. ….purse thing. It's got my ID and my…

Q. Okay.

A. …just like my billfold. Is that what they call it? Like my wallet.

Q. Billfold?

A. Yeah.

Q. Your wallet? Okay.

A. Yeah, that's, that's mine.

Q. Ah, okay. Alright. Let me go check with my co-heart real quick and probably just talk to, ah, Dalore quick and then we can go out and get that done. Okay?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Do you have any questions?

A. No.

Q. Okay. Alright. So, for this…

A. So we do this and then it won't get, ahm, impound, er….

Q. Ah, un, unless, and that, and that's why I'm asking, there's nothing, there's not gonna be any, you know, like drugs, drug paraphernalia, ah, ah, stolen items, anything like that in the vehicle?

A. No. No.

Q. Okay. Ahm, if everything checks out then we should be able to release it to you at the scene, yes.

A. Okay.

Q. Okay? Alright. And you said the keys are still…

A. in the ignition.

Q. ….in, inside? Okay. Alright. So I'm gonna write on here, ahm, as far as your phone…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …and it died on me. (CHUCKLES) just that I took photos. Okay?

A. (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE) Is he even still alive?

Q. Ah, they transported him to the hospital. So. At this point ahm, I have not been officially told. Ahm, what the deal is.

A. What happens if he does die?

Q. Ah, we're still continuing with the investigation. Ahm, like I said, we're trying to find out as much information as what transpired.

A. I just don't like what happened because, you guys killed my brother too at the Big Bear Sports store. And I just don't, I don't, I don't know, how I feel about it.

Q. Okay.

A. Because my brother was killed (UNINTELLIGIBLE) so.

Q. Okay.

A. It kinda makes me, pissed off.

Q. I'll have you sign here and then I will give you a copy of that. That's for your phone. Okay. There's that. And I'll be right with ya, okay? Anything else you wanna add? Before we con…

A. (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE)

Q. …alright, time by my watch 2:04 AM.

(END OF TAPED INTERVIEW)

D.B. / ty

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

WITNESS STATEMENT HEADING

WITNESS:	**Jacob Grommes**
C & O NUMBER:	**20-76444**
DETECTIVE:	**David Raschkow #383**
PLACE:	**Billings Police Department** **3rd Floor City Hall** **Detective Division** **Billings, Montana**
START TIME:	**09:03 Hours**
END TIME:	**10:08 Hours**
DATE:	**October 16, 2020**

This is Detective Raschkow with the Billings Police Department referencing case number 20-76444. Today's date is October 16th, 2020. The time by my watch is 09:03 hours. I'm currently speaking with Mr. Jacob Grommes of the Billings Police Department.

Q. Jacob can I have you say and spell your first and last name for the recording?

A. Jacob, J-A-C-O-B, Grommes, G-R-O-M-M-E-S.

Q. Okay. And your date of birth is [redacted] is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Ahm, I'm not gonna display your address, but you do live here in Billings, is that correct?

A. Correct.

Q. Alright. And you are employed by the Billings Police Department.

A. That is correct.

Q. Okay. How long have you been employed with the Billings PD?

A. 2 years.

Q. When did you, when did you start?

A. My start date was September 1st of 2000 and 18.

Q. So, upon the time of being hired, what was your training like?

A. Ahm, we did a week of the training at this, at City Hall and then we did firearms and then we went off to the Academy.

Q. Okay. Ahm, what was your first week of firearms training like?

A. Ahm, we went out to the range with, I think it was, ah, Sgt Milam and Sgt Becker and we did, I think it was 3 or it might've been a full week, I, I think it was a week of firearms training and we did, ahm…

Q. Okay. Had you had any firearms training prior to that?

A. Training? No.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and then from there you went to the Academy, how long's the Academy?

A. The Academy is 3 months, so, I think it's 12 weeks.

Q. 12 weeks. And what do they teach ya at the Academy?

A. Ah, Montana Law, ahm, ew, ah, vehicle operations, firearms, ah defensive tactics.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and after that 12 week process, what's your training like after that?

A. After graduation from the Academy we did 3 more weeks of admin, administrative training here with ah, the Billings Police

Department so, I guess it's a little more in-depth training. It's more geared towards what they do here versus…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …a broader stroke that they do at the Academy.

Q. What's covered during that 3 weeks?

A. Ah, we do, CIT, taser training, ah, interior tactics, ahm, how ta operate the MDT's, ah, radio communication.

Q. Okay. Correct me if I'm wrong, is there a use of force day involved there?

A. Ahm, on, the, in admin?

Q. Yes.

A. Yes, they do a, yeah, they do a full day of the, ah, defensive tactics and, ah, handcuffing.

Q. And my understanding is that's a pretty intense day.

A. Yeah, it's, it's a very hard day. It's physically demanding.

Q. Okay. So you get into, some, real staged fights…

A. Oh yeah.

Q. …is that, is that my understanding? Am I correct?

A. Yep. And they teach ya, like, some, little bit of judo stuff, some jujitsu stuff.

Q. Okay.

A. Things like that.

Q. Alright. So after that 3 weeks, then what's your training like?

A. Ahm, I did, let's see, what is it, 4, 8, 12, 4, I think it's 14 weeks of field training.

Q. And what's field training like?

A. Ahm, I guess when, start out in the first phase, it's, ah, you're riding with another officer who's your Field Training Officer and ahm, for me he, was kinda showing you how to apply everything you've learned in this, long amount of training you've gone through and applying it to the job. And then as you get further along in the process it's more and more your responsibility to, do the job and…

Q. Okay.

A. …like little by little on your own.

Q. So, ahm, is it safe to say that, that through this process you become more and more independent?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and once your field training is complete, where are you assigned?

A. I was assigned to Night Shift.

Q. Okay. Have you worked any other shifts? Other, other than through field training, have you worked any other shift…

A. No I've not.

Q. Now, I've worked Night Shift myself but just for the, for the purposes of this we'll go through a few things. Explain to me, kinda what night shift's like.

A. As opposed to like the other shifts?

Q. Ah, yeah, what's, what the, the, I guess the things that are unique to night shift?

A. Ahm, a lot of the calls are in progress, ahm, it's a lot more, ah, I would say probably, they're a lot more violent calls. Ahm, more uncooperative suspects. A lot more people are under the

influence of drugs or alcohol during the night as opposed to during the daytime.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). Okay. So, and, and this is comparing, of course to some of your shifts….

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …that you've had in training, so you've had the opportunity to see, how, kinda the other shifts of the day rotate right?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. And then they're, you're basing this off of just your other experiences.

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Ahm, so, when you got to a call on Night Shift, do you feel that you have a heightened sense of awareness to violence?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Now when you, when you go out for your patrol day, what's your standard load out, for, both, ah, intermediate weapons, equipment and your, your firearms?

A. Ahm, on me I have, I carry the Taser X2, and then, as my sidearm I have a Glock 17, which is a 9 millimeter.

Q. Is that a department….

A. Department issue.

Q. Okay.

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. And how many rounds do you have for the, 17?

A. I carry, it's, ah, s-s-six, 64. 21 in each magazine and then one in the chamber.

Q. Okay. So you got your Taser, your sidearm, ahm, all of the cars have shotguns…

A. Correct.

Q. …as far as I know, do you have a personally issued, or own shotgun? Or anything…

A. No. Mine's department issued.

Q. Okay.

A. And then I have my patrol rifle as well.

Q. And that's one you own?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. So you've been through rifle training as well then?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Ah, how does rifle training differ from other firearms training?

A. Ahm, I feel like the rifle training was a lot more in depth. I mean, everyone goes through the pistol, everyone gets a pistol and then…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A ….when ya put in to do the rifle, I feel, okay, now it's the next step up type of thing. It's more intense training, it's, ahm, more shooting.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. More different tactics, cuz now ya have 2 weapons to worry about, instead of just having the one in the holster, you got your primary, your rifle and you have you, your pistol on ya as well at the same time.

Q. Okay, so you're, you're qualified for, at least in terms of, of lethal force, you're qualified on a handgun, a shotgun and a rifle is that correct?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. And they, they talk about the various situations in which you would employ those, is that correct?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. So you've had all of that training. Ahm, do you have any other intermediate weapons other than your Taser?

A. I do not.

Q. Okay. So you've got, your, your options available to you are, your hands, your Taser and any of your lethal force options?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Alright. And I'm jumpin' ahead a little bit, but on this…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …instance that we're talking about, nobody had any weapons other than, what they carry on them in their normal day?

A. Correct.

Q. So there were no long guns coming out?

A. No.

Q. Okay. Alright. So, ahm, I'm sure in the, the couple years you've been working in, in Night Shift you've had the opportunity to deal with non-compliant people and, people who are resistive, what's the, the standard procedure for somebody that's being non-compliant resistive?

A. Ahm, it's, I mean it's situationally, different. Ahm, but if someone's being non-complaint or combative, I mean, the goal

is to get them in handcuffs with, the least amount of incident as possible.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. The proper amount of force.

Q. So is this some combination of, various techniques you've learned?

A. Ahm, yeah, I mean, it's, eh whether it was in the defensive tactics course that we took with ah…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …the, the department or just with other officers that I've been a part of that, when we're dealing with non-compliant, they'll do something or explain something to me that can be used.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). Alright. Ahm, and this would include everything from, using verbal commands up to empty hand techniques to taser to anything that…

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Alright. And it's sufficive to say that, if the opportunity presents itself, ahm, you're going ta go to the least amount of force and then work up from there, is that correct?

A. Yes. Yes.

Q. Okay.

A. The least amount of incident as possible, you know if, we can just, ahm, talk to someone and calm em down and get em in cuffs, that's ideal. If we have to go to the next, to the next or jump around whatever needs to be done, but I always try to give them verbal commands first.

Q. Okay. And, safe to say over the course of, well we'll, we'll say a year and a half of working nights, you've had the opportunity to sharpen this up a little bit?

A. Absolutely.

Q. Okay. So, let's jump ahead to ah, to Monday night. Ahm, I'm gonna run back a little earlier in the day, so, what day does Monday fall on you for your week?

A. It's my Friday.

Q. Okay, so that's, ba, it's basically the last day of your week.

A. Yes.

Q. And when does your shift start?

A. Ah, 9:30 PM.

Q. Okay. Ahm, have you had the opportunity to sleep between your prior shift on Sunday night and your…

A. Yes.

Q …shift on Monday night? How much sleep did you get?

A. Ahm, usually I sleep from 9 to 3, so, 6 hours.

Q. Ahm, so you had 6 hours, which I've worked night shift before…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …sometimes that's a lot.

A. Yeah.

Q. Given, just given the tempo of it. Did you feel well rested going into work?

A. Yeah, it's my, I got my normal, I mean 6 is what I get on a, a typical day, so.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and then your shift starts at 9:30, go to briefing and I know briefing's a little weird now because of COVID, but, ahm, what do they run ya through in briefing?

A. Ahm, well first we bid for shifts and then after that, they, there's a, we go through the burglaries in the area and the warrants and area checks. Any information that we need to know before hitting the street.

Q. Okay. Ahm, is there anything particular about the briefing that night that sticks in your mind?

A. Ah, not particularly, no.

Q. Okay. So, you, you do briefing and then you head out and…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …hit your beat. Where, what were you assigned to that night?

A. Ah, Charlie 3.

Q. Okay. Now what are the boundaries of Charlie 3?

A. Ah, let's see, I don't work it often, but ah, I think it's, south of Monad and then it goes all the way out west to, I think Shiloh or 44th Street and, east it's I think it's either the King Overpass or 20th Street West.

Q. Huh. Okay. It's a pretty good size beat.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. And that butts up to, of course Charlie 1 and 2.

A. Yeah.

Q. Someone in (UNINTELLIGIBLE)…

A. Charlie 2's north of it and Charlie 1's north of Charlie 2.

Q. Yeah. Charlie 1's north or Charlie 2 you said?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. And I'm asking this cuz I actually don't know these. They, re-did all of this stuff after I left…

A. It could be…

Q. …patrol.

A. …and actually it could be south of Central, not south of Monad, but I'm, like I said, I don't work it very often so.

Q. Where do you typically work?

A. I typically work the downtown area.

Q. Understood. Okay. So, what was the call tempo like Monday night?

A. Ahm, it wasn't particularly busy. I think I, at that point I'd ah, been ta 2 calls and made a traffic stop, so I'd been…

Q. In your, so in your first hour on you'd been to 2 calls and made a traffic stop?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative).

Q. Okay.

A. Yeah.

Q. Anything of note in either of those?

A. No.

Q. Okay. Alright. And so, do you know what time you got this call on Avenue C?

A. Ah, I think it was 10:20 or 10:30 at night.

Q. Okay.

A. If I remember right.

Q. And what was the dispatch for?

A. Ahm, suspicious activity, ah, the complainant advised dispatch that she believed that there was 3 subjects that arrived in 2 different vehicles that were syphoning fuel from her vehicle.

Q. Okay. And how many people responded to that?

A. Ah, dispatch sent the, the primary and then a cover and, ahm, I self-dispatched to it cuz I was maybe 5 minutes away.

Q. Okay.

A. And then, I think Officer Nelson also self-dispatched to it. Assuming, I mean he got there before me, so he was obviously closer than I was.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). So who were the original people dispatched to it?

A. Ah, Officer Vladic was primary.

Q. Okay.

A. And then Officer Bickford was his cover.

Q. Now for an in-progress call, is that normal?

A. Not typically.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm, I always, if I'm close to a call and they didn't send me to it, and, you know, if I'm available, I, typically will go to it, just because I don't wanna tie up the radio finding out where the other cars are at. If I get there and they don't need me, I can leave, but I, you know, if 1 officer's 5 minutes away and 1 officer's down the street and I can get there in between em, that officer has cover for 2 more minutes on a call…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …as in regards to being there for 5 minutes alone.

Q. And is that normal pro, or, practice throughout the shift?

A. Yeah I'd say it, ve, very often, cars that aren't dispatched to calls, just, either self-dispatch or show up to the call because they're close.

Q. Okay. And the self-dispatch is on your, your dispatch screen…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …you can, you can opt to go to a call?

A. Yes.

Q. Without being sent? Okay. Alright. So you said you were close by within 5 minutes…

A. Yeah, I think I was…

Q. …self-dispatched…

A. …like, yeah 24th and Broadwater area.

Q. Okay. So, explain to me, kind of, the arrival.

A. Ahm, when I arrived, Officer Nelson was out of his car and giving, ah, license plates of the 2 vehicles that were described as the suspect vehicles to Dispatch. Officer Vladic's car was parked right behind him. And then I parked behind Vladic. Vladic was getting out as I got there. We all, all of us came from 22nd, so we came from the east.

Q. Okay. So, first car to arrive is Nelson, Vladic parks right behind him…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …everybody's in the alley between, on, and it's between Avenue B and Avenue C?

A. Yes.

Q. Is that correct? Okay. And, so kinda describe to me what you're pulling into.

A. Ahm, the, immediately see the, the 2 vehicles end up being a black Impala and a red Impala. They're parked at an odd angle. Ahm…

Q. Okay. So how, how is normal parking? In this area?

A. Ah, so it's covered parking. Typically if the vehicle's gonna park inside the lines, that a vehicle would normally park inside, they were not parked that way. They were…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …kind of angled, at like a 45 or 30 degree angle.

Q. And this, this parking, this covered area is for the residents of this…

A. Right. Yep.

Q. …apartment (UNINTELLIGIBLE) okay…

A. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) there's numbers and, each number's assigned to a, an apartment.

Q. Okay. Ahm, so, right away is it safe to say that, this is a, not necessarily alarming, but, doesn't fit with what the normal…

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Alright. So, so Nelson's there, Vladic's there and you arrive right after that.

A. Correct.

Q. All of you have come in from 22nd.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Ahm, and, correct me if I'm wrong, at, at that point the only way to exit that is to either go back to the 22nd side or completely go through to 24th?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. Okay. Alright. So you're out of your car…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …what's the progression of events from here?

A. Ahm, Vladic is on, so there's, the red vehicle, that Impala's got 2 females in it.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative) and that's, when you, when you get out and face this, that's gonna be the one that's closer to 22nd Street is that correct?

A. Yes, it's further east.

Q. Okay.

A. Yes.

Q. And then the one immediately to the west of that is the…

A. The….

Q. …black car…

A. Yes.

Q. …that's been painted…

A. Black-ish.

Q. Okay.

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So where do you go from there?

A. Driver's side of the red Impala.

Q. Okay.

A. (UNINTELLIGIBLE) on the passenger side, speaking to the passenger and Nelson's talking to the male subject who was, ahm, I believe working on, the hood was up on the black Impala and he had like a wrench in his hand, so, working on the car.

Q. Okay. Okay. So, did you recognize any of these subjects?

A. I did not.

Q. Okay. Not, not anybody you dealt with previously?

A. No, I mean I may have, but, not to a point where I recognize who they were, no.

Q. Okay. Ahm, how are they acting?

A. Ahm, right off the bat Vladic had asked the females if they had identification. Ah, neither, I don't believe either of them responded. The driver definitely did not cuz I was standing right by the driver's side door. Ahm, we had to ask for identification at least twice before the driver handed me her, driver's license or ID card, whichever it was.

Q. And do you remember who the driver was?

A. I do not, because I, I ended up giving the ID to Vladic when dispatch didn't get, the plate returned inactive on the, the black and, the spray painted black Impala so, at that point there's a little more going on with the Impala…

Q. Okay.

A. …cuz we, we got a return on the red, the plate provided for the red Impala returned to a red Impala.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. And then the other plate returned inactive so, I gave Vladic the ID for the driver and let him know, 'hey, this vehicle is not coming back so I'm gonna go hang out with Nelson and the male'.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Because, we don't know, whose car it is, if it's stolen, what the deal is, type of thing.

Q. So when a plate doesn't come back and when, when you're saying that it, it doesn't return correctly or it returns inactive, what are the possible things that that could mean?

A. Ah, so typically, in my experience, an inactive plate means that, ah, the plate's no long assigned to a vehicle. So, if it's assigned to a vehicle, somebody goes and gets new plates, the old plates that were on the car are now inactive.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. They're cancelled essentially. And…

Q. Okay. So if a car's running on a cancelled plate, what, what are the possible things that could be happening there?

A. Ahm, it's either the, I mean, they took the plate from another, put it on theirs…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, I mean that's really, or the registration is so much expired, I think I've only encountered that one time, it was so far expired that the plates came inactive. Like, 2 or 3 years past, ah, registration. Other than that, it's a plate assigned to a different vehicle.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). Ahm, now why would somebody wanna run a different plate on a vehicle?

A. Ah, either they don't have plates for their car, they don't wanna register their car or the car is stolen.

Q. Okay. So, sufficive to say they're, they're concealing something.

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Now when you know that somebody's concealing something, does that change any response on your part?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay.

A. It's exactly why I went to have a 2nd officer with Nelson as opposed ta, being with the other vehicle. And obviously the fact that the car is spray painted on top of having a different plate on it, that, that's just kinda s-s, stackin' up that some'in's not right here.

Q. Okay. Ahm, so it's not necessarily one thing but it's several things that are…

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. So then your attention turns to this guy…

A. Correct.

Q. …up front. Okay. Now this guy up front, how is he acting?

A. Ahm, how he was acting before I came over, I, I have no idea, but once we kinda were asking him 'hey man, whose car is this?'

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Questioning him about the car and the plate he, started acting a little nervous, ah, saying it's his friend's car, went right ta, gettin' on the phone.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, and when I'd came over, I tried to check for VINs on the car and the VINs were s-s, covered up or colored over. I couldn't, couldn't read the VIN, so there's, you know a third thing that's kinda, making me think some'in's not right here.

Q. So you checked the VINs.

A. Yeah, I checked to see if I could, run a quick VIN while we were dealing with the guy, but it was obstructed enough to where it would'a took too much time…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative). And when you say they're covered up, did they look intentionally covered up?

A. Yeah, so the one on the door, I didn't even try cuz it looked like it had been removed.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. And then there was a blue marker over top of it.

Q. Okay.

A. And then the one on the, that would've been on the dash, there was blue marker, either on the inside of the windshield or the outside of the windshield that, obstructed the view of the, the VIN number.

Q. Okay. So, in your kind of ah, experience and professional opinion, this was a deliberate act to conceal a VIN, is that what I'm picking up from you?

A. Ah, absolutely.

Q. Okay. So, again, this is another, kinda one of those check box things…

A. Yeah.

Q. …for the totality that, mo-more is going on than what you think.

A. Absolutely.

Q. Okay.

A. I'm thinking, I mean, off the bat the, the spray paint…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …that's, I mean, I, it might just be night shift, but, I mean, a lot of the time when a car is sp, spray painted it's, there's some'in going on. It's stolen or something and then when the VINs covered up on top of that, at that point, I mean I believe that car was stolen.

Q. Okay. So he gets on the phone, this guy up front and, and…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …I don't know if you know his name by now, ah…

A. No.

Q. Ah, well his last name's Stump.

A. Okay.

Q. I'm trying to remember his first name but it's not coming to me right now. Ahm, so this guy up front gets, gets on his phone and what does he say on his phone?

A. Ahm, I didn't hear anything of what he was saying on the phone. Ahm, something about, hey the cops are here, ahm, I wasn't really paying tons of attention…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …to what he was saying on the phone.

Q. Alright. What were you paying attention to?

A. Ahm, I was, cuz Vladic was still with the 2 females so I was trying to be with Nelson in there and still kinda, cuz there's 2 females here and just one of him so I was trying ta keep, to kinda divide

my attention between the two, but they're in a car, he's out of the car, so I wanted my f-f-f, like my physical body, my presence to be over with the, ah, the male who was out of the car with Nelson, cuz…

Q. Okay.

A. …and again, he was with the…

Q. So you're kinda between, positioned between where Vladic's at and where Nelson's at?

A. I was, ahm…

Q. Let's do this.

A. Yeah.

Q. Yeah, so got a sheet of paper for ya here, (UNINTELLIGIBLE) like a pencil.

A. Okay.

Q. Just push it down.

A. Okay.

Q. There ya go.

A. So if we have, I'm not a excellent artist but…

Q. It's alright…

A. …just draw boxes.

Q. …I'm good with boxes.

A. …for the cars.

Q. Yeah.

A. Or I guess, we can be more realistic here and angle em how they were. Ahm, so, we have, this is the red one, this is the black one. And, his door is open here, so, Nelson's here, suspect's here then we have 2 suspects in here. Ah, Vladic's here.

Q. Okay.

A. And then I was kinda back here. So I was here.

Q. Okay.

A. So, cuz I was back here, and I just came around to here. So I started here, came up here, came back and just went over here cuz that way I could come here or kinda equal distance.

Q. So this is where you're at…

A. Yes.

Q. …at the time, that you, you realize, this guy's acting nervous?

A. Right.

Q. Okay. Where are the patrol cars at?

A. So, I think Nelson's is right here. He's in 1575. Vladic's here, I think he was in 1450 but I'm not sure and then mine's here. I'm in 1404.

Q. Okay. Alright. So Nelson's talkin' to him, he's jumped on the phone, said something, you're not really sure, Vladic's still over here with these…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …these women.

A. He's, I think Vladic's trying to get on the radio ta, ta identify these 2 females.

Q. Okay. So what happens after this?

A. Ahm, eventually dispatch returns, ah, cuz he had given Nelson a name…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …and Nelson had ah, ran his name on Channel 2. Ahm, they come back with no local jacket, no return outta CJIN, nothing. They, they couldn't find em at all.

Q. Okay. So he'd given a name, Nelson attempted ta, ta check it.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative). By name and date of birth.

Q. Okay. And it came back as not returned?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Now has Bickford arrived yet?

A. Ahm, actually, yes he has.

Q. Okay.

A. Cuz, Bickford had went, was in his car at this point, so Bickford's over here.

Q. Now correct me if I'm wrong, Bickford had come in from the other side?

A. Yes, so he's…

Q. From 24th.

A. …he's facing this way and we're all facing this way.

Q. Okay. Alright, so Bickford's also here.

A. Right.

Q. What was Bickford's kinda role?

A. I think ah, Bickford had gotten out and ah, I think there was some talk of, you know, Channel 2 was being slow cuz they were backed up so, he goes back to his car and he's on his computer, so my assumption is, he's on the computer cuz we can get the same returns on the computer that Dispatch is pulling for us.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. So I'm assuming he's trying to get returns faster than Dispatch could get em back.

Q. Got it. Okay. And you're still here, ya got Nelson, you're 2, kinda to the rear of this…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …black car. You got Vladic over on the passenger side of this red car, Bickford's running numbers, er not running numbers, running names.

A. Right.

Q. So, let me ask you this, you've got people at night that have been called in on a suspicious…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …you got somebody that, is in a car with plates that don't return, with obscured VINs, with, that's being painted with…

A. Right.

Q. …with non-vehicle paint, ahm, and he gives you a fake name.

A. Right.

Q. What does this do to your awareness level?

A. At this point there's too much for me not to put him in handcuffs. It was, some'in's wrong…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …and, he doesn't want us to know what he's driving or who he is.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. So, ahm, at this point, I'm, he needs to go in handcuffs until we, not to be placed under arrest or anything of that matter, just, I

want him detained in handcuffs until we can figure out, whose car it is, if it's stolen, who he actually is.

Q. Now I'm gonna jump back just for a second.

A. Yep. Yep.

Q. Have you, have you encountered a situation similar to this before?

A. Ahm…

Q. Where somebody's been this dishonest with you…

A. Yeah.

Q. Okay. And, is, are these prior experiences factoring into your decision making?

A. Absolutely.

Q. Okay.

A. Typically when someone doesn't wanna know who you ar, who, want us to know who they are, ahm, it's, I mean it's sometimes people have small warrants and they don't want us to know, but I mean, other times…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …they got big warrants and they're violent people and they don't want us to know who they are. Ahm, in this circumstance, my thinking was, with the car, potentially being stolen, the way he's acting, it's more than likely this guy is, he's wanted is what my opinion or my assumption I guess was at that point. He's wanted, he doesn't want us to know he's got a big warrant or something along those lines or doesn't want us to know he, who he is, who's, whose driving a stolen car. So, it was…

Q. Okay.

A. …for me it was more that he was lying for a bigger reason than, than for a smaller reason at that point.

Q. Okay. Ahm, now in your, prior experiences with people who are being dishonest and people who, aren't necessarily wanting to get arrested, ahm, is there a chance that it could become violent?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Is that a heightened chance? You feel?

A. Yes. If someone's lying about their name and they don't want us to know who they are, cuz they don't wanna go to jail, that's, that's the first step they've taken to not wanna go to jail and the next step for them could be ta, ahm, resist arrest or fight with us. Fight with the officers.

Q. Okay.

A. To prevent being arrested.

Q. Okay. So, you kinda determined that he needs to go in handcuffs.

A. Absolutely.

Q. What are your actions after that?

A. Ahm, I step up to him, Nelson tells him to hang up the phone and that he's going in handcuffs. I, grabbed, it was his left hand that he had the phone in, I grabbed his left forearm with both of my hands.

Q. Okay, so you got, you approached to his left side, you've got both of your hands on his, le, left wrist and left forearm?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. And what's your intention at this point?

A. Put his hand behind his back, put him in handcuffs.

Q. Okay. So how does this progress?

A. Ahm, as soon as I try ta, ahm, move his hand or arm to put it behind his back, he immediately tenses up and resistses, resists my attempt to do this.

Q. What's your response?

A. Ah, ah I go straight to the ground. I turn my hips and using, I guess you could call like an arm bar style takedown, I just turn my hips and use, my, I guess just the momentum from turning my hips and swinging him, his, his, taking his arm towards the ground which, typically will cause his body to go with it.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. And, so.

Q. 1 of 2 things'll happen, the arm will come off or the body will follow.

A. Correct.

Q. So. Yeah. Ahm, so, he goes down to the ground?

A. Correct.

Q. How does he land?

A. Ahm, how he landed initially, I don't know, cuz I had to kinda turn around, but once I turned around, he was on his right his right side.

Q. Okay.

A. Facing the west, kind of a little bit at a angle, he wasn't straight up and down, it was a little to, to an angle I guess is, the best way…

Q. So where does he go down at?

A. So there's like this, there's the sidewalk like right here…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. And then there's like the grass.

Q. Yep.

A. Ahm, I would say he like went down right around here. So, these are his legs, so he's kinda canted, like, like that.

Q. Okay. So once he's down on the ground, then what happens?

A. He's, he's pulling those arms towards the center of his body. Ahm, I couldn't get, his, I still tried, on his left arm…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …I couldn't get it, ah, I gave him commands. Give us your hands.

Q. Can you stand up and show me, where he's, ah, ah, I realize he's laying down…

A. Yeah.

Q. …but kinda…

A. So…

Q. …like how he's, okay.

A. His, want me to stand up?

Q. Yeah. Yeah go ahead.

A. So as he's laying down, his arms are like this.

Q. Okay, so they're near the center of his abdomen…

A. Right.

Q. …ahm, and he's not allowing you to get them behind his back?

A. Correct.

Q. Okay. Now why is that a dangerous position for him to be in?

A. Ahm, that's where a lot of people like to keep weapons. In their waistband.

Q. Okay.

A. Or in the pockets around their waistband.

Q. Okay. So he's on his side…

A. Yep.

Q. Ahm, you've just taken him down, then what happens?

A. Ahm, so I, I gave him the commands 'Give us your hands'.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm, ah, I hear the other officers yelling, but the commands they're saying, I'm, I'm not sure of. Ah, but…

Q. All of you are yelling things at this point.

A. Yeah, right, and ah, he's not complying, so, ahm, I, I think it was just my right hand, ah, threw a couple of strikes in an attempt to gain compliance and, I think it was his lower back area, I'd say 3 to 4.

Q. So you give 3 or 4 strikes to the lower back…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …ah, is this with a closed fist?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. Now getting, in your experience when you're giving these, strikes, does this typically get someone ta, give you their hands?

A. Ahm, either one. They'll end up giving you your, giving you the hands, or you can get enough distraction from the strikes that they kind of forget to continue to tense up their, their arm…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …or both of their arms and you can, pull their arms behind their back at that point.

Q. Okay. Ah, and then, and from where we're going with this I understand that the strikes were not effective for getting control of his hands?

A. They were not.

Q. Okay. What happens after that?

A. Ahm, Officer Nelson verbalizes that he's reaching for something.

Q. Okay and, if somebody's reaching for something, what does that do to your awareness level?

A. Brings it up even higher than it already was.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm, 1 that is, ah, all the totality of everything, you know, the car, the way he's acting, lying about his name and, then he's resisting and then he's reaching towards his, center of his body and now he's reaching towards, reaching for something is, I, I, in my, assumption when he said that was, that he was reaching like into his waistband cuz of where his hands were at.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, so again, like now it's, it's progressively getting, potentially more dangerous at that point for him and for us.

Q. Okay. What else happens after that?

A. Ahm, Nelson is, I think a couple of times, 'Somebody tase him, somebody tase him'. Ahm, ah, I wanna say it was a couple more seconds before nobody tased him and then, I was like, okay, well, I, I might be the only one who's in a position to do this.

Q. Okay.

A. So, I stand up, I draw my taser, I take a step or two back so I can try to get a little more effectiveness, better spread of the probes, ahm, and I deploy my taser.

Q. Okay, so when you say that ah, you stood and you wanted to step back so you can get a spread…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …ahm, why do you need to get spread with the taser probes?

A. So, I'm no expert in taser, but the way we're trained is, ah, a wider spread of the probes is more of the energy going in between them that, ahm, will elicit more of the, ah, neuromuscular incapacitation type of thing, so…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …if you just get a little spread on a small portion of a muscle, that's the only incapacitation you're gonna get is from that muscle. If you get a wider spread between multiple muscle groups then, you'll get more of that like lock-up that people are used to seeing on the taser.

Q. Got it. Okay, so you step back, where do the probes hit him?

A. Ahm, if I, to be honest, I can't, exactly tell ya where, ahm, but the only real place I had was like his upper left side of his back.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Cuz of where everybody was at. So, like his shoulder blade area. If I remember correctly is the only spot I had ta, ta deploy.

Q. Okay, so you've, you deployed…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …ahm, was it effective?

A. Ahm, immediate, like right as the, deployment happened, no, there was not really, there was no, lock-up, there was no, I mean sometimes when you don't even get that neuromuscular incapacitation you'll get the, you know, ahhh…

Q. Right.

A. …the little scream cuz people feel it, but there was none of that. I don't even think my s-s, 5 second cycle of a taser was done before Nelson starts saying that, he has a gun, gun, gun, gun.

Q. Okay. So, the taser had, had no effect on him whatsoever…

A. Correct.

Q. …and where is Nelson at this point?

A. Ahm, so as, as we were saying, he's laying this way, Nelson's like, at his feet basically.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. The suspect's feet.

Q. Now what's Nelson doing as you're trying to tase him?

A. Ahm, so Nelson's like, st, I believe straddled over, like his feet area…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …like, trying to get his, his hands still.

Q. Okay. Do you remember Nelson saying anything else prior to saying gun?

A. No.

Q. Okay. Ahm, do you remember the suspect saying anything?

A .I do not.

Q. Okay. So, you've deployed the taser, it's still completing it's cycle…

A. Right.

Q. …could you hear clicking or anything of the taser or anything like that?

A. I mean at that, I mean there was so much going on, I, I don't recall.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative).

A. I mean I know that, that I remember the pop of the taser…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …but ah, other than that, I don't, I don't recall. I mean I, I'd assume, but I, I couldn't tell ya I remember the taser.

Q. Okay.

A. Clicking or anything.

Q. And then Nelson shortly after that, within a second or 2 is calling gun?

A. Yes.

Q. So what happens when Nelson calls gun?

A. Ahm, eh, he says gun, and nothing really happens immediately after that, and then, ah, or he, I think the first thing he tells everyone is he, 'he's got a gun'. Ah, after that I think it's 2 or 3 gun, gun, gun. Ahm, at that point, I see Nelson kinda step off of him, ah, he drew his pistol and fired. I think it was 3 rounds.

Q. Okay. Okay, so Nelson fires?

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. Ahm, did you see anything else happen?

A. Ahm, there was like a, a volley of gunfire-type of thing. Multiple shots. Ahm, and after I seen Nelson fire his rounds, I looked up and I seen Officer Bickford, was also had stepped back and stood up and had his, his, ah, firearm out as well.

Q. And what could you see of the suspect?

A. What could I see?

Q. Yes.

A. Ahm, at that point I still did not see the gun that was mentioned, ahm, I, I'd seen the 3 gunshots wounds or 2 gunshots wounds and Nelson, from Nelson's firing that were, cuz the suspect's shirt was up from the struggle.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, and, I, once the shots had fired, I guess I'm backtracking, but I had kinda fell back towards some cover.

Q. Get, get yourself clear, yeah. I get that.

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative). Get some cover, ah, holster my taser and drew my gun.

Q. Right. So after, after this volley of gunfire, wha happens after that?

A. Ah, the suspect's just laying there, and we're just kinda, ah, I, ah, I, I think ah, Vladic had gotten on the radio, or I'd gotten on the radio and tried ta, ah, get shots fired out, but, during the ah, struggle of trying to get him in handcuffs, my radio had been all spun around on different channels, so…

Q. Yeah.

A. …my initial transmission didn't get out and then Vladic was able to get it out and then I think I went back to the f-f, back to the proper channel and put out over the radio that shots had been fired. Ahm, Bickford, I believe gets on, asks for medical…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …and Commanders to respond.

Q. Yeah.

A. After that, we're checking, 'hey, are you good?' 'Are you good?' making sure all the officers were okay and nobody was shot.

Q. Okay. So at, at this point does anybody know if he's got a, got a round off or not?

A. Ah, ahm, no. I mean, ahm, we didn't really know anything of that until after. Ahm, I guess I'll backtrack again, ahm, before we start checking to see if we're all good, Bickford walks up and he's like, 'Lets get this gun' and kicks a gun, I don't know where the gun was, cuz I was, the angle I was at, I was seeing his back. Kicks out, like a subcompact, a semi-automatic pis, black pistol from, the area of where the suspect was.

Q. Okay. So at this point is the suspect moving at all?

A. Ahm, no, there's some agonal breathing but…

Q. Okay.

A. …that's about all.

Q. So you all and, I, I know what you're describing in my mind cuz I've done this.

A. Right.

Q. Ahm, after the shooting's done and things are relatively safe, you all are checking each other?

A. Ahm…

Q. To make sure…

A. …we're still kinda, like, so, ah, gosh, this is gonna be, there's like a pillar back here…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …I think I'm over here behind this pillar, ahm, Vladic's behind this car, I think Nelson was behind this car right here and then Bickford was back here. So we're just kind of, Bickford's like, 'You good?' you, we're just kinda verbalizing…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …'hey is everybody good?' back to each other as we're still…

Q. Yeah.

A. …we're, I mean…

Q. Okay.

A. …we're not sure if he has anymore weapons or, I didn't…

Q. Okay. So there, everybody's kinda holding security on him…

A. Right.

Q. …the gun's been kicked away.

A. Right.

Q. Ahm, and then there's a, kind of a period where everybody's just making sure they at least have verbal…

A. Right.

Q. …with the other people there…

A. Confirmation that…

Q. Okay.

A. …yeah, we're kinda checking to make sure.

Q. Okay, what happens after that?

A. Ah, after that I went and got my camera and took some photographs.

Q. Okay.

A. Ahm…

Q. And what was the purpose of you doing that?

A. Ahm, to, medical was coming, we'd called, obviously called for medical, it was a code response, ah, to come and render aide to him, ah, taking photographs of that is to get the scene prior to

any medical staff comes on scene or anything like that to where stuff could be moved or he's moved…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …or anything like that, just, to get a, a brief like, pictures of the scene.

Q. Okay.

A. Directly after the incident.

Q. Alright. Because, in, in, again, I've, I've done this for a little while, ahm, what happens when medical arrives?

A. They move everything, all, ah, start, ah, bustin' packages of medical supplies open, and, working on him and they'll be stuff everywhere that wasn't there prior and stuff moved from where it was before.

Q. Okay. Alright. Ahm, so we know shortly after that, medical arrives…

A. Yeah I think within a couple minutes.

Q. Am I missing anything major, like you're taking photographs, but eh are there any other significant events that happened prior to medical arriving?

A. Ahm, oh, yeah, ahm, I guess before we even, before I even go and get my camera, ah, those, the females are still in the car, so, and they're yelling and screaming, ah, so, Bickford and I tell him, tell Vladic, 'Hey get those 2 females in a car'. So Vladic takes the 2 females and puts em in the back seat of his patrol vehicle.

Q. Okay. Anything else you can think of? Prior ta medical arriving?

A. No, not that I can think of.

Q. Okay. Now once medical gets there, ahm, what happens after that?

A. Ahm, medical gets there and, you know ah, multiple other officers arrive on scene, medical obviously medical goes to him and they start…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …rendering aid. Ahm, at that point, ahm, I think Sergeant Lennick pulled me aside to make sure I was good and kinda asking me what had happened.

Q. So you're with Sergeant Lennick, he checks ya out…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …gets kind of an overview of what has gone on.

A. Right.

Q. Ah, what do you do after that?

A. Ahm, I go f-f, I went and found, first Vladic, I think it was, ah…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …check him, ah, he was, ah, he had, his pants pulled up, he was checking his leg, he had thought that he had been either shot or…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …something. Ah, he felt a blast of some sort, whether it's the flash of the muzzle or whatever it was, ah, so he was, I was helping him make sure…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …ahm, that he hadn't been hit or anything of that matter and then, I went and found the other 2 officers that, and to make sure, you know, 'you guys good?' Everything okay type of thing.

Q. Okay. Was anybody injured?

A. Ahm, no serious injuries that I'm aware of.

Q. Okay.

A. There might've been, you know, cuts and bruises from, being on the ground, but, that's typical.

Q. Okay so after everybody's checked, what happens?

A. Everybody's checked, ah, I mean as far as my involvement, it's, ahm, I, there's not much, I think, I, ah, well either ca, Sergeant Cagle or Lennick says that one of the females, they, they need to separate the females so we, separate the females, there's a bunch of officers there, a couple officers took those 2 females and put them in separate cars.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, ahm, nothing really that I can think of.

Q. Okay. Ahm, and then once, once other people arrive, I mean, obviously there's a swirl of stuff…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …ahm, I end up showing up there along with some other detectives and then we, progress on with the investigation.

A. Right.

Q. Ahm, is there anything else significant that happened kind of in that timeframe between when the shooting was or, and when medical arrived, that you think's important?

A. (EXHALES, PAUSES) I, I mean, there, there may have been, but nothing that I, that I can recall. I don't…

Q. Okay. Why don't we just take a quick break, here really quick, ahm, I'll check to see, oh, let me ask this really quick, at any point

during this, did you have the opportunity ta activate your Watch Guard?

A. Ahm, so I thought my Watch Guard was activated up on arrival…

Q. Okay.

A. …which I typically do. Ahm, ah, cuz I, had thought that I activated my top lights…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …like right before getting in the area and that will automatically turn on the Watch Guard, so, I thought my Watch Guard was on, when I went to get my camera…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …I noticed that the red light on the camera that tells you it's recording was not on, so at that point I activated my Watch Guard.

Q. Okay. Okay. Now we'll just take quick break, ahm, and I will see if there's anything else that we need ta, ta cover. (AUDIO PAUSED)

Q. Alright, we're continuing the interview. The time is 10:05 hours. Ahm, so I just wanna jump back a little bit, to when he's on the ground, you've just tased him and Nelson's calling gun…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …ahm, when you hear him call gun, what does that make you think and feel?

A. Well I, I mean, if he's pulling a gun when he's fighting with us…

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. …ahm, he's probably, has intentions to use it.

Q. Okay.

A. On us.

Q. Okay. Okay. Ahm and you've just deployed your taser…

A. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

Q. …and then the gun call is made, ahm, are you afraid at this point that you or one of your fellow officers is gonna be hurt?

A. Absolutely. I mean, it's, as soon as it's called that's when I retreat to cover.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. Ahm, it's, I mean it's so quick, ahm, he calls gun and I'm trying to get to cover and I, I don't know if sh-shots were fired before I got to cover, but, ahm, like I said, I think the call of gun and the shots being fired were within the amount of time my taser was cycling, if not a couple seconds after it was done.

Q. Okay. Ahm…

A. And that's kinda the whole, making sure everyone's okay at the end, cuz if, he called gun, I mean he could've fired and hit one of the, cuz I, all I heard was a volley of multiple shots and I only saw Nelson fire what I thought was 3, so.

Q. Uh Huh (Affirmative)

A. There's more rounds to be accounted for at that point. From, in my mind. So. I wanted to make sure everyone's okay.

Q. Okay. Alright. Ahm, is there anything that we've talked about in the last hour that you, feel you need to expand on at all?

A. Ahm, not that I can think of, no.

Q. Okay. Ahm, is there anything that you, wanna talk about that I didn't ask about?

A. No.

Q. Okay, and is there anything you wish to, to say further about any of it?

A. Ahm, not that I can think of, no.

Q. Okay. I think for now, we'll go ahead and conclude the interview. The time is 10:08 hours.

(END OF TAPED INTERVIEW)

D.R. / ty

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT

VICTIM STATEMENT HEADING

VICTIM:	**Justin Bickford**
C & O NUMBER:	**20-76444**
DETECTIVE:	**David Raschkow #383**
PLACE:	**Billings Police Department** **3rd Floor City Hall** **Detective Division** **Billings, Montana**
START TIME:	**14:12 Hours**
END TIME:	**15:59 Hours**
DATE:	**October 19, 2020**

This is Detective Raschkow with the Billings Police Department referencing case 20-76444. Today's date is October 19th, 2020. The time by my watch is 14:12 hours. Currently speaking with Mr. Justin Bickford of the Billings Police Department.

Q. Justin can I have you say and spell your first and last name for the recording?

A: It's Justin Bickford, J-U-S-T-I-N, B-I-C-K-F-O-R-D

Q: Okay, Justin, I have your date of birth…

A: (CLEARS THROAT)

Q: …as [redacted] is that correct?

A: Yep.

Q: And your phone number is [redacted], is that correct?

A: Yep.

Q: And you are a resident of the City of Billings, is that correct?

A: Yes.

Q: And you are currently employed by the Billings Police Department?

A: Yes.

Q: Kay, how long have you been employed by the Billings Police Department?

A: Uh, three years.

Q: Okay. So we're just gonna go through your, your work history a little bit.

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: Uhm, do you have any military or security experience prior to law enforcement?

A: So I enlisted in the army, uh, it was 2007 and then I got a general discharge in 2007 for medical. I have a hypo plastic kidney. I only have one kidney.

Q: Okay.

A: So I got sent home for that and then I worked private security for…

Q: Okay.

A: …pfft. Long time.

Q: Okay.

A: Lemme try ta do the math quick in my head. (WHISPERS) Three, three. Uh, twelve years…

Q: Kay.

A: …Probably twelve years' experience in private security field.

Q: Hm, and in private security who did you work for?

A: I did, uh, three years at Saint Vincent's here in Billings and then I did, uh, armored currier for Sundown Security in Billings for two years, and then I did, uh, three years for a company in Kersey, Colorado called Union Colony Security.

Q: Was that another armed position?

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative). It was an armed position.

Q: Okay, so, what, what was that company? I'm sorry.

A: Union Colony Security out of Kersey, Colorado and that was, that one was armed.

Q: Okay.

A: And I did three years as a high school campus monitor in Greely, Colorado. That was an unarmed position. Glorified babysitter.

Q: (CHUCKLES)

A: And then I did one year of security at the hospital in Greely, Colorado. Northern Colorado Medical Center. NCMC and that was unarmed. I think I did five years of armed security.

Q: Okay.

A: Between the currier and Sundown.

Q: Okay, and then at Saint Vincent's, you, while you're not armed with a handgun, you have a Taser…

A: A Taser.

Q: …and other?

A: Taser. We did Taser, baton…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …uh, OC, carried handcuffs. Wore, uhm, armor.

Q: Okay.

A: So.

Q: Pretty, pretty significant use of force…

A: Yeah.

Q: …training?

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: Kay. Uhm, now in, in your time in the army did you have any type of combat training or anything like that?

A: So I enlisted infantry, had been going through infantry basic…

Q: Okay.

A: …and then the kidney, I think we were on red phase, so we were half way through infantry training, so I'd done some weapons training and…

Q: Okay.

A: …little bit of hand to hand and then did a lot of, obviously, land nav cuz it's the army and, uh, some medical field first aid type stuff.

Q: Understood…

A: Was all basic.

Q: …So you, a portion of basic training then?

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative). Yeah.

Q: Okay, and then you've got twelve years of private security. Now, maybe not necessarily with the armored, but uh, at your time at Saint Vincent's, have you had the opportunity to deal with uncooperative, combative people?

A: Yes.

Q: How often would you say that that was an occurrence?

A: Once a week. Once every two weeks.

Q: Okay.

A: Fairly, fairly often. We'd, uh, especially like in emergency room, and I worked night weekends for the most of my time there (CLEARS THROAT). So we get called down to assist nurses with people that were just combative or, or have patients that have been discharged leave that didn't wanna leave, so we would help with, in the medical restraints, there were occasions where we'd have to put somebody in handcuffs and usually…

Q: Mm.

A: …to detain them till we called BPD to come and handle the situation. Get em off the property. Charge em there or trespass em or whatever was necessary for…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …that particular call.

Q: Okay. So when did you begin law enforcement?

A: Two, uh, so, I reserved in Laurel for two years. One year each. The first year was, uh, I'd started the reserve program January of 2009. Did the training, so the training was from January to May, uh, I believe it was a hundred and eighty-eight hours of training. Uh, everything from, just some basic law, covering basic law and then we did, uh, defensive tactics…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …handcuffing, firearms training, uhm, and I have the full itinerary still. I kept all that paperwork and all the training certificates and everything and so I did that. The, the training program was January to May of 2009…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …graduated the, the reserve academy…

Q: Mm.

A: …in May of 2009 and then I reserved until, it woulda been June of 2010, and then I resigned my reserve position cuz I took a job striping highways, so I was gonna be gone and on the road and wasn't gonna be able to fulfil my, uh, requirement. Per month you have to work so many hours a month to maintain your status. So I'd resigned at that point, uh, thought for a minute maybe I wasn't gonna do the law enforcement thing…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …didn't enjoy the highway striping, so I came back and then got the job at Saint Vincent's Security and kinda…

Q: Okay.

A: …kinda got my, my, caught the bug again.

Q: Yeah.

A: And they had a, they had a thing where if you were out of the reserves for less than three years, you could come back into the program and by the time I decided I wanted to go back it was just over three years so it…

Q: Okay.

A: …would have been January of 2014, was it, yeah, I think it, I think it was January 2014 I went back into the reserve program and did the, the academy again, and so, again, January to May of 2014, did the hundred and eighty-eight hours of training. Same, same training criteria. All that, had, had already done all that. Had

all the certificates, but because I was out of that three-year window…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …I went through the whole thing again.

Q: Was there any significant differences between your first academy and…

A: Same…

Q: ...same academy…

A: …same program.

Q: Okay.

A: Yep.

Q: Then, then we…

A: Yeah.

Q: …kay, so in ’14 you went back into that reserve…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …program…

A: Yep.

Q: Okay.

A: Graduated that in May of 2014 and then, uh, fall of 2014, uh, they announced they were gonna have an opening in Laurel so I applied for it and got hired with the Laurel Police Department in…

Q: Uh, which, what month did you say? I’m sorry.

A: Uh, I got hired in November.

Q: Okay.

A: My, my official start date was November 3rd, 2014. So I reserved from May to November, and then, yeah, got to the, the full time spot in November.

Q: Okay, so you, so you did another reserve sta – basically, till the point you got hired?

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: Then once you, once you were hired, then you're a full time…

A: A full time officer.

Q: …officer. Okay. Uhm, did they have you work the road for a while as a full time officer and then send you to the academy?

A: Yeah. So I did, uh, my 14 weeks FTO. Uh, I remember I got off FTO Valentine 's Day of November, or of, 2015. Not November, obviously, and then went to the academy, uh, September of 2015. So I was…

Q: Okay.

A: …I was on the road, on my own from February to September.

Q: So, in your FTO program in Laurel, which again, you, you had some law enforcement experience as reserve…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …you know, security experience, uhm, what was your training like as, as a trainee in FTO.

A: So, the – the big thing that sticks out with the FTO program in Laurel, at the time we had, uh, you know, Laurel's such a small department, and we had one guy who was a Navy Reserve but he was deployed…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …so he was out and then we had another guy that had a pretty wicked back injury so he was out, so I remember, the big thing that stuck out is, instead of three four week phases, I had two six week phases and then…

Q: Okay.

A: …back to a final phase. So I did six weeks on the mid shift and then six weeks on the night shift and it was fairly – fairly standard program that, you know, go out and lets, lets find work and we'll kinda teach you as you go, uh, covered obviously policy and, and some MCA code…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …and just had, you know, kinda homework that needed to go through and have the standards, uhm, it wasn't nearly as in depth as the, the Billings FTO program in that sense. A lot of it was, let's be in the field and, and just get hands on and, and, and learn, learn as you go sorta stuff.

Q: So is it, is it, suffice it to say, the Laurel FTO program is sort of an OJT type thing? Where you're, where you're learning by doing?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Uhm, did you experience any use of force training during that time?

A: Choo-choo-choo-choo. Uh, nothin', we didn't have anything really hands on. I remember, especially through the second phase through and through nights in the winter where it was just crazy cold that winter, it was super slow.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: So there wasn't, I wasn't exposed to a whole lot. Uhm, but we obviously went over, you know, department policy on use of force expectations and standards. So I went over the paperwork of it,

but didn't really have a lot of, uh, hands on experience in use of force stuff. It was a fairly uneventful FTO process.

Q: Okay, so then you were on your own after this FTO process…

A: Yep.

Q: …until September?

A: Yeah.

Q: Now, in this time, between FTO and your time at the academy, did you have any other types of training? POST training or anything like that?

A: No.

Q: Okay.

A: No, I only, in my time in Laurel, uh, I put in for a few different schools, and I only ever got one and that was after I was out of the academy. That was one, one of my issues I had in Laurel is, I wasn't being offered the training opportunities that I wanted.

Q: Okay. So, uhm, also in that, in that time, that, uh, time between February and September when you went, are you having experiences with combative people and uncooperative people?

A: Uh, a – mostly verbal. There's, uh, there was one, mighta, mighta been, I'm trying to remember the time frame on them all. I remember two big use of force incidents that I'd had in Laurel.

Q: Kay.

A: Basically, the entire time that I worked there it was, it was not nearly as frequent as it is here, and I, I wanna say, I wanna say the two that I'm, I'm thinkin' of were both before I went to the academy.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: One of them was just by myself. D – bell – I mean, what the – the way that Laurel had their schedule set up, you, your night shift guy came in at 9:30 and was off at 7:30…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …and then or 11:30 to 7:30. We worked 8's and then I would have like the, the sergeant promoted to captain, he worked 7 to 3 or 5 to 3. 7 to 3, so he'd go home at 3 and then, so basically from 3 to 7 I was just by myself.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: So, I remember one night we had one of our frequent, uh, dope houses. We had a, a PMFA.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: And, uh, I went in and ended up havin' ta physically restrain a guy who put up a little bit of a fight and that was the big one. I remember by myself and then there was another one, not too long before, towards the end of the summer, in 2015 before the academy that the, the sergeant at the time who had later promoted to captain, he and I had a d- I don't remember what it came in as. It wasn't a PFMA. This guy was stayin' with like his mom's friend and was just out of his mind high…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …and put up a hell of a fight with the two of us and we, I think he did a pepper spray. We didn't tase him, but it just had a, had a pretty good drag out fight with him and ended up pepper sprayin' him. I remember the sergeant was adamant about not tasing cuz he thought we mighta been in an excited delirium and didn't want to induce some sort of cardiac arrest or somethin' so, we…

Q: Okay.

A: …we held off on the Taser.

Q: Understood.

A: And then got him cuffed and in the car and…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …taken care of, but I remember that was a, that was a pretty good, pretty good tussle.

Q: Okay, so, when you're workin' the road by yourself, uh, you're the sole cop for Laurel, uhm, I would imagine that you have ta, kinda develop some people skills?

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: Kay.

A: Yeah, there were most, like I said, most incidents, uh, you know, you know, you talk to people and you can, you can defuse is – a situation with respect and little bit of humor, I've found, so.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: Yeah. You, you build kinda rapport. It's a small enough town, you, you get to know the people pretty quick. Especially the ones you deal with frequently…

Q: Yep.

A: …so you build that little bit of rapport and, but yeah, it's all communication and de-escalation and all that, that fun stuff.

Q: So, is it safe to say that by working on your own, you've developed a pretty good aptitude for verbal de-escalation as apposed ta violence?

A: I, I would like to think so, yeah.

Q: Okay. Okay. So, then you go to the academy.

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: What's the state academy like?

A: Uh, I found, so the big thing that I, I appreciated about the Laurel academy, is I believe the state mandate for reserve officer training is, I wanna say it's like 90 hours.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: It's, or it's a hundred hours or somethin'. Uh, Mark Guy was the sergeant and then captain in Laurel. He was in charge of the reserve program. He was very, very big on training. Very big on making sure that if these, the reserves are gonna be out there that they had…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …more than just the state minimum, so he put together a program that he, uh, basically took the structure of state academy and applied it to the reserve academy and then just kinda trimmed it down. So the big thing I remember is the first six weeks at the state academy is a lot of code. You, you're in the classroom…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …you're goin, you're reading and, and doing a lot of, you know s – s- uh, state code and that sorta stuff, and I remember some of that almost seemed a little mundane, having gone through, the, the reserve academy twice…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …because he, he took stuff s – specifically from the state academy and applied it. Again it was s – s – trimmed down, so there was, there was some new stuff, but for the most part there,

that six weeks, I was like, oh, okay, yeah, like, I felt I co- was comfortable with it. I, I had been through it, so, uhm, good refresher. It had been almost two years since I'd been through the reserve academy and five years before that for the first time and then the, the second six weeks of the academy you get into the field stuff. The, the PVOC and then the week of defensive tactics. SFST week and then, uh, firearms week, and then scenarios, I remember. And I thought, I thought it was good training. I, I enjoyed it.

Q: Okay. Uhm, do you feel at the state academy that, that they adequately taught use of force law and use of force techniques and tactics?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay, how much time do you think you spent on that?

A: So I remember the, the tactics itself, defensive training week, is a f – is an entire week. Uh, you're in the gym on the mats doing arrest control, uh PPCT, uhm, d- you know, just defensive maneuvers.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: Uh, and then there was like a baton day, but, I, I don't carry a baton, but I remember that was good training. Uhm, and they offered a, they offered Taser training ta the, your department paid extra if you hadn't already been through it, but I had been through it. I got Taser certified at Saint Vincent's and that certification carried over and then (CLEARS THROAT) the actual, the first six weeks going over…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …uh, MCA code and use of, use of force law was, mm, I – I wouldn't, I dunno if I'd say we spend a whole week on it but I know there was, that was, it was, it was a huge focus, obviously.

Q: Now, is, is this something, when they talk about use of force law and, and tactics and things, is this something that not only do you have these weeks where you cover it but is it something that's reiterated in other?

A: Y-yeah. Absolutely. So when you cover, in the, in the first six weeks, when you cover the actual, the, the law of it and, and they go over the use of force continuum, a – a bunch and then you get into defensive tactics weeks and firearm week, they were referencing that a bunch and they're, they'll ask you while you're in a scenario, you know with the – what, what, what level of force would this incident, uh, justify?

Q: Okay.

A: So, so they made sure that you're, you're correlating what you learned in the reading portion to the, the actual physical field portion.

Q: Okay. So once you, once you completed your academy through the state, came back to Laurel…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …and how long did you work for Laurel after the academy?

A: So I graduated the academy December of 2015 and then I left, was, August 24th of 2017 and got hired in Billings August 27th of…

Q: Kay…

A: …2017, so.

Q: …so, you left Laurel on August 4th of 2017?

A: 24th.

Q: Okay, and then you got hired with Billings what day?

A: August 27th of 2017. So, I was unemployed for a weekend.

Q: Well, that happens to the best of us.

A: (CHUCKLES)

Q: Uhm, now between, you, you had mentioned this earlier, that you didn't have a lot of opportunities for training…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …so between the academy when you got out in December of 2015 and then when you left Laurel in '17, did you have any other follow on training?

A: So, I'd put in for, uh, I'd put in for a few different trainings and just didn't get em approved for budget reasons or personnel reasons. I did get the Reed Interview School…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …and I did that woulda been the fall of 2016 and then, uh, we got the, uhm, Billings briefing was sent to Laurel PD, just a courtesy, I suppose…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …and so I would go through that briefing every day and remember every year I saw, uh, Billings was hosting the UPR training, the Urban Patrol Rifle, and we carried rifles in Laurel but we didn't have a lot, a ton of training. You go out and qualify for rifle and that was pretty much it.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: And I didn't think that that was sufficient, so I remember every year, I had ta ask if I could go to the Billings UPR school and the first two years I got told no, and so, it woulda been May of 2017, uh, we worked a, a six on, three off schedule…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …in Laurel, and so the 2017 UPR course was a four day course but three of those days happened to be on my already scheduled days off so I went to the chief and I said, hey, can I go to this course and he said no, again, so I took the extra day off and got ahold of Denise Hice at the time…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …and s – to see if I could go through UPR and they allowed it, so.

Q: So you put yourself through…

A: I did, yeah…

Q: …UPR, basically?

A: …I did UPR on my, on my own.

Q: Okay.

A: And at that time, I had just gone into backgrounds with BPD, and so for that purpose, I think they allowed me to come in and, and do the, the rifle course.

Q: Understood. Uhm, so once you're hired with Billings…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …uh, what's your training like once you get to Billings?

A: Much more, much more available. I think my first year, I think between, uhm, I wanna say I roughly, I came in roughly with, with eighty hours of training on my, uh, on my POST record.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: And then after my first year, when I became eligible for the intermediate, I went from eighty to like two, two ten or two twenty, so I had, in my first year here, I had over a hundred hours of training…

Q: Yeah.

A: …in a year. I'd put in for a school and it was, oh yeah, here you go, have it. So. Much, much better training opportunities here.

Q: Okay.

A: I don't think I've put in for one and haven't gotten it, so.

Q: So what's the, when you're first hired, here, what is the initial training like?

A: So, uh, went through admin training, we did like a week of, uh, or a day of HR paperwork and then we did a week of firearms and that was with, uh, Sergeant Jagers and Sergeant Becker, and, uhm, covering tactics and qualifying and, and just a, a good idea of, you know, the BPD expectations…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …as far as firearms go, and then we went into, and then it was three weeks, so tech – I th- I think, I think ours, it ended up being four total weeks.

Q: Of admin training?

A: Of admin, yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: I think we did a, a week of HR, uh, firearms and then we had the three weeks of the admin training and we covered, uhm, there was, uh, defensive tactics, uhm, Taser for anyone who hadn't

been tased, uh, combat, combat medical training with Sergeant Jagers, uhm, bunch of scenarios. We did some traffic stuff at the airport with the, the STEP guys. Uhm, went through, like, had the evidence process for the BPD, the computers and tagging in and putting, making sure stuffs in the right place.

Q: Mm.

A: Uh, so it, uh, there wa – then there's the, there's a – there was a bunch, uhm, but yeah, so you had, f – I mean, for a month, basically, of kind of a, what I would quantify as a in house academy.

Q: Okay. So after that training then, you went to the Billings FTO phase, is that correct?

A: Go to Billings FTO.

Q: Okay, and what was your, uh, FTO training here like?

A: So, coming in as POST guys, we were offered, uh, kind of a graduated FTO and it was two full phases and then final phase, and I did catch, uh, part of a third phase, so I had four weeks with my primary, four weeks with a secondary and then two weeks with a third…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …and then back to my, my primary.

Q: Okay. So, twelvish weeks total, for…

A: Twelve. I had twelve weeks, yeah.

Q: Alright and in that time did you have the opportunity to work a multitude of shifts?

A: Yeah. I worked noons with my primary and then nights with my secondary and my third. So I did six weeks noons, six weeks nights.

Q: Okay. Uhm, and in that time were you, were you exposed to a variety of different calls and scenarios?

A: Absolutely.

Q: Okay.

A: I think on my, my first phase of my FTO, my very first day of FTO, uh, my observation day, we had a stabbing at Tumbleweed. Uh, while I was on first phase, uh, Officer Adams and Officer Edwards had a shooting at The Lazy KT that my FTO and I were third or fourth on scene for and then in second phase we had, uh, Big Bear and Bunting. I was on scene for both of those.

Q: Okay.

A: It was a, it was a very educational FTO process.

Q: Okay. Uhm, during that FTO process, did you have the opportunity to be in any use of force instances?

A: Ch-ch-ch-chooo. (PAUSES) Uh, we had one on first phase. We were over off of, I wanna – we were like North 24th, North 25th and between f – 2nd and 3rd, I think. Call came in; somebody may have just been assaulted with a baseball bat.

Q: Mm.

A: So, my FTO, FTO and I arrived. We were first on scene and where this was said to have happened in the alley, why – we f – we found two guys and a baseball bat, so, uhm, we took them into custody at gunpoint…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: But they were, they were, they complied so there wasn't – just our presence and, and…

Q: Mm.

A: …having weapons drawn. I believe my FTO was on Taser and then I was on, uh, handgun as we had trained, and they ah, uh, immediately complied and so we got holstered and cuffed and got the whole thing figured out, but beyond that, I don't really remember any, you know, physical situations. Any fights. Any defensive tactics really having to be used.

Q: Okay.

A: Uh, there was arrests. We had lots of arrests, we just, you know, had a lot of compliance, so.

Q: So, would you say that, uh, that at least you and your FTO's had the opportunity to discuss policy in…

A: Oh, absolutely, yeah.

Q: …scenarios?

A: Yeah, the one thing, I, I, I would definitely, uh, give credit to the Billings FTO process compared to Laurel is you almost have homework every week. You have, there's, and it's, it's laid out, I assume per policy or at least per FTO policy, uh, these codes need to be, uh printed off, put in your, and I thi – they were either printed off for us, or they were already in our – we had a whole, whole b-basically FTO manual…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …they called it the rookie bookie and they, I still carry it in my car. I still reference it from time to time. Uh, good information and I think in the back of that there was a policy. It was like two or

three policies every week and two or three MCA codes that on, you needed to, you basically got kinda quizzed on at the end of each week of FTO and if you had it, you got signed off on it and there was…

Q: Mm.

A: …so I could, yeah, I mean it was, it was two or three, two or three policies every week for, essentially, uh, the first ten weeks, we didn't, I don't think there was anything for final phase. There mighta been, cuz I think they, they had the same expectations of us in the schedule ten week phase as, as a new hire in the fourteen week phase, so we had to get everything caught up, but yeah, my, my FTO's were really good about, at the end of the week, we'd sit down and do the DOR's and make sure paperwork is done and then hey, did you, have you gone over these, cool, let's quiz on em.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: And, uh, I remember, uh, there were times I didn't, I, I you know, I didn't have it in memory as much as my FTO wanted, so we went back and did it again and, and they, they wouldn't sign off on it until it was up to their standard, so.

Q: Okay.

A: So, yeah, a lotta code, lotta policy on top of fieldwork, and, and all that sorta stuff.

Q: So when you're, you're viewing these codes in policy, are you guys talking about scenarios where they're applicable?

A: Uhm, my second phase FTO was really good about, you know, putting it, laying – laying it out, in, in, uh…

Q: Mm.

A: …scenario type, you know, what would you do here? Would this apply to this sorta thing. So, kinda, kinda tying it into, to the actual work, yeah.

Q: Alright. Uhm, so then after the FTO phase, you, you get out on your own?

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: What shift do you go to?

A: I went to noons.

Q: Kay.

A: I got FTO, uh, it was right, it was right around Christmas, so we were comin up on shift change.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: So they threw me, they threw me into noon shift. I wanna say it was like the last two or three weeks of shift change year.

Q: And this is December of 17?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: And then I bid, uh, well, I didn't bid, I was low man that year, and so I, I caught, uh, noons, uh, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursdays off for the 2018 year.

Q: Okay. So you worked noon shift for a year?

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: Uhm, and then you're working patrol, and then 2019 is when you went to night shift?

A: So, 2019, uh, the beginning of 2019 I was again, I was actually forced to nights. I was still low, uh, but I had, uh, my ex wife was

pregnant, and so I worked, I worked noo – nights from woulda been January to April and then, uh, Captain Korell, I don't remember what the, the term was, there was, he filed a, an exception, I don't think exception is the right word, but he filed something. We had new hires comin' in, so they were gonna rebid those.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: And so they gave me the opportunity, just with the baby coming…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …uh, nights wasn't gonna be the most ideal schedule, so they, they allowed me to switch back to noons in April of 2019 for the, for the baby.

Q: Okay.

A: So I think, and then I worked a couple of weeks on noons and then I went on FMLA leave for the baby, and then came back and, and finished 2019 on noons.

Q: Okay, so, you had some night shift…

A: Little bit, yeah.

Q: …in 2019…

A: Yeah.

Q: …finished out 2019 on noons…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …and 2020 rolls around?

A: Went to nights.

Q: Kay, did you bid for nights?

A: Bid nights, yeah.

Q: Kay.

A: Yeah, and the – was the, the best schedule for the home life.

Q: Understood. So tell me about, you've had the opportunity to work nights, noons, you know, seen some different things.

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: What are some of the, the, I used to call them challenges, that are associated with night shift verses other shifts?

A: I think the big thing that really I feel kinda jams us up is the jail honestly. Just, you know, we, we, there – there seems to be, there seems to be more, I guess how, you know, you'd call it, threat to the public type people that, that we, I feel like we deal with that a lot, especially the summer of 2020. It – it's been a very, I guess aggressive summer and, you know, not being able to…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …take a suspect to jail and just hafta cut em an NTA and then dealing with the same person, sometimes on the same shift, or within the same week. It's a lot of, uh, feels like a lot of we're spinnin wheels.

Q: Okay. What about the, you know, just working in hours of darkness. What about dealing with the people themselves?

A: A lot of people like to run. I feel like people, they…

Q: More so than other shifts?

A: …I feel like it, yeah. I've, I, there's, I'm – in my two years I worked on noons I feel people are, they're a little more apt to run d – uh, just they feel, just people feel a little more aggressive at night.

Q: What, and, by more aggressive do you mean that they're more combative?

A: More combative.

Q: Okay.

A: More, more prone to resistance.

Q: Okay.

A: It seemed like the call load was higher on noons. We had, calls would stack up, but it's uh, you know, petty thefts and forgeries and frauds and on my time on noons, you'd get night guys that are, you know, oh, this is, you know, this is where the action's at and said it's at nights and then noon shifters are well, we take twice as many calls as and you come to nights and you say, wow, okay, yeah. Like I'm not, I'm not taking five or six theft case reports every day, but, you know I'm putting handcuffs on way more people and, you know…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …there's way more, just resistance and, and, uh, more, it seems almost like more of a violent call load. PFMA's seem really, really high on nights. Bar fights, especially Friday and Saturday nights.

Q: Hm. Hm. That's been my experience as well. So you've, you've experienced quite a bit of that?

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: Okay. Now, on night shift we, we've kinda mentioned this, uh, in some of your certifications. So you're, you're Taser certified…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …you're rifle certified…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …uhm, you have a, your handgun that you're certified in…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …and everybody is certified on shotgun…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …in their car. Although some people…

A: Yeah.

Q: …have a personal shotgun…

A: And I, I have, I went through a patrol shotgun course.

Q: Okay. Okay, so on duty, you carry a Taser?

A: Yep.

Q: Side arm?

A: Side arm.

Q: You have a rifle in the car?

A: Rifle and a shotgun in the car, yes.

Q: Now, do you have your personal shotgun?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. So, tell me, uhm, how is the shotgun school different from just standard shotgun training for everybody?

A: So the big thing for a personal shotgun is slugs.

Q: Kay.

A: Uhm, other than that, it's a, it's, it's more of an in depth shotgun course. You do, obviously, the functioning of a shotgun, you get into a little bit a cleaning and maintenance that…

Q: Mm.

A: …just, you know, how to take care of it, and then uh, just a couple more tactics, uh, you know, some, uh, moving with the shotgun and which was very similar to moving with a rifle. I think they, you

know, they offered it, just to throw it in the course just a refresher for guys that have done it or new training for anybody who maybe hasn't done rifle but did shotgun. But the big thing with you, uh, patrol shotgun was, uh, the slow qualification.

Q: Okay. So in the – and I mean, you've had, on just about every platform offered to the Billings Police Department, you've had taining…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …training on…

A: (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

Q: …uhm, and some of the more in depth training as to what each of these systems does for people…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …so, with your, your standard duty load out, what do you carry for your, for your handgun?

A: A Glock 17. 9 millimeter.

Q: Kay. How many rounds do you carry on you for duty use?

A: So, I've seventeen round mags but I put four round extensions on each of em, so I have three twenty-one round mags, so sixty three rounds and one in the chamber, so sixty four rounds.

Q: Plus four.

A: I have been qualified in the past to carry a Glock 43 in my boot but I don't do that anymore.

Q: Okay. So you've got seventeen – twenty one round mags times three, which puts you at sixty three, you said, plus one in chamber.

A: S-so yeah, sixty four pistol rounds.

Q: Okay, and then, you carry your Taser. How many cartridges do you carry on you?

A: Two. We've got the, the new X-2's so you have the two little slot type cartridges and I don't think we have a carrying option for, for a third one. We have two in.

Q: Alright.

A: When I had the X-26 I carried one in the Taser and then I carried an extra so I always had two.

Q: Understood. Uhm, what do you carry for rifle rounds on you?

A: I have a thirty round mag in the rifle, a thirty round mag that I carry on my belt and then we were issued a bonded rounds last year in a specialty bag so I, and so I carry a, I have thirty round mag of the bonded rounds in my car.

Q: So that's, do you keep em fully loaded?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay, so that's ninety rounds…

A: ninety rounds.

Q: …total?

A: Yep.

Q: Alright, and what do you carry for your shotgun?

A: So, I have, I think the department issued shotguns have a five round magazine tube, mine has the extended six rounds, so I have six in the magazine tube, six on the side saddle. Nine of those are buckshot. Three are slugs.

Q: So you got six in the tube, six in the sidesaddle.

A: Yep.

Q: For a total of twelve.

A: Total of twelve. Six in the tube are all buckshot. Three on the sidesaddle are buckshot. Three on the sidesaddle are…

Q: Okay.

A: …slugs.

Q: So now when you're, you're preparing to go out for duty, how are you dressed?

A: Alright, so I, I will go into specifics, I…

Q: Yep.

A: …5-11 boots, uh, issued duty pants. 5-11 duty pants, uh, my duty belt. I wear the issued polo shirt. I wear like an Underarmor shirt underneath a that, and then our issued polo shirt and then my external carrier…

Q: Kay.

A: …uh, ballistic vest.

Q: Okay. What markings do you have on you to identify yourself as law enforcement?

A: I have my nametape for Officer Bickford. There's a department patch on the left sleeve of our uniform shirts and my badge.

Q: Now, it's been a little while since I've worn one, uh, is there an emblem that says "police" in…

A: There is…

Q: …yellow on the front?

A: …and the right…

Q: Okay.

A: …chest pocket.

Q: Below your...

A: Yeah.

Q: …below your nametape?

A: But I, mine's always, I – I don't…

Q: Okay. (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

A: …it doesn't flap out. I've always kept in in there and…

Q: Okay. How about the one on the back?

A: I – I have it as well and I don't ever put it out.

Q: Okay so you, you don't have a marking on the back, but you have, you have a badge, you have your nametape and then you have a patch…

A: A patch.

Q: …on your arm.

A: Yep.

Q: Okay. Uhm, would you say that you are clearly identifiable as law enforcement?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay, and the car that you drive, describe your car for me.

A: Uh, department, I get department issued patrol car. There it's the, the Ford Taurus. I believe it's the interceptor model. Dark blue car, big, huge, bold police in white on the sides and it says Billings underneath of it. Uh, front bumper features the car number. Back on the trunk above the bumper says 'Police' in big white letters. Also features the car number and a light bar on top.

Q: Okay, you'd say the…

A: And a sp – spot light and the push bumper.

Q: Your vehicle is clearly marked as police?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Alright. Well, I think we've covered all the bases of everything.

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: We're gonna talk about October 12th.

A: Kay.

Q: Of this year. So, October 12th was a Monday.

A: Yes.

Q: Uh, were you working that day?

A: I was.

Q: Kay. This a standard workday for you?

A: Standard workday. It's my Friday.

Q: Okay. How much sleep had you had prior to, uh, going on shift that night?

A: I remember I – eh, actually slept really well that day.

Q: Okay.

A: Usually I'm a six or seven hour guy and then, uh, I woke up, I f – I – ps – more of a, it felt like a eight or nine hour kinda day.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: Didn't have anything go unusual. I'll get up and have errands to run or somethin and I didn't have anything goin that day so I remember I just had the chance to kinda sleep in and…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …did so and woke up and felt great.

Q: Okay. Uhm, now do you take your car to and from home?

A: I do.

Q: Okay, so, you'd get dressed at home, head into work?

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: Kay.

A: Got dressed, I remember I got dressed a little early, uh, and, uh, went to Chipotle and got dinner…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …and took it to briefing and ate at briefing.

Q: Okay. Now were they doing briefing indoors at this time or is…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …everybody still doing Zoom?

A: Yeah, we were inside.

Q: Okay. Anything significant about this briefing?

A: No. Pretty standard.

Q: Okay. What, uh, in that briefing, you're assigned a beat, or you pick a beat?

A: Pick a beat.

Q: Okay, what beat did you end up picking that night?

A: Charlie two.

Q: Now explain to me what the confines of Charlie two are?

A: So, Charlie two is, used to have beats eight and nine on the west end…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …now it's Charlie one, Charlie two, Charlie three, so Charlie two is Broadwater to Monad from, uh, it's like 12th street west, it's 12th street west or 13th street west, it's somewhere in that vicinity to all the way to the west end of town. To the, to city limits.

Q: So it, you would say that this is the center of the west end?

A: Center of the west end, absolutely.

Q: Okay, and just for the purpose of the recording, my under – my understanding of the beats now is that char – a-all Charlie beats are west end…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …the Bravo beats are somewhat central and then south side, is that correct?

A: Yeah.

Q: And then the Alpha beats are the heights and the east end of downtown?

A: So, so, it's actually, we've gone to Alpha, Bravo, Charlie and now Delta. So Alpha is strictly the heights.

Q: Okay.

A: Bravo is from what would be Main Street, uh, to about 12th Street West and Bravo one is essentially Main Street to Division and then, or, that's Bravo two, and then Bravo one is basically Division to 12th or 13th west.

Q: Okay.

A: So bas – so Bravo's essentially just downtown and then Delta is, Delta one and Delta two are the south side…

Q: Okay.

A: …beats.

Q: Alright, so, so you're beat partners in Charlie are gonna be Charlie one and Charlie three…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …if you're Charlie two.

A: And, and then Charlie two was doubled that night.

Q: Okay.

A: So we have it set up to where you have Alpha one, Alpha two, Bravo one, Bravo two, Charlie one two and three, and then Delta one, Delta two, so we have nine, uh, base – (UNINTELLIGIBLE) you know, are, are shift minimum is nine…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …and then if you have any extras the sergeants will determine which beats may be more active on certain nights. Usually Friday, Saturday nights, Charlie one is doubled with…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …Shooters and the Red Door and then you'll get Bravo two's doubled with Daisy Dukes and downtown.

Q: Alright.

A: And then Monday nights not a, a very active bar night, so if anything gets doubled in Charlie, it's usually Charlie two, and then you have kind of a Charlie two car that can float up to Charlie one or down to Charlie three as needed. On Monday night we had eleven, so I believe it was, uh, I know Charlie two was doubled and then it was either b – Bravo two or Delta two. I wanna say it was Delta two that was doubled.

Q: Okay.

A: I don't remember for certain, but I know that Charlie two was doubled. There was four cars in, in Charlie on the west end Monday night.

Q: Okay. So, prior to this call on Avenue C…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …you, again, you went to briefing, you said you grabbed chow there.

A: Ate dinner.

Q: Yeah. Uhm, and then you do briefing. You're assigned your beats.

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: You on head out, was there anything significant that happened prior to the, the call on Avenue C?

A: No. So, that night as I was getting ready for work at home, I'd, I snapped a boot lace.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: And I have extra laces and I wanted to get food, so I threw my extra laces in my pocket, went and got food, get down to briefing, go through briefing. Ate. Uh, went back to the locker room real quick and re-laced my boot real fast, uh, got fuel and was, I think went 10-8, woulda been right around 21:50. 21- 21:45, 21:50. Uh, there was nothin. The board was clear and I had a couple, I had just a couple little, little reports to get caught up on so I went to, uh, the church, uh, it's not Lifeway, uh, it's the church at 32nd street west and Broadwater on the southwest corner there. They got a big parkin lot in the back that's well lit.

Q: That's freedom…

A: There you go.

Q: …I think it's, I think it is.

A: So I went back there and I rolled into that parking lot and started crackin away at a informational report. I had to get knocked out real fast.

Q: Understood.

A: Was sittin there workin on that, and then the call came in.

Q: Okay, so when this comes in on Avenue C, what information do you have from dispatch?

A: Call comes in as suspicious. Uh, lady lives in the apartments there on Avenue C, the 2200 block of Avenue C. Says she can see people out the window and it appears that they're syphoning gas out of a car. Her car.

Q: (PAUSES) Okay, did she describe them at all?

A: N-not that I remember.

Q: Okay, and did the, did the call say where these suspects were located at?

A: Said it was in the alley, uh, under the, the carports. Where the, the, under the residential parking.

Q: Now these, these apartments that you're getting dispatched to, are you familiar with them?

A: Yeah.

Q: Why are you familiar with them?

A: There's a, there's a high level of calls in that area.

Q: Okay, and are you familiar with the area that's being described in the…

A: Yes.

Q: …okay. (PAUSES) Kay, so, were you specifically dispatched to this?

A: Uh, Officer Vladic was the Charlie One car that night so he was sent to the call and then I had been dispatched by dispatch as cover.

Q: Okay. So this was not something that you self-dispatched to. You…

A: No.

Q: …were sent there?

A: I was sent there.

Q: Okay, so, from where you're at, how long does it take you to get to the scene?

A: Five minutes.

Q: Okay.

A: Three to five minutes. De-depends on lights and traffic.

Q: Kay.

A: But it's you know, exit the church parking lot onto Broadwater. Go down Broadwater to 24th. That light at Broadwater and 24th can be slower for east-west traffic. Catch that light. Catch the light at 24th and Grand, which is a little bit faster and then you're there.

Q: Okay.

A: So, three, three to five minutes.

Q: This was not a, a code response then?

A: Nope. No, absolutely not.

Q: Okay, uhm, and when you say you went into the alley, this is the alley between Avenue B and Avenue C, is that correct?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. Now, this alley is accessible from either the east or the west?

A: East or west.

Q: Which way did you come in from?

A: I came in from, I came from the west. So I came off of 24th street west into that alley, headed eastbound.

Q: So when you arrived, what- who other officers were there?

A: So as I was on my way, your, uh, your MDT will notify you for narrative updates, people updates, unit updates and I know, I saw that Officer Nelson and Officer Grommes had self-dispatched to the call and had both arrived in the time that I was dispatched and got there. Uhm, so when I get there, and then Officer Vladic had gotten there right before I did, so when I get there it's Officer Nelson, Officer Grommes and Officer Vladic are all on scene.

Q: Okay.

A: The one thing I remember as I'm on the way, Officer Grommes had got on the radio and, if I remember right, the, the comp identified two suspicious vehicles in the parking lot, and I believe sh – they were suspicious for the way that they were parked. The – I've – they were angled. I remember they were angled in.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: I think that was in the narrative. I do remember Officer Grommes calling out the 28's. The license plates on both those vehicles. The one came back to the car that it was on. I believe that was the red Impala, and then the other one came back, uh, inactive and so dispatch advised Grommes that they were gonna run the TAB and right as I got there, they stated that came back to, I believe it was a Dodge Ram pickup and it was a, a, the car itself was a silver Impala.

Q: So this, this information all came in before you arrived?

A: Yes.

Q: So, when you have a plate that comes back inactive and doesn't match the vehicle that it's on, what does that tell you?

A: My gut instinct is that that's a stolen car. It's been, it's been in my experience that, I would say nine times out of ten that car is stolen. Sometimes you'll get somebody that had, you know, an expired plate and took a plate off another car that belonged to them, which…

Q: Mm.

A: …is still a crime, it's not a stolen car, it's just a fictitious plate, but nine times out of ten that's a, it's a com – it's a stolen car.

Q: Okay. So, before you even get there, based on knowledge that, uh, you've got from prior experience and from this, you think you might be dealing with a stolen car?

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: Okay. So, when you arrive, what do you see?

A: So I pull into the alley. The first thing I saw, uh, it's further, the, the 2290 is closer to the 22nd street west, so I remember pulling in the alley, I could see Officer Nels – what ended up being Officer Nelson's car. I could see a patrol car pointed at me with the lights on, so I knew right where to go. I pull up to the car. I get out and I can see the two cars. The, the – the suspicious vehicles, cuz they were, that, that's uh, a straight pull in parking system…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …and these cars were both angled. So it's the red car is to the west of the silver car that's parked right next to it.

Q: If I, if I give you some paper to diagram this out, would that help?

A: Hundred percent.

Q: Okay. Here's a pencil for ya.

A: (PENCIL ON PAPER – PAUSES TO DRAW- DRAWING DIAGRAM) I don't remember how many vehicles were specifically parked.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: But I do remember (CONTINUES DRAWING) these two were at an angle.

Q: So normal parking, if I'm, if I'm reading this correctly would be like, perpendicular…

A: Yeah, straight…

Q: …to the alley?

A: …yeah. Yeah.

Q: And these two were kinda kittywampus…

A: Like, yup, yeah, they're – they're angled. They're almost at like a forty five in what's normally ninety degree parking.

Q: Got it. Okay. So this is what you see when you first arrive?

A: Yeah. So, I pull up, I'm facing east. These three units are all facing west.

Q: Got it.

A: And I pull in almost directly behind the second vehicle. The red one that had the, the correct license plate on it. I get outta my car. I can hear Officer Nelson talking and, uh, the hood is up on the red car, so I don't see who he's talking to. I can see Officer Grommes and Vladic up there with em. There was two females and I believe one of them was out the car on the east side of the silver car. They weren't right there and I believe Officer Vladic

was kinda between where Officer Nelson and Grommes were talking to what I could hear to be a male in front of the red car and where that silver car was at, so I…

Q: So, which one, which ones the red car and which ones the silver car?

A: (DRAWING) So the first, what I had marked as one on the diagram is the silver car. That's the one that had the fictitious plate on it and then the red one was, I marked as a second car.

Q: Okay.

A: That car had its hood up and so Officer Nelson is, he's kinda standing at front corner of the car. I can see him and right as I walk up, he hands me his notepad and he says 'Will you run this name and see if we can get a return on it.' Uh, lookin for a, a driver's license photo to match this guy's face that he's talkin to. Uh, said dispatch was, was taking a while to get back to him. So, I said okay and I took his notepad and I went back to my car. Got on my car. Got on My MDT. Put in the name and date of birth that Officer Nelson had written down in his notepad and, uh, there was no, no return that matched that name and date of birth.

Q: Okay.

A: And so right as I get that, I hear dispatch advise Officer Nelson, uh, there's no return on that. So I'm getting outta my car to go back to tell Officer Nelson the very same thing and I hear him tell the male that they're, he's going in handcuffs. And until…

Q: Nelson said this?

A: …Nelson. Nelson tells the male 'we're gonna put you in handcuffs till we figure out who you are.' Uh, the guy yells, yells.

I remember he yelled, 'No. Fuck you.' And then I see him tries ta, so, where this parking is at, where the cars pull in, there's a sidewalk. Beat – and then there's a little grassy area and then the apartment building.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: So, they're on the sidewalk. The guy yells, 'No. Fuck you.' And goes to run west.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: And gets taken, taken down. I run from my car to where they're at, which is just off of the, the front driver's side corner of the red car and I remember as I'm running through there's a beam holding up the, the parking structure…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …and I had ta go around the beam and then I jumped up on the sidewalk. So, I'm gonna go more detailed here. (DRAWING)

Q: Kay.

A: (DRAWING) So this is the second car. The red car. I dunno why I labeled them one and two it's – that's a one. So I remember there's like a beam here.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: I ran around. I had to go around the beam and then go sideways. I'm a big guy.

Q: Yeah.

A: So I had to go sideways to get between the car and the beam. Uh, for the purpose of the recording, I'll identify him as suspect.

Q: Okay.

A: Uh, so, I'm not, not an artist.

Q: I don't expect you to be.

A: So. (DRAWING) So he's kinda, the suspects almost, almost at the same angle at the car, laying on a forty-five. He's not perpendicular with the building and the parking lot. He's kinda angled with his feet towards the front of the car. Head towards the building at an angle on the sidewalk. And he's, he's down. Officer Grommes and Nelson had, had gotten him to the ground and right as I run up, Officer Nelson almost had him in, uh, he's like embracing him from behind. He's, like his legs are on the suspect's legs, and he's got his arms around him and Officer Grommes is, uh, kind of towards what would be the suspect's right hip, right arm area, and then Officer Vladic had stepped up, kinda between Officer Grommes and Nelson.

Q: And when you say Nelson's arms are around him, what's Nelson trying to do there?

A: So, immediately, Nelson yells out 'He's reaching. He's reaching. He's reaching. He's reaching.' He yelled it out three or four times. That and indicating to us that he's reaching for something and in that situation, again, kinda based off of training and experience we think a weapon.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: So he's, he's reaching, he's reaching and he orders him to stop reaching and he d- he doesn't. He still, he's, he's in his waist band. He – it – I would assume his waist band. He is – he's laying, he's not flat on his stomach. He's almost, uh, om – at an angle. Kinda like on his right peck. Right shoulder.

Q: Yeah.

A: So he's not completely flat on his stomach, but his arms are down in his stomach area. Waistband area. Officer Nelson was on his back and I – I believe he had one arm around each side. He may have had two arms on the left side. I think, I'm certain he had his arms around him, trying to control both, both hands and he kept, he shouted a few times and he's reaching and he ordered him to s – he ordered the suspect ta, ta stop reaching. To give him his hands. Uhm, one of the specific incidences I re – I recalled, almost immediately, is I saw this transpiring in the admin training we did when we got hired in BPD, one of the arrest control tactics was, depending on the number of officers you have on the scene, in this type of situation, you have two officers and a sud – uh s – uh, suspect like that, you get one on each side and you're goin for arms. If you have a third, you can kinda cover legs. Legs are your, your, you know, your power, your source of power so if you can control his legs…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …keep him from comin up and running or bolting, and so, it didn't obviously go textbook. Just the way that it'd gone, we had Nelson was kinda on his legs and had his left arm for sure. Was pretty well covered and Vladic and Grommes kinda had his right side covered. The one area that I saw that wasn't being covered was the suspect's left shoulder and where his head was at and in the admin training, there was one specific training section that covered this scenario, and in that training I was taught, if you, in, where we think this could be a weapon, this could be something

bad, to control the situation. I un-holstered my weapon and I, I pointed it at the suspect and told him to give us his hands.

Q: Okay, so when you say you unholst – your – you've got your Glock…

A: Side arm…

Q: …17.

A: …si – uh, my side arm is un-holstered…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …I kneeled at his left shoulder. His left shoulder was right by my right knee. His head was almost between my knees. I'd un-holstered my weapon and I pointed it at his head and s – specifically I said, 'give us your hands or you're gonna get fuckin shot.' He looked up at me and immediately responded 'I'm gonna fuckin shoot you.' And within (SNAPS FINGERS) what seemed, at – it seemed at the very same moment, uh, Officer Nelson identified a g – a gun. Said 'He has a gun.'

Q: So he looked right at you and said…

A: Looked up at me. So he's, he's, like I said, he's not flat on his stomach, he's kind of…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …off to his right. My knee is right here and his head is between my knees. So he's, he – and he's on the right side of his head, so he's looking directly at me and he looked directly at me and said 'I'm gonna fuckin shoot you.'

Q: And about that same time is when Nelson…

A: Nelson identifies a gun. Says 'he's got a gun. Gun! Gun! Gun!' yelled out gun two or three times.

Q: Kay, so, I – I just want, I don't mean to derail things…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …so in this situation where you've got several people trying to control their hands, uhm, you've come up, you've un-holstered, your now pointed at his head, uhm, is there something about this situation that tells you that you need to have weapon out as opposed to just trying to control him with your hands?

A: There wasn't – I didn't feel like there was anything that I was gonna do with my hands that wasn't already being done.

Q: Okay.

A: Officer Nelson seemed ta have as much control over his arms as we were going to get.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: Uh, and it was all so fast (SNAPS FINGER) and so fluid and again, in that, that one specific training, uh, scenario that we did in the admin training basically pinpointed that if you have four officers and can, can surround the suspect and his limbs are controlled, the fourth can, can go for verbal commands and…

Q: Mm.

A: …uh, presence of a weapon if you felt that it was necessary. In that situation, it felt, it felt that, uh – I - I remember thinking that specific training scenario was for this incident. I just remember…

Q: Sure.

A: …thinking this is exactly what we were trying to do in this situation.

Q: So what about, what about this specific situation, because there's, like we'd, we'd agree there's many times there's just, you

have a combative suspect and it takes multiple people to control them.

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: And that's not always the situation where a firearm comes out.

A: Yeah.

Q: But in this suit – situation, you deemed it necessary to have a firearm out so what about this situation specifically lead you to that conclusion?

A: The way that he was reaching and the way that Officer Nelson called out, 'He's reaching.' Officer Nelson and I, we got hired together. We went through admin training together. We worked together a lot. I, I have a, I just have a good feel for him. We, we just…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …we, we work well together. We read off of each other. Uhm, it just, it – it just had that feeling…

Q: Okay.

A: …it just this, it – it ju – it didn't feel right.

Q: So I don't wanna put words in your mouth.

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: This is just what I'm hearing from you as one – one cop to another and…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …and okay, so, of all the times that you've been through twelve years of security training. You've dealt with combative people. You've had use of force training. You've been a cop in two

agencies. All of that experience is coming together right now to tell you that at this moment your gun needs to be out?

A: Yes.

Q: Okay. That's what I wanted to establish.

A: Yeah.

Q: So, Nelsons, Nelsons got him or do – is trying to control his hands…

A: Yeah, between…

Q: …but…

A: …between, he's reaching and gun, at the same time that I ordered him to give us his hands and advise him…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …that he could be shot, and he's yelling back at me that he's gonna shoot us, Nelson called out for Taser and Grommes tased the suspect in the back.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative). Was the Taser effective?

A: Non-effective.

Q: Okay. Okay and now, another thing that I, I wanna touch on, uhm, like we said, when you're, when you're responding there you're getting indications that you might be dealing with a stolen vehicle.

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: So is it, so that already puts in your mind some things that could be going on? Is that correct?

A: Could, yeah.

Q: Alright, and then when you arrive they're trying to identify somebody?

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: Who may be giving bad information?

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: What else does that tell you about this subject?

A: I'm thinking warrants. It's, you know, it's a every – I mean, what he that's – he doesn't want – he doesn't want to go to jail for some reason.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: And, and as soon as I get the no return, that's in, you know, right there, it puts us in a position for handcuffs. You now, it's obstruction. You've now committed a crime and we need to figure out who you are and why you're lying.

Q: Okay.

A: Again, nine times out of ten, ninety nine out of a hundred it's warrants.

Q: So based on your experience, which again is several years in various, when is a subject most likely to become combative?

A: When you tell them they're goin into handcuffs.

Q: Okay, so everything right now is clickin along with your training?

A: Hundred percent.

Q: Okay. Alright, so, I just wanted to touch on all of those things.

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: Before we get to this next part…

A: Sure.

Q: …that we're comin to. So then, you, uh, you've heard Nelson call gun.

A: Gun. He…

Q: He had…

A: …has, he has a gun.

Q: You had, your side arms out. The suspects told you that he's going to 'fucking shoot' you.

A: He said, 'I'm gonna fuckin shoot you.' Look, we – we had eye contact. He looked me in the eyes, like I said. His, my knees are here…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …he's lookin, and he's doin this and he's lookin at me. Looking at, he can see my weapon…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …clear as day, it's right here and he, but we make eye – I remember lookin into his eyes. 'I'm gonna fuckin shoot you.' (SNAPS FINGERS) and then it felt at that very moment, 'he has a gun. Gun. Gun. Gun.'

Q: So what happens after that?

A: Officer Nelson had be – been kinda layin down, had his weight on him and he came up. The suspect starts to rotate onto his right side and then shots ring out.

Q: So N – So Nelson starts to stand?

A: Yeah. Nelson, he, cuz he's basically, he's kinda got him sprawled out…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …and, and he's got his weight holdin him down. I see, I see Ryland come up. He kinda rises back onto his knees. As the suspects turning from that kinda slanted position, on his right shoulder, peck area, to his right side and then shots.

Q: Kay. Did you know where the shots were comin from?

A: I know that I was shooting and, uh, Ryland was shooting.

Q: How do you know you were shooting?

A: Uh – I – w – I – I was shooting (UNINTELLIGIBLE)

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah, I – n – I mean.

Q: So was this, I – I guess what I'm asking right now is, was this a reflex action or did you make a conscious decision?

A: I made a conscious decision.

Q: Okay.

A: So, and the and it all was so fast, but as I, I, so Ryland came up and we trained, uh, maintain your distances. We parallel. So, as he's comin up, I'm comin up. Uh, Officer Grommes had stepped back to his left. I remember there's a clear, clear back, backdrop…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …there's no, I don't have cops or citizens. There's nobody directly behind…

Q: Hmm.

A: …the suspect. I had a clear, clear lane to fire. Uh, I can see Officer Nelson comin back. I'm comin back and as I'm comin back the, the suspect's gun came out.

Q: Kay.

A: And I remember that now. I remembered that the next day. It's as everything started comin together.

Q: So the, the gun comes out as Rylands standing?

A: Rylands goin back. I'm goin back. He rolls to his right and he had, as he rolls onto his right side, he pushes the, uh, pistol out…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …with is right hand, in my direction.

Q: Okay. So as this, so the gun has come out. Now are you firing as the g – as his guns coming out? Or after his after his guns coming out? Or before?

A: It, that's, it's either, it was, it – I mean it was all so fast. I remember, I remember shooting. I remember shooting as he was rolling and so my first two were contact shots and, and I'm falling back so my, like, a – as I was on him, my elbows were pulled in, the weapon was pulled into me and we were in such close proximity I didn't have to extend.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: So I remember I go back and extend my arms and then in my peripheral, that's when I could see the weapon and, and I don't, I can't specifically say if I saw that and shot or if I saw it as I was shooting.

Q: Hmm.

A: But it was – it was – I mean it was all so fast.

Q: Indeed. That's kind of what I expect. So, just, just what you remember.

A: Yeah.

Q: And, and as you see it. Uhm, so you fired. Nelsons fired.

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: What takes place after that?

A: We, so, I, I fell back, extended my arms and I got, I was on my feet and the gun was, he was still moving. So I fired one more, I believe one more. I believe I shot three times. In, and again, in (SNAPS FINGERS) two seconds. Seconds. It was just…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …fast and as Officer Nelson gets up and I get up, we, we paralleled off of each other. We maintained the safe distance, again in training, you know I don't…

Q: Mirror your…

A: …yeah, mirror, yeah.

Q: …yeah.

A: Parallel, yeah, and so I go five or six steps back and get the good overview of everything and the suspect is now, he's on his right side, uhm, and the, he's – his right hand is fully extended, or it was extended as it could be for the position that he was in and I see he's got a black, uh, compact handgun in his right hand. Finger on the trigger. Excuse me. So, we're back, uh, I remember Officer Grommes radios 'shots fired'. I look at Ryland? 'Are you okay?' He looks at me, 'are you okay?' Uh, I believe we asked Grommes if he was okay. I take a step forward and I kick the weapon from his hand.

Q: Hmm.

A: And it, uh, it, so, the – the weapons in his hand here and then I kicked it and it went down into, uh, dropped off the, the curb of the sidewalk. Right into the very little nook of the parking lot if I remember right.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: So…

Q: So it's down below the sidewalk?

A: Yep. So I, I give it, you know, a good swipe with my foot. It falls off the sidewalk onto the curb. I take steps back again and again, there was a lot of, 'Are you okay? Are you okay? Are you okay?'

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: And, uhm, and then we held, uh, held the position for a moment. Uhm, again Ryland had radioed, uh, for medical and a commander.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: I do remember there was a f – I, I – I could feel somebody standing behind me, so I turned and there's a, a woman standing there, was not a threat, but I told her (SNAPS FINGERS) but I told her to get back and then I remember I look back. Officer Vladic, he had gone back, and he was with the two w – the, the two females that were in the silver car and he has them, uh, by one of the patrol cars.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: And I shouted for him to get them into the car. Secure them into a car, which he did, and then where I was standing on the sidewalk here, like, (BEGEINS DRAWING) this is the apartment building, uh, so I'm standing right about here. There's stairs here and then a, a female standing here. So, I have Officer Vladic put the two females, secure the two witnesses in his car, and then I have him come back. This corner just was makin me nervous, so I have him come back. He, same thing to the female witness, you know, Ma'am, go back for us, please and then kinda, I had him

take security here. Uh, I didn't, I di – the – there wasn't, I hadn't seen anybody else on scene…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …but my immediate thought process is, uh, almost lets, we need like a security perimeter. In case there's somebody else and just in case, like, let's make sure that this is good. Uh, Officer Nelson is standing about here. I had kicked the gun back. There was a corner on this apartment building and I wasn't sure if it was a full, if this was the end of the building, what it was, so I walked over here and checked this corner. Ends up it's one of those little kinda cut outs.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: I think there might be a power box or an air conditioner or somethin and then some windows but it wasn't. it was, it was not a full active corner. Do you know what I mean. Make sure…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …there wasn't anybody hiding or somebody was gonna come around that corner and then Officer Grommes, uh, set up kind of over by the back of these cars. Again, kinda checking the alley and a lot of, especially between Nelson and I, 'are you okay? Are you okay? Are you good?'

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: As I'm standin there and the, everything kinda starts to slow down, I actually, I, my, like my ankle almost kinda started throbbin a little bit and so I remember I asked Nelson if he was good. He said yeah. I holstered and I checked my ankle cuz I didn't know if maybe he had got one off and I got grazed or, and

I, I think I ended up, as I ran up, or sometime in the little scuffle, I must, I like rolled my ankle, but I remember at first I'm like, I need to check, cuz somethin doesn't, you know…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …just that body's, something doesn't feel right here. So I'm checkin my right ankle and it was, it was nothing. Uhm, then Sergeant Cagle got on the radio, said 'I need an update' so I radioed we're all okay and right and – right, right as, right as Sergeant Cagle had radioed that, the suspect, uh, exhaled and it was, uh, gurgle-y. Gurgle-y, and so, and then Cagle radios update, I said we're all okay, uh, agonal breathing on the suspect, uh, medicals clear to come in and then Sergeant Becker got on the radio and asked for some quick overall photos before fire and medical got on scene, so I hollered for Officer Grommes to grab his camera and get some, some quick little over alls and that was right at the same time as AMR was rolling up, and this is minutes.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: (SNAPS FINGERS) Very fast.

Q: Okay.

A: And then uh, I – I b – may – it was Becker or Lennick, uh, a commander got on the radio and said something about start setting up some tape and then I have units callin, where do you need us to come in at, and so I remember, I called for some units to come to the alley of 22nd and or the alley at 22nd St. West.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: And to come there and give me units on, uh, Avenue C as AMR was coming westbound down the alley, I st – I remember nobody come down the alley from 24th, AMR's gonna need that to get out. The way that our cars were there wasn't gonna be room to get around, so as they were pulling in, they were gonna have to back back out, and I so I made it a point that they were clear to get out and that we get units and get some tape set up.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: And Grommes got some over alls that I believe that he got. The license plates on the two cars. I made it a point that that he got a, a picture of the firearm and the suspect.

Q: Okay. Alright.

A: (SIGHS)

Q: Is there anything else significant that took place in that time after the shots are fired, that you think?

A: (PAUSES) I, I don't.

Q: You can refer to your notes also…

A: Okay.

Q: …by, by all means. Uhm, in fact, this is probably a good spot to take a break if you wanna do that real quick. So, I'm gonna stop the recording or pause the recording. The time is 15:40. (AUDIO PAUSES) (AUDIO RESTARTS) Alright. This is a continuation of statement. The time is 15:52 hours on October 19th, 2020. Uhm, you've had the opportunity to review some notes that you made?

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: Okay. Was there anything those notes that you wanted to discuss? Highlight? Touch on?

A: No. There's not anything from shots fired to the point of other officers and AMR arriving. Nothin else that.

Q: Okay, so I wanna touch back on, back on immediately before shots are fired.

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: So there's, there's kinda this jumble of people. You got Nelson. You got Grommes. You got Vladic. You got yourself…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …Nelson's really tied up with this guy trying to control his hands. He's called out that he's reaching.

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: Has Nelson said anything prior to saying 'Gun' that would…

A: No, so, I remember 'He's reaching. He's reaching.' Uh, I, and I believe there was like two little blocks of 'He's reaching' that he called out. That initial and then when I got there and got down and then 'He's reaching.' And then he called for Taser and then he calls gun.

Q: Okay, in this time fra – and we, we talked about, too, how the totality of the circumstances lead you to believe that you needed to have your, your handgun out.

A: Yes.

Q: Uhm, just based on, based on all of your training and based on how you read the situation. Uhm, and then there's another thing that, this is something that happens to, what I've seen of officers that are involved in shootings, because there's a point where everything, where everything leading up to that shooting starting

and the shooting is trigged by – by, by a point or an event of, an- and this might be a grave term, but a, kind of a point of no return.

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: Where everything has failed and now this is the action that must be taken. Now what for you, in this whole instance, was kind of that, that flashpoint. The point of no return where you make the decision to fire?

A: I would say, it's, it's when he calls gun and then when shots were fired and it all feels like it was almost the same time. Like, it didn't, there wasn't, there was not, it didn't feel like there was any time between when he called gun…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …and then shots are fired. Like it's gun, boom, boom, boom.

Q: Okay. So, so, Nelson calling gun was this sort of, uh, stimulus or, or something that lead you to make that decision?

A: Yeah.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah, and I think, yeah. It's, and again, cuz it's, it's all, it's, you know, it's gun and then I hear shots and it – it's all, it's all so fast and, and yeah. The decisions made and, and, and I'm shooting.

Q: Kay, now there's another thing, and, and this questions gonna seem self-evident, but just hang with me for a second, why at that time do you make the decision to shoot as opposed to not shoot?

A: I think the way that, the way that his body was positioned, I, if, if the-the guns comin out, it's comin at me and that moment where he says 'I'm gonna fuckin shoot you' lookin in my eyes and as,

just, just his body motion the, I mean, just the, the flow is, you know, I mean he's not, he's not gonna reach around and get Ryland he's not gonna come out from behind. Just the way that he is, is – the guns comin, it's comin at me. If he's shooting, he's shooting at me, just where…

Q: Mm.

A: …where my positioning was. The threat was there. The danger was there.

Q: Kay. Uhm, now, you're saying the threat was there and the danger was there, so you feel that he was a threat to you?

A: Yes.

Q: Kay. Do you feel that he was a threat to the other officers?

A: He was a threat to everybody that was out there. You know, looking at it a – after, after it slows down and I fall back, and I see this lady's standing almost directly behind me, not knowing how long she was there. He was a threat to her.

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: You know? I mean, if she's standing right behind me and in the moment, I'm thinking this gun, this guns comin at me, he's gonna shoot at me in my direction, not knowing that I have a citizen standing right behind me…

Q: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

A: …you know and, you know…

Q: No, I – I - I …

A: …she…

Q: …yeah, and I see that like the total – I – I'm just…

A: Mm Hm (Affirmative).

Q: …I'm just…

A: Yeah.

Q: …I'm just thinking of your perspective in the moment.

A: In the moment. In the moment, yeah. The, yeah. There was, I – he was a threat to everybody.

Q: Okay.

A: Yeah.

Q: Uhm, if you hadn't taken the action you did, do you feel that your life woulda been in danger?

A: Yes.

Q: I know that's a very pointed question. Uh, there's no other way to kinda say it.

A: Yeah.

Q: Hm. I think we've talked about just about everything. We got very in depth of your history. We got in depth about some of the dynamics of police work, specific to Billings. Some of your training, your experiences. Uhm, and then the, the specifics of this incident that lead to the conclusion that we're at now. Is there anything that we haven't talked about that you wanna talk about?

A: (PAUSES) No.

Q: Okay.

A: Nothin I can think of.

Q: Alright, uhm, is there anything else that you feel you need to say?

A: (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE)

Q: Kay.

A: No.

Q: I, I think at this time we're gonna go ahead and conclude. Time is 15:59 hours.

(END OF TAPED INTERVIEW)

D.R. / ks

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO. **2020-00076444**

SUPPLEMENT

On 10-12-20 I, Officer Schultz, was on uniformed patrol in my marked patrol veh when I overheard on the radio "shots fired". I was at N 27th St/4th Ave N. I immediately activated my overhead lights, siren, figured out who had called out shots fired, and ran "code" to where they were at in the 2200 block of Ave C. As I was coming in Officer Bickford advised that they were in the alley just South of Ave C, between Ave B.

I drove up to where they were and parked my car on the street as the ambulance was just coming up as well. I ran up to where they were, approximately in the middle of the alley, directly South of the apartments. I approached Officer Nelson, coming up behind as he was under the car port, facing the buildings. I observed a male laying on the ground and could see blood pooling around him. I looked at each officer that was there and asked if everyone was alright. Everyone confirmed they were okay. Officer Nelson was pulling security on the suspect. I relieved him, sending him with Officer Bickford and took over pulling security of the suspect.

At this point medical arrived on scene and I assisted them by shinning my flashlight on the suspect so they could see and work. While doing this I worked with other officers in preserving the crime scene, alerting medical of when they were nearing evidence. Once they were done I stayed where I was at, preserving the crime scene until I was told I could leave by Lt. Finnegan. From there I cleared the call and returned to patrolling.

I was on a call at City Hall with Sgt Becker advised me that detectives were wanting officers to speak with the females that had been transported to city hall. I spoke with Dalore Hugs ([redacted]. I was told to seize her phone so I asked her where her phone was. She advised me that her phone had been stolen a few days ago and she hadn't gotten a replacement.

I read Hugs the Miranda Warning and she agreed to speak with me. She advised me that she didn't know the suspect. Her friend Nicole knew him. She had known Nicole for a "few years" now. She met Nicole through her sister. They were both at Nicole's apartment at the Big Sky apartments off of 8th Ave N. Hugs advised that Nicole got a phone call from the suspect to come and give him "a boost" which she then explained was a jump start. They both got into Nicole's red passenger car and went over to the Ave C apartments where they met up with the suspect.

Hugs advised that she never got out of the car and never talked to the suspect. I asked her when police arrived if they spoke with her and had her step out of the car. She advised me that police never spoke with her and she was never told to get out of the car.

This was all the information I was able to get out of her. I concluded my statement at this time and uploaded it to the server. I then cleared the call again with no further involvement.

NO FURTHER.

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
SCHULTZ #0436	**10/12/2020**	**LENNICK, MATT**	**10/13/2020**

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

In reviewing my follow up supplement to the initial report, I noticed an error regarding my use of a subjects name.

Near the end of my supplement I state, "Cole stated she never left her vehicle."

The sentence should read, "Half stated she never left her vehicle."

No other mistakes were found.

[redacted]

[redacted]

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
SAMSON #0555	**10/12/2020**	**REID, CLYDE**	**10/27/2020**

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

On October 12, 2020 around 2231 hours, I heard Ofc Grommes advise over the radio that shots had been fired. I observed on unit status monitor that Ofc Grommes was on a call at 2290 Ave C. I then responded lights and siren from the area of Elysian Rd and Mullowney Ln. While en route I heard officers advise they were in the alley between Ave C and Ave B.

I arrived in the area and parked my vehicle on Ave C just north of the scene that was in the alley. I observed that medical had just arrived on scene. On a sidewalk in the alley I observed medical performing CPR on a male. Beside the male I observed what appeared to be fresh blood. Near the male to the west I observed a black handgun just off the sidewalk in front of a vehicle. I stood over the gun while the male was being worked on by medical as I was told the gun was involved. I did not touch the gun and it appeared to be a Taurus handgun unknown caliber. The male was put on a stretcher and then put on a gurney and was transported by ambulance. I observed officers placing crime scene tape around the scene.

I was advised by Sgt Hoeger to move my car from Ave C to the alley way to help preserve the crime scene. I then observed that detectives were called to the scene. I then assisted with securing the scene.

Around 0600 hours I was advised that Ofc Nelson and Ofc Bickford's vehicles were still on scene and needed to be moved back to the barn. I then drove Ofc Bickford's vehicle back to the barn. Lt Finnegan assisted me by giving me a ride back to the scene. I then drove Ofc Nelson's vehicle from the scene to the barn. I then drove Ofc Denio's vehicle from the barn to the scene as she was already on scene with the crime scene van. I then cleared from the scene.

I had no further involvement in this case.

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
RICHARDSON #0357	**10/12/2020**	**HOEGER, TINA**	**10/13/2020**

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

I, Ofc. McKnight, was at the end of my shift in report writing when it was heard over the radio "shots fired". I along with several noon shift officers swiftly exited the station and proceeded to the 2200 blk of Ave C where officers called out the "shots fired".

I proceeded to 6th Ave N and then onto Grand Ave (West bound) until arriving at 22nd St W I then went North and observed lights in the alley South of Ave C. I stopped by patrol vehicle and retrieved Police tape from the trunk of my car. I walked approx 75yards West into the alley and secured Police tape just past the first car port on the fence on the South side across the alley and secured it to the North side of the alley.

Ofc. Singh stood at this location and I proceeded towards the scene. I was made aware that Ofc. Diercks was tasked with escorting Ofc. Nelson back to the station. At this time I located Ofc. Lane who is Ofc. Diercks officer in training. I advised Ofc. Diercks I would take Ofc. Lane and follow him to the station so he could escort Ofc. Nelson.

After dropping Ofc. Lane at the station with Ofc. Diercks. I proceeded to the hospital with Ofc. Boeckel and Jones to await the arrival of AMR. Once AMR arrived they were directed to room A6 with the subject (later identified as Cole Stump). As medical began to cut his clothing from his body Ofc. Jones and I began collecting it and placing it into paper bags. The medical team worked on Cole before pronouncing him deceased at 2309 hrs. Ofc. Jones took photos of Cole and I cut the remainder of his clothing off for evidence. A taser probe was located in his back and the clothing was cut around the probe leaving it in the skin.

While collecting the clothing officers also located a bullet which had appeared to have exited, this was collected for evidence. We placed the bags of clothing and other evidence in the trunk of Ofc. Jones patrol car and then proceeded to evidence. Ofc. Jones, Stovall, Boeckel and I then proceeded to tag in all the items collected at the hospital. While separating the items another bullet projectile was located. All items were secured into BPD evidence.

I then cleared and had no further involvement with this case.

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
MCKNIGHT #0405	**10/13/2020**	**KRIVITZ, BRIAN**	**10/13/2020**

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO. **2020-00076444**

SUPPLEMENT

On October 12, 2020 at approximately 2231 hours, I, Sergeant Lennick heard Officer Grommes announce over the radio "shot fired". I immediately pulled up the call he was on via my MDT and began heading to that location, 2290 Avenue C. As I was responding I heard the Officers on scene advise one male had been shot and to have medical come to the alley. I advised responding units to leave a path for the ambulance to enter and exit.

I arrived on scene and was advised Officer Nelson and Officer Bickford were the two Officers who discharged their weapons. I assigned Officer Diercks to stay with Officer Nelson and Officer Unruh to stay with Officer Bickford. I quickly assessed the scene and located a male who was being tended to in front of a parked car. The male had obvious gun shot wounds. Located on the ground on the right side of the male was a black handgun. Several other Officers were on scene and had located casings and were marking them.

I asked Officer Grommes to tell me what had happened as he had been there for the entire call. Officer Grommes advised they had arrived on scene and located the male standing in front of a spray painted black car along with two females in a red Impala parked to the east of the black car. Grommes stated the male lied about his name and when they went to detain him began to resist and was taken to the ground. Once on the ground the male began reaching for something and Officer Nelson called for him to be tased. Officer Grommes said he tased the male and then heard someone call out gun and that is when Officers Nelson and Bickford fired at the male.

I clarified that the two females who had been in the red car were the same two females that were in the back seat of a patrol car. I was told they were and I requested they be separated. At that time one of the females was found to be on her phone in the back seat. The phone was seized and I ordered that it be placed in airplane mode. At the same time Officer Farrell advised the males phone, which was lying on the ground was continually going off. I asked to put it in airplane mode without moving it. I requested Lieutenant Finnegan contact the on call detective to start their response.

I was told the license plate on the car the suspect had been working on did not return. I then ran the VIN and was advised by dispatch the vehicle was returning stolen. I then inquired to Officer Bickford and Nelson if the suspect had shot any rounds. Both were unable to tell me if he had or not so I requested both Officers be checked for any injuries by the partner Officer I had assigned to them. I then asked that Officer Nelson and Bickford be transported back to City Hall.

While waiting for detectives to arrive on the scene I observed a camera mounted on the south west corner of the building pointed directly at the scene. A resident of the building was outside and I inquired about who was the contact for the building and a phone number. I was provided a name and number of a property manager as well as a name and number for the evening maintance. Once detectives had arrived on the scene I walked them through the events and provided them with the contact information for property management/maintance.

I then cleared the scene.

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
LENNICK #0306	**10/13/2020**	**HOEGER, TINA**	**10/13/2020**

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

I Officer Lane of the Billings Police Department was on uniformed patrol on 10/12/2020 when I heard "shots fired" over the radio. I responded to the area from the Police Station lights and sirens. When I arrived on scene I was instructed to stand by 3 shell casings that were laying next to a male subject with chest wounds. I stood by these casings making sure that the medical staff and police did not tamper with them until I was relieved and instructed to return to the Police Station.

This ended my involvement in this case.

[redacted]

[redacted]

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
LANE #0561	**10/12/2020**	**HOEGER, TINA**	**10/13/2020**

BILLINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT
CASE REPORT

CASE NO.
2020-00076444

SUPPLEMENT

On October 12, 2020 around 2231 hours I, Officer Tyler Kammerzell, was at the station typing reports while night shift had cleared and was taking calls for service. While I was typing reports I overheard officers say over the radio that shots were fired.

I self-dispatched to the call, located at 2290 Avenue C [redacted] to provide assistance. When I arrived on scene I grabbed my camera and began taking pictures of the scene starting from 22nd Street West and in the alley between Avenue B and Avenue C. As I got to the scene of the shooting I continued taking photographs. I attempted to take photographs of the suspect who had been shot while medical staff was rendering aid.

I then spoke with Officer Grommes who provided a brief synopsis of where it occurred, what happened, and where to focus my photographs. I was told the black Chevrolet Impala bearing Montana license plates 22-2002C is where the suspect was located. The license plates also were inactive and it was suspected they did not belong to the vehicle. I was told the VIN numbers on the vehicle had purposely been scratched and covered as well.

I continued taking photographs of the vehicle. I noticed the vehicle had been spray painted black as you can see some over spray and areas where the paint had not completely covered. The vehicle appeared to originally be white. I then looked for the VIN from the front windshield and someone had used a blue marker attempting to cover or conceal it. I took photographs of this and then looked at the driver's door for the VIN as well. I noticed this part of the vehicle had also been spray painted and someone again used a blue marker to attempt to cover the VIN. I took photographs of this as well.

I was informed additional officers were also taking photographs and was requested by Sgt Lennick to transport one of the two occupants of the other vehicle, a 2013 red Chevrolet Impala bearing Montana license plate 22-3962C, to the police station. I stopped taking photographs and took one of the two female occupants, identified as Dalore Hugs, to my patrol vehicle. I conducted a pat search for weapons and placed Dalore into my patrol vehicle. I confirmed her name and date of birth with her. I then tried to verify the information through dispatch and was informed her name was possibly Dalore Deputee. A NCIC/CJIN query confirmed they were the same person.

I then transported Dalore to the police station and had her sit in an interview room. Sgt Becker then informed me he would watch over Dalore at the station. I burned the photographs to a disc, provided that disc to Sgt Becker, turned in the photo card, and cleared from the scene.

REPORTING OFFICER NAME AND ID#	DATE	REVIEWING SUPERVISOR	DATE
KAMMERZELL #0542	**10/12/2020**	**HOEGER, TINA**	**10/13/2020**

From: Dahl, Gina
Sent: Wed, 16 Feb 2022 17:47:26 +0000
To:'Ashley Nerbovig'
Cc: Pardy, Thomas; Richardson, Sharon
Subject:RE: [EXTERNAL] Internal Investigation into Officers Ryland Nelson and Justin Bickford

Hi Ashley,

It's nice to hear from you again, I hope you are well also.

I'm sending this to Deputy City Attorney, Thomas Pardy, who handles the public records requests for this office.

Thank you.

Gina Dahl
City Attorney
PO Box 1178 | Billings, MT 59103
406.657.8202

Please note: Montana has a very broad public records law. Most written communications to or from City Employees and Officials regarding City business are public records available to the public and media upon request. Your e-mail communication may be subject to public disclosure.

From: Ashley Nerbovig <ashleynerbovig@gmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 16, 2022 10:33 AM
To: Dahl, Gina <dahlg@billingsmt.gov>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Internal Investigation into Officers Ryland Nelson and Justin Bickford

Hi Gina,

Hope you're well. Apologies for the delay on this records request.

Under the Montana Public Records Act 2-6-1001 et seq., I'm requesting an opportunity to inspect or obtain copies of public information related to the internal investigation by the Billings Police Department regarding the investigation into the shooting death of Coleman Stump.

I am requesting any administrative or other investigative files into any alleged violations of any law, policy or rule related to the shooting death of Coleman Stump. I am also requesting a copy of any communication from the DCI to the Billings Police Department, Yellowstone County Attorney's Office and/or any other public agencies regarding the investigation by the Billings Police Department.

I am requesting any and all documents, communications and records of any and all investigations into Coleman Stump's death by Billings Police.

If there are any fees for searching and copying these records, please let me know the cost and provide an itemized breakdown. However, I would also like to request a waiver of all fees in that the disclosure of the requested information is in the public interest. I am a member of the news media. This information is not being sought for commercial purposes.

If access to the information I am requesting will take longer than a 'reasonable' amount of time, please contact me with information about when I might expect copies or the ability to inspect the requested records.

If you deny any or all of this request, please cite each specific exemption you feel justifies the refusal to release the information and notify me of the appeal procedures available to me under the law.

Thank you for the help and for the time required to field and review this request.

Feel free to call me with any questions: 206.877.3207

Best,

Ashley Nerbovig

--
Ashley Nerbovig

Journalist for Hire
Tips: anerbovig@protonmail.com